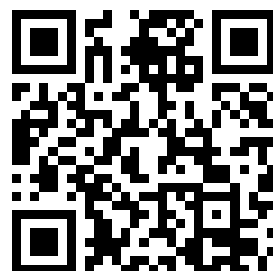

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



Stanford University Libraries

3 6105 117 791 173







STANFORD UNIVERSITY
JUL 1959
STACKS
LIBRARY

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

BLUE BOOK

1919.

PORT-OF-SPAIN :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1920.

82
10



TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

BLUE BOOK

1919.

HOVER WAR LIBRARY

PORT-OF-SPAIN :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1920.

T 140

47452

WALLACE STEVENS

INDEX.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	A
FEES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	B
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	C
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	E
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	F
FUNDED DEBT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	G
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	H
PUBLIC WORKS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	J
LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	K
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	L
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	N
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	O
PENSIONS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	P
FOREIGN CONSULS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Q
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	R
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	S
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	T
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	U
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	W
SHIPPING	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	X
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Y
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	AA
GRANTS OF LAND	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	BB
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	CC
CRIMINAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	DD
HOSPITALS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	EE
LUNATIC ASYLUM	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FF
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	GG
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	HH
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	JJ
GOVERNMENT HOUSES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	KK
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	LL
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MM

Digitized by Google

A.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES AND DUTIES

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER
WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.**

YEAR 1919.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL :		
Per dozen reputed splits or pints	6d. the dozen	6d. the dozen.
Per dozen reputed quarts	1/- the dozen	1/- the dozen.
In packages exceeding a quart	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING :		
Asses	10/- each	10/- each.
Cattle	Free	10/- „
Dogs	10/- each	10/- „
Goats	Free	1/- „
Horses	16/- each	£1 „
Mules	£1 each	£1 „
Sheep	Free	2/6 „
Swine	Free	1/- „
Poultry, Game and other kinds	See Second	Schedule..
APPAREL, all kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES :		
<i>Arms :</i>		
Arms, all kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<i>Firearms :</i>		
Fowling pieces	10/- each	10/- each.
All other kinds, including air guns	£1 each	£1 „
<i>Ammunition :</i>		
Cartridges, loaded	10/- the 1,000	10/- the 1,000.
Cartridges, unloaded	5/- the 1,000	5/- the 1,000.
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<i>Explosives :</i>		
Gunpowder	7d. the lb.	7d. the lb.
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
BAGS AND SACKS, not including paper bags	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 „ „
BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 „ „
BASKETS, all kinds	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 „ „
BEER AND ALE, STOUT AND PORTER :		
Upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1050°, and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity :		
In bottle, per dozen reputed pints	7d. the doz.	7d. the dozen.
„ per dozen reputed quarts	1/2d. the doz.	1/2 the dozen.
In wood	7d. the gallon	7d. the gallon.
BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES :		
Pilot bread and crackers	9 1/2d. the 60 lbs.	1/- the 60 lbs.
Other kinds	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
BLACKING AND POLISHES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
BOOKS, PRINTED	(See Second Schedule.)	
BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
BRICKS, SLATES AND TILES	6/3 the 1,000	6/3 the 1,000.
BROOMS AND BRUSHES	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
BULLION AND COIN	(See Second Schedule.)	
BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES :		
Butter	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Butter substitutes including butterine, ghee and oleomargarine	8/4 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
CANDLES :		
Tallow Candles	2/2 the 100 lbs.	2/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGONS :		
Bicycles or tricycles, other than motor	} 8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Bicycles or tricycles, motor		
Motor cars and motor vehicles		
Other kinds		

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS :		
Bran and pollard	6d. the 100 lbs. ...	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal	6d. the 100 lbs. ...	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Molassine, molasscuit, soya bean cake, and any other preparation admitted as food for cattle and other animals by the Collector of Customs	7½d. the 100 lbs. ...	7½d. the 100 lbs.
CEMENT	9½d. the 400 lbs. ...	1/- the 400 lbs.
CHEESE	6/8 the 100 lbs ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
CHEMICALS :		
Acetic Acid :		
Containing not more than 6 per cent. of absolute acid	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
Containing more than 6 per cent.	2/6 the gallon ..	2/6 the gallon.
Calcium carbide	1/7 the 100 lbs. ...	2/- the 100 lbs.
Magnesite and sulphur	(See Second Schedule.)	
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
CLOCKS AND WATCHES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL	(See Second Schedule.)	
COCOA :		
Raw	(See Second Schedule.)	
Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats	1d. the lb. ...	1d. the lb.
COFFEE :		
Raw	1d. the lb. ...	1d. the lb.
Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substi- tutes, extracts and essences	2d. the reputed lb. or pint	2d. the reputed lb. or pint.
CONFECTIONERY :		
Including chocolate and other creams, and sweetmeats of all kinds... ..	2d. the reputed lb. ...	2d. the reputed lb.
CORDAGE AND TWINE	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
COTTON :		
Raw	(See Second Schedule.)	
Manufactures, all kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
CUTLERY	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
ELECTRICAL APPARATUS :		
Including wires and cables, telegraph and telephone apparatus, electric lamps and batteries	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Electric dental appliances	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH	5d. per 100 feet ...	5d. per 100 feet.
FISH :		
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage	(See Second Schedule.)	
Salmon, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/7 the 100 lbs. ...	2/- the 100 lbs.
All others, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	9½d. the 100 lbs. ...	1/- the 100 lbs.
FRUITS AND NUTS :		
Fruit, fresh	(See Second Schedule.)	
Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruits, and fruit in liquid	1d. the lb. ...	1d. the lb.
Nuts, edible, other than coconuts and peanuts	1d. the lb. ...	1d. the lb.
Coconuts	(See Second Schedule.)	
Peanuts	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
GLASS AND GLASSWARE :		
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, and table glassware	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF :		
<i>Grain :</i>		
Oats	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Rice	2/2 the 100 lbs.	2/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including barley, maize, rye and wheat, but excluding grain in bottles or cans	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
In bottles or cans	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
<i>Flour and Meal :</i>		
Wheaten	2/4 the 196 lbs.	3/4 the 196 lbs.
Maize or cornmeal	1/2½ the 196 lbs.	1/6 the 196 lbs.
<i>Pulse :</i>		
Beans and peas, all kinds, excluding beans and peas in bottles or cans	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Beans and peas in bottles or cans	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
<i>Farinaceous Preparations :</i>		
All kinds, including arrowroot, corn flour, macaroni, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca, vermicelli and other cereal foods	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
GREASE :		
Stearine and tallow	5/- the 100 lbs.	5/- the 100 lbs.
Other kinds	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
GUMS :		
Balata, chicle, and raw rubber	(See Second Schedule.)	(See Second Schedule.)
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
HARDWARE :		
Casket and coffin fittings	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
HATS AND BONNETS	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
HAY AND CHAFF :		
Hay	6d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Chaff	7½d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
HEMP MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
HIDES AND SKINS, raw	(See Second Schedule.)	(See Second Schedule.)
HORNS AND BONES, unmanufactured	(See Second Schedule.)	(See Second Schedule.)
JAMS, JELLIES, AND PRESERVED FRUITS :		
Canned and bottled fruits	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including candied or crystallized fruits or peel and marmalade	8/4 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
JEWELLERY	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
LARD AND LARD COMPOUNDS :		
Lard	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Lard Compounds	8/4 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
LEATHER :		
Dressed partly or wholly	2d. the lb.	2d. the lb.
Undressed	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
Manufactures of, not elsewhere enumerated	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
LINEN MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY, VIZ.:		
Machines or sets of Machines worked by steam, water or other power, and parts thereof passed by the Collector of Customs as component parts—		
(a.) For agricultural, manufacturing and refining purposes and for the distillation of spirits.		
(b.) For saw-mills, foundries and factories, and for steam and other vessels.		
(c.) For electric lighting and power plant.		
(d.) For railways and tramways including rails and rolling stock.		
(e.) For mining purposes, including derricks and pipes for the sinking of oil and artesian wells, and tanks for storing petroleum and parts thereof.	2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
(f.) For water and sewerage works, including pipes, hydrants and other fittings, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.		
(g.) For the irrigation or drainage of land.		
All other machinery including sewing machines, steam boilers and steam rollers, printing presses and types.		
MANURE, all kinds	(See Second Schedule.)	
MATCHES:		
In boxes containing not more than 72 matches each ...	1/6 the gross	1/6 the gross.
MEAT:		
Beef and pork, pickled or salted	1/8 the 100 lbs.	2/1 the 100 lbs.
Canned, concentrated or potted, and extracts ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Fresh, (including game and poultry) and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage	(See Second Schedule.)	
Other kinds, including bacon, hams, and tongues ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
MEDICINES AND DRUGS... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
METALS:		
Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire), woven wire fencing, metal gates, cash registers, and house, office, cabinet or store furniture of metals ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Barrels and Drums	2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MILK:		
Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7 per cent. of butter fat	9½d. the 48 lbs.	1/- the 48 lbs.
Containing less than 7 per cent. of butter fat	8/- the 48 lbs.	10/- the 48 lbs.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:		
Pianos and organs	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
NUTS AND KERNELS:		
Copra	(See Second Schedule.)	
OIL:		
Edible of all kinds exclusive of coconut and lard oils ...	1/3 the gallon	1/3 the gallon.
Coconut oil	Free	6d. the gallon.
Lard oil	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
Kerosene, and other refined petroleum burning oils ...	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
Motor spirit, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naphtha and petrol spirits generally	4d. the gallon	4d. the gallon.
Other kinds, including essential, lubricating, medicinal, perfumed and paint oils	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
OPIUM AND GANJA:		
Including mixtures and preparations thereof	25/- the lb.	25/- the lb.
Tincture of Opium, admitted by the Collector of Customs as being for medicinal purposes	5/- the gallon	5/- the gallon.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :		
Paints and colours	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Polish and varnish containing spirits	1/2d. the gallon ...	1/6 the gallon.
Polish and varnish not containing spirits... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Turpentine and turpentine substitutes	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
PAPER :		
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards)	4d. per pack ...	6d. the pack.
PERFUMERY, not including perfumed spirits	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
PICKLES AND SAUCES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS	(See Second Schedule.)	
PLATE AND PLATED WARE :		
Nickel-plated, gilt, or electro-plated ware... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
RUBBER MANUFACTURES... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
SADDLERY AND HARNESS	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
SALT :		
Coarse and rock salt	3d. the 100 lbs. ...	3d. the 100 lbs.
Fine, including table salt	6d. the 100 lbs. ...	6d. the 100 lbs.
SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES	(See Second Schedule.)	
SILK MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
SOAP :		
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	2/1 the 100 lbs.
Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
SPICES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
SPIRITS :		
Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whiskey :		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	13/- the gallon ...	13/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof	13/- the proof gallon	13/- the proof gallon.
Rum :		
The product of, and imported direct from British Guiana or the British West Indies,		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	11/- the gallon ...	11/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof	11/- the proof gallon	11/- the proof gallon.
Cordials and Liqueurs :		
All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits		
Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs...	14/6 the gallon ...	14/6 the gallon.
Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	5/- the gallon ...	5/- the gallon.
Perfumed Spirits :	1/6 the gallon ...	1/6 the gallon.
Bay Rum	10/6 the gallon ...	10/6 the gallon.
All others, including dentrifices, toilet preparations and washes...	15/- the gallon ...	15/- the gallon.
Unenumerated Spirits :		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- the gallon ...	15/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof	15/- the proof gallon	15/- the proof gallon.
STARCH	9d. the 100 lbs. ...	1/- the 100 lbs.
STATIONERY, other than paper	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
SUGAR :		
Refined	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	1/8 the 100 lbs.
Unrefined	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	1/8 the 100 lbs.
Molasses and syrup	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
TEA	6d. the lb. ...	6d. the lb.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
TOBACCO AND SNUFF :		
<i>Unmanufactured :</i>		
Leaf, containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture when dried at a temperature of 212 degrees Fahrenheit ...	2/6 the lb. ...	2/6 the lb.
Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture ...	3/- the lb. ...	3/- the lb.
<i>Manufactured :</i>		
Cigars ...	6/- the lb. ...	6/- the lb.
Cigarettes ...	5/6 the lb. ...	5/6 the lb.
Snuff ...	3/- the lb. ...	3/- the lb.
Other manufactured tobacco ...	4/- the lb. ...	4/- the lb.
TOYS AND GAMES ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
VEGETABLES :		
Canned or otherwise prepared ..	6/8 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Fresh... ..	See Second Schedule.	
VINEGAR :		
Containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ...	6d. the gallon. ...	6d. the gallon.
Containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ...	2/6 the gallon. ...	2/6 the gallon.
WINE :		
Sparkling ...	7/6 the gallon. ...	7/6 the gallon.
Non-sparkling—In bottles, containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ...	4/- the gallon ...	4/- the gallon.
In wood, under 23 degrees ...	1/3 the gallon ...	1/3 the gallon.
In wood, under 32 degrees ...	1/9 the gallon ...	1/9 the gallon.
In wood, under 42 degrees ...	3/3 the gallon ...	3/3 the gallon.
Vermouth ...	4/- the gallon ...	4/- the gallon.
WOOD AND TIMBER :		
<i>Unmanufactured :</i>		
Sawn and hewn, undressed ...	6/8 the 1,000 feet board measure ...	8/4 the 1,000 feet board measure.
Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed ...	10/- the 1,000 feet board measure ...	12/6 the 1,000 feet board measure.
Shingles ...	1/2d. the 1,000 ...	1/6 the 1,000.
Staves and headings of oak, per pack or packs containing staves and headings for one puncheon or two hogsheads ...	8d. the pack ...	10d the pack.
Shooks, staves and headings, other kinds ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<i>Manufactured :</i>		
House, office, cabinet or store furniture, coffins, caskets, doors, sashes and blinds ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Other kinds ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
WOOL MANUFACTURERS ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.

ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING :

Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

ARMS, AMMUNITION, UNIFORMS, ACCOUTREMENTS AND PRIZES imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Police Force, or any Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandize imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

ARTICLES sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

ARTICLES passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects of passengers which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

ARTICLES, exclusive of oil and other illuminants, imported specially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the Colonial Government.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the office or bureau for meteorological observations maintained in the Colony by the Government of the United States.

ARTICLES re-imported into the Colony (within one year from date of exportation), on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES imported by the Consuls of Foreign Countries for the Official use of their Consulates, which countries grant similar privileges to British Consular Officers;

(1.) Furniture and effects in the case of "Consuls de Carriere."

(2.) Flags, Coats of Arms, and other articles for official use imported by Consular Officers, whether "Consuls de Carriere" or otherwise.

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS.

BOOKS, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising circulars of no commercial value, bank notes, used stamps and post cards; but not including printed labels and Christmas cards.

BULLION AND COIN.

CHEMICALS:—

Magnesite and Sulphur.

COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.

COCOA, RAW.

COTTON, RAW.

DRUGS and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis.

DRUGS and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor by the Institute for the Blind.

FIRE ENGINES including hose and couplings, and fire-extinguishers.

FISH, FRESH, including fresh fish in cold storage.

FRUITS AND NUTS:—

Fruits, fresh.

Coconuts.

GUMS:—

Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber.

HIDES AND SKINS, raw.

HORNS AND BONES, unmanufactured.

HORSES, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval & Military Forces

ICE.

IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS:

Agricultural, bootmakers' and saddlers', blacksmiths' and fitters', carpenters' and painters', coopers', masons', tailors' and seamstresses', which, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, are intended for use in any of the foregoing branches of industry. Provided always that the above mentioned implements and tools are imported in packages not containing other articles.

MANURES including Sulphate of Ammonia, Nitrate of Soda, Lime and other substances which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventive of insect attacks on plants and animals.

MEAT, fresh, including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry, in cold storage.

NUTS AND KERNELS:—

Copra.

PACKAGES OR COVERINGS in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.

PLANTS, seeds, and bulbs for cultivation or propagation.

PRODUCE of the Colony, re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

SAND, earth, and stones in the rough, not including precious stones.

SHIPS, BOATS, AND LAUNCHES.

SPECIMENS illustrative of Natural History.

TANNING AND DYEING MATERIALS:—

Divi Divi and Mangrove Bark.

TONCA BEANS.

VACCINE LYMPH, medical serums, and radium.

VEGETABLES, fresh.

WINE for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which it is intended.

OTHER ARTICLES not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Executive Council.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE.

Produce Taxation Ordinance 1918 (levied under Ordinance No. 28 of 1918, for raising funds for certain purposes by the imposition of taxes on produce.

TAXES ON PRODUCE.				General Revenue.		In aid of Agriculture.	
				s.	d.	s.	d.
SUGAR				2	0		3
(for every 1000 lbs.)	...	...	...				
RUM				2		Nil.	
(for every gallon)	..	...	...				
COCOA				7		$\frac{1}{2}$	
(for every 100 lbs.)	...	...	...				
COCONUTS				5	0	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
(for every 1000 nuts)	...	...	...				
COPRA				16	8	4	
(for every 1000 lbs.)	...	...	...				
CEDAR				2		Nil.	
(for every cubic foot)	...	...	...				
MOLASSES				$\frac{1}{2}$		Nil.	

EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCES 14 OF 1885 AND 1 OF 1888.

		£	s.	d.
For every ton of Asphalt or Pitch in a crude state	...	...	0	5 0
For every 240 gallons of Liquid Pitch or Asphalt in a crude state	...	...	0	5 0
For every ton of Pitch or Asphalt, boiled	...	...	0	7 6

EXCISE DUTIES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 176.

	£	s.	d.
For every gallon at proof of Rum or other Spirits (and so on in proportion for any less quantity)	...	0	10 6
Delivery Tax for every two gallons or less of Compounds removed from a Public Warehouse	...	0	0 1
Distiller's License	...	10	0 0 3d an.
License as a Methylator	...	10	0 0 "
Retailer of Methyated Spirits License	...	2	0 0 "
Spirit Compounder's License	...	10	0 0 "

UNDER ORDINANCE 43—1914.

Oil— (Petroleum) the gal.	...	0	0 4
---------------------------	-----	---	-----

BREWERY.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 251.

	£	s.	d.
License to brew— annual	...	1	0 0
Upon every gallon of worts of a specific gravity of 1,050 degrees the duty of and so in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity.	...	0	0 5

BANK LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 5 OF 1916.

Every Banker authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	...	£250 per annum.
Every Banker not authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	...	£100 per annum.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 177.

Spirit Retailer's License—For Port-of-Spain	...	£200 per annum, or £ 55 per quarter.
For San Fernando and within half a mile thereof	...	£100 per annum, or £ 30 per quarter.
For any town or within a half mile thereof	...	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Elsewhere	...	£ 30 per annum, or £ 10 per quarter.
Wine and Beer Retailer's License, whether for consumption on or off the premises— wherever situate	...	£ 7 10 per annum.
Hotel Spirit License—In Port-of-Spain	...	£ 30 "
Elsewhere	...	£ 15 "
Special Hotel License under Section 45 of Ordinance 177—For Port-of-Spain	...	£100 "
For San Fernando	...	£ 50 "
Elsewhere	...	£ 25 "

(1.) From 7th May, 1918 in lieu of taxes imposed for General Revenue on Copra and Coconuts the following taxes were levied:—
On Copra, for every 100 lbs. 5/-; On Coconuts, for every 100 nuts 1/8.

(1.) From 1st January, 1919 in lieu of the tax imposed for General Revenue 5/- per 100 lbs.
" 26th April, " " " " " 2/6 " "
" 1st August, " " " " " 5/- " "

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

OCCASIONAL FEES.

Transfer Fees under Sections 17, 18, 19 ...	...	10/-
Occasional License under Section 58—For each consecutive 24 hours or part of 24 hours for which the License is required ...	...	£ 1

EXCISE LICENSES.

Spirit Grocer's Port-of-Spain ...	...	£100 per annum, or £ 27 10 per quarter.
San Fernando ...	...	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Scarborough or any other Town ...	...	£ 25 per annum, or £ 7 10 per quarter.
Spirit Dealer's License ...	...	£ 10 per annum.
Wine Merchant's License ...	...	£ 5 „

CURED PRODUCE DEALERS LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 16 OF 1916.

£ s. d.

License to carry on business of a Dealer in Cocoa and Coconuts ...	...	5 0 0	39 an.
--	-----	-------	--------

OPIUM LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 280.

License to sell Opium ...	...	10 0 0	39 an.
---------------------------	-----	--------	--------

GANJA LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE 9 OF 1915.

License to sell ganja ..	...	10 0 0	39 an.
--------------------------	-----	--------	--------

FIREARMS LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 9 OF 1909.

License to use or carry a pistol or rifle—each ...	...	1 0 0	39 an.
„ „ „ a gun—each ...	...	0 5 0	„ „
„ to deal in firearms ...	...	1 0 0	„ „
„ to deal in explosives ...	...	„ „	„ „

HUCKSTER'S & PEDLAR'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 149.

License to follow the trade or business of a Pedlar or travelling Huckster in any part of the Island not comprised within the limits of any Borough:—

For one year ...	...	0 16 0	39 an.
For each quarter of a year ...	...	0 6 0	„ „

PILOT'S LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 183.

Pilot's License ...	...	1 0 0	39 an.
---------------------	-----	-------	--------

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

BOAT LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 181.

BOATS.				£	s.	d.	
For 10 passengers or under carried	...	...	...	0	5	0	39 an.
" 15 " " "	...	...	...	0	7	6	" "
" 20 " " "	...	...	...	0	15	0	" "
" 40 " " "	...	...	...	1	10	0	" "
" 50 " " "	...	...	...	1	17	6	" "
For every Boatman	...	...	...	0	5	0	" "

NOTE.—The fees received by the Harbour Master of San Fernando for these Licenses are paid over to the Mayor and Burgesses of that Town.

LICENSING OF VEHICLES.

UNDER ORDINANCE 40 OF 1914.

				Per Annum			
				£	s.	d.	
Carriages (other than a Hackney Carriage) per wheel	...	...	...		5	0	
Hackney Carriage	...	...	...	1	5	0	
Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	2	0	0	
" exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	3	10	0	
" " 2,600 lbs., " " 3,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	6	10	0	
" " 3,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	10	0	0	
Motor Cab, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	3	5	0	
" exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	4	15	0	
" " 2,600 lbs., but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	7	15	0	
" " 3,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	11	5	0	
Motor Cycle	...	...	...	1	0	0	
Motor Van or Lorry, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	6	0	0	
" " exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs.	...	...	...	8	0	0	
" " 2,600 lbs. " " 3,600 lbs.	...	...	...	10	0	0	
" " 3,600 lbs. " " "	...	...	...	12	0	0	
Motor Cycle, with car attached, when not used for industrial purposes	...	...	...	1	10	0	
" " " when used for industrial purposes	...	...	...	2	10	0	
Motor Omnibus	...	...	...	10	0	0	
Tram Car	...	...	...	10	0	0	
Hand Cart	...	...	...		12	6	
Cart drawn by one donkey	...	...	...		15	0	
Agricultural Cart	...	...	...	1	5	0	
Cart (other than hand cart or cart drawn by one donkey or Agricultural Cart)	...	...	...	2	10	0	
Bicycle or Tricycle	...	...	...		5	0	

DROGHER'S & SAILOR'S LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 41 OF 1914.

				£	s.	d.	
For Every Sailor or Stevedore	...	...	...	0	5	0	39 an.

PAWNBROKER'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 141.

For carrying on the business of Pawnbroker—in Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	20	0	0	39 an.
Do. do. do. in San Fernando	...	...	...	10	0	0	" "
Do. do. do. elsewhere	...	...	...	5	0	0	" "

CLUB LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE 26 OF 1917.

Application for Registration of a Club	...	...	...	5	0	0	39 an.
--	-----	-----	-----	---	---	---	--------

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 204.

	£	s.	d.	
On every acre of land	0	1	0	39 an.
On every house the rent or annual value of which does not exceed £5	0	4	0	"
On every house the rent or annual value of which exceeds £5 for every £100 of such rent or value.	7	10	0	"
Tobago—On every acre of land	0	1	0	"
„ Houses not exceeding £5	0	4	0	"
„ „ exceeding £5 for every £100	7	10	0	"

DIEGO MARTIN WATER RATE.

(ORDINANCE 224.)

Diego Martin—On houses assessed at the annual value of £5 or under	0	2	6	39 an.
„ On houses assessed at a higher annual value than £5, for every pound of annual value	0	0	6	"

SEWERAGE RATES.—(PORT-OF-SPAIN.)

UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 219 AND 284.

Rate on all houses and lands within certain Districts for every £100 of the rented value of such houses or lands	4	0	0	39 an.
--	---	---	---	--------

LEGACY DUTIES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 208, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 3RD FEBRUARY, 1851.

Duty payable from $\frac{1}{2}$ to 6 per cent. according to consanguinity.

DOG TAX.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 143.

For each Dog Licensed in the Boroughs of Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima	0	8	4	39 an.
„ „ outside such Boroughs	0	4	2	"

ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCES Nos. 25 OF 1908, AND 19 OF 1909.

RATES OF ESTATE DUTY.

Under Section 13 of No. 25.

Where the value of the Estate passing to each Beneficiary.				Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of.			
Exceeds	£		and does not exceed	£			
	100		500	...	1	0	0
„	500	„	1,000	...	2	0	0
„	1,000	„	2,000	...	3	0	0
„	2,000	„	3,000	...	4	0	0
„	3,000	„	4,000	...	5	0	0
„	4,000	„	5,000	...	6	0	0
„	5,000	„	6,000	...	7	0	0
„	6,000	„	7,000	...	8	0	0
„	7,000	„	8,000	...	9	0	0
„	8,000	„	10,000	...	10	0	0
Above	10,000	...	...	...	12	0	0

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression “the Estate” is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

(a.) But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.

(b.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased, otherwise than absolutely, or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

(c.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister, or the lawful issue of such brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

Note.—The whole or portion of the “Estate” for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

AUCTIONEER'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 20 OF 1913.

£ s. d.

License to practice as an Auctioneer	...	...	...	5	0	0	39 an.
Do. do. do. Certificated Bailiff	...	...	...	0	10	0	„ „

STAMP DUTIES ON INSTRUMENTS.

DUTY.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

£ s. d.

ADMISSION of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913)	...	25	0	0
---	-----	----	---	---

And see Section 35.

AGREEMENT, or any memorandum of an Agreement, other than an Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially	...	0	0	6
--	-----	---	---	---

And see Sections 36 and 37.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £5.
2. Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant.
3. Agreement Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandize.
4. Agreement or Memorandum made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise.
5. Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, No. 67
6. Advance Note under the Cane Farmers' Ordinance, No. 129.

APPOINTMENT of a new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power, of any property, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will	...	0	10	0
--	-----	---	----	---

EXEMPTION.

Appointments under the Savings Bank Ordinance.

APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any property, or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever,

Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed £5	...	0	0	3
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	...	0	0	6
„ 10 „ „ 20	...	0	1	0
„ 20 „ „ 30	...	0	1	6
„ 30 „ „ 40	...	0	2	0
„ 40 „ „ 50	...	0	2	6
„ 50 „ „ 100	...	0	5	0
„ 100 „ „ 200	...	0	10	0
„ 200 „ „ 500	...	0	15	0
„ 500 „ „	...	1	0	0

And see Section 38.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Appraisement or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisement or valuation by valuers nominated under the Land Acquisition Ordinance.

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.— CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

£ s. d.

ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP entered into after the commencement of this Ordinance whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913) ... 80 0 0

ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP, whereby any person having been before bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission in the Supreme Court and not having completed his service so as to be entitled to such admission, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose ... 0 10 0

AWARD—Where the amount or value of the matter in dispute does not exceed £5 ... 9 0 2

Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10 ... 0 0 6

„ 10 „ „ 20 ... 0 1 0

„ 20 „ „ 30 ... 0 1 6

„ 30 „ „ 40 ... 0 2 0

„ 40 „ „ 50 ... 0 2 6

„ 50 „ „ 100 ... 0 5 0

„ 100 „ „ 200 ... 0 10 0

„ 200 „ „ 500 ... 0 15 0

„ 500 „ „ 750 ... 1 0 0

„ 750 „ „ 1000 ... 1 3 0

And where it exceeds £1,000 ... 2 0 0

BILL OF EXCHANGE, Cheque or Order, payable on demand or on sight, or on presentation, or within three days after date of sight ... 0 0 1

EXEMPTION.

Cheques issued by the Receiver-General or a Sub-Receiver.

BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note)—drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony :

Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed £5 ... 0 0 1

Exceeds £ 5 but does not exceed £ 10 ... 0 0 2

„ 10 „ „ 20 ... 0 0 4

„ 20 „ „ 50 ... 0 0 6

„ 50 „ „ 100 ... 0 1 0

Exceeds £100, for every £100, and also for every fractional part of £100, of such amount or value ... 9 1 0

And see Sections 39–45.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorizing drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony ;
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security ;
3. Order for the transmission of money through the Post Office.
4. Draft or order or receipt given by or to a Registered Friendly Society or branch in respect of money payable by virtue of its rules or of Ordinance 32 of 1914.

BILL OF LADING of or for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported ... 0 0 6
And see Section 47.

BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels under 60 tons net register ... 0 1 0

BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels over 60 tons net register ... 0 5 0
And see Section 46.

BOND whether by way of principal or collateral security for the payment of any money where the total value of the amount secured either payable in one sum or in instalments does not exceed £100 ... 0 1 0

Where it exceeds £100 for every additional £50 or part of £50 ... 0 0 9

Where the payment is to continue for a term of life or any other indefinite period for every £10 and for every fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable ... 0 0 6

BOND for obtaining Letters of Administration ... 0 5 0

BOND with a penalty for the performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for. } The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

BOND given pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance, or by the direction of the Receiver-General or the Collector or Sub-Collector of Customs, or any of their officers, for or in respect of any of the duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions thereof, or for any other matter or thing relating thereto :

Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200	...	{ The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.
And in any other case	...	£ 0 5 0
BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty	...	0 5 0

EXEMPTION.

Bond by public officer in respect of the execution of his duty.

Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by the Treasurer or other officer thereof.

Bond given for the payment of estate duty.

CHARTER-PARTY, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel ... 0 5 0
And see Sections 48-50.

CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER whether on sale or otherwise :

Of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation.

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the nominal amount transferred ... 0 2 6

EXEMPTION.

Transfer of shares registered in a branch register under the Companies (Branch Registers) Ordinance No. 71.

CONVEYANCE or Transfer on sale of any property :

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ... 0 0 6

Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20 ... 0 0 9

" 20 " " 50 ... 0 3 9

" 50 " " 100 ... 0 7 6

" 100 " " 150 ... 0 11 3

" 150 " " 200 ... 0 15 0

" 200 " " 250 ... 0 18 9

" 250 " " 300 ... 1 2 6

" 300 ... 0 3 9

For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value
And see Sections 51-56.

EXEMPTION.—Crown Grant of Land.

COVENANT—Any separate deed of covenant (not being an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a conveyance on sale or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ;

Where the <i>ad valorem</i> duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings	{ A duty equal to the amount of such <i>ad valorem</i> duty.
In any other case	£ 0 10 0
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not otherwise mentioned in this Schedule	0 10 0

Duplicate or Counter part of any instrument chargeable with any duty

And see Section 58.

Lease—(1) For any definite term or for any indefinite term—

Of any lands or hereditaments.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent.

In respect of such consideration	{ The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration
----------------------------------	--

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent.

In respect of such consideration,

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate :

		If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.			If the term exceeds 35 years but does not exceed 100 yrs.			If the term exceeds 100 years.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum	...	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	6	0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10	...	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	12	0
" 10 " "	15	0	1	6	0	9	0	0	18	0
" 15 " "	20	0	2	0	0	12	0	1	4	0
" 20 " "	25	0	2	6	0	15	0	1	10	0
" 25 " "	50	0	5	0	1	10	0	3	0	0
" 50 " "	75	0	7	6	2	5	0	4	10	0
" 75 " "	100	0	10	0	3	0	0	6	0	0
Exceeding £100 for every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof...	0 5 0				1	10	0	3	0	0
(2.) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described								0	10	0

EXEMPTIONS.

Leases for any definite term less than a year.

(1.) Of any dwelling-house or tenement or part of a dwelling-house or tenement at a rent not exceeding the rate of £10 per annum.

(2.) Of any furnished dwelling-house or apartments.

And see Sections 60–63.

LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof	£ s. d.
(1.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by the Receiver-General	0 1 0
(2.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment or receipt of money other than by the Receiver-General	0 2 6
(3.) In any other case	0 10 0

EXEMPTION.

(1.) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank. And see Section 74.

(2.) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of any sum of money not exceeding two pounds.

(3.) Letter or Power of Attorney granted by any person as trustee for the transfer of any money of a Registered Society or branch invested in his name in public funds.

LICENSE to practise as a Solicitor and Conveyancer	2 0 0
--	-------

MORTGAGE, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment :

(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25	0 0 6
Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50	0 1 0
" 50 " " 100	0 2 0
" 100 " " 150	0 3 0
" 150 " " 200	0 4 0
" 200 " " 250	0 5 0
" 250 " " 300	0 6 0
" 300	

For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount... 0 1 0

(2.) Being a collateral, auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped :

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount secured 0 0 3

(3.) Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by such instrument, or by any Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment :

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned 0 0 3

And also where any further money is added to the money already secured

{ The same duty
as a principal
security for
such further
money.

(4.) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured :

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	...	...	...	£	s.	d.
				0	0	3
And see Sections 64–66.						
EXEMPTIONS.—Debenture of Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue.						
NOTARIAL act of any kind not being a protest	...	...	...	0	1	0
And see Section 67.						
NOTICE of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs duty by virtue of or in relation to any such notice, for every pound or part thereof	...	...	...	0	0	3
PARTITION OR DIVISION—Exchange						
Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance	...	...	...	0	10	0
And see Section 59.						
PERMIT for the removal of Gunpowder	...	...	...	0	0	1
POLICY OF INSURANCE—						
Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives:						
Where the sum insured does not exceed £10	...	...	...	0	0	1
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25	...	...	...	0	0	3
Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500:						
For every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 of the amount insured	...	...	...	0	0	6
Exceeds £500, but does not exceed £1,000:						
For every full sum of £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount insured	...	...	...	0	1	0
Exceeds £1,000:						
For every full sum of £1,000, and also for any fractional part of £1,000, of the amount insured...	...	...	...	0	10	0
POLICY OF INSURANCE—						
Against loss or damage by fire	...	...	...	0	1	0
And see Section 78.						
POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—						
For or upon any voyage,						
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100	...	...	...	0	0	3
For time—						
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100.	...	...	...	0	0	3
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months	...	...	...	0	0	3
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding 12 months	...	...	...	0	0	6
But if the separate and distinct interest of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of three pence or the duty of three pence or six pence as the case may require, shall be charged thereon in respect of every full sum of £100 and every fractional part of £100 thereby insured upon any separate or distinct interest.						
EXEMPTION.						
POLICY OF INSURANCE —						
(1.) Against accident, and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity from personal injury. And see Sections 69–73.						
(2.) Policy of Insurance or appointment or revocation of appointment of agent, or other document required or authorised by Ordinance 32—1914 or by rules of a Registered Friendly Society or branch.						
PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note:						
Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1/-	...	...	...	} The same duty as the Bill or Note.		
In any other case	...	...	...			
RECEIPT given for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards	...	...	...	£	0	1
				0	0	1
RECEIPT.						
Exemption:						
(1.) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.						
(2.) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.						
(3.) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Savings Bank.						

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

RECEIPT.

Exemptions :

- (4.) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Port-of-Spain Town Board, or of any Municipal Corporation or of any other Local Authority.
- (5.) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of over payment of Duty.
- (6.) Receipt given by an officer of any public department in the Colony for money paid where he derives no benefit therefrom.
- (7.) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any Ordinance or Rule.
- (8.) Receipt for any money paid into or withdrawn from the Crown Lands Department or Post Office.
- (9.) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by the Receiver-General to the credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.
- (10.) Receipts given by or to a Registered friendly society by virtue of its Rules. And *see* Sections 75-77.

RE-GRANT of forfeited lands under "The Land Charges and Land Taxes Ordinance," : or of lands Escheated to the crown or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the crown.

If made for valuable consideration, the amount or value whereof exceeds £100

{ The same duty
as a Convey-
ance on a sale
for the same
consideration.

And in all other cases £ s. d.
... 0 5 0

SHARE WARRANT or stock certificate of any public company :

For £10 or any part of £10 0 0 3

And *see* Sections 81-82.

SETTLEMENT.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bond fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled 0 3 0

EXEMPTION.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property in respect of its devolution by the death of the testator.

And *see* Sections 78-80.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS FROM ALL STAMP DUTIES.

Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the replevy of any goods or chattels, and assignments, of such Bond.

Money or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Postmaster-General of this Colony.

Bank Notes issued under Ordinances Nos. 243 and 244.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 210 AND ORDINANCE No. 5 OF 1915.

(Levied by the Municipality of San Fernando.)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

	£	s.	d.
For every hogshead, tierce, barrel or bag of Sugar, rate per ton	...	0	0 9
„ ton of Rum or Molasses rate per ton	...	0	0 6
„ barrel of Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial produce	...	0	0 1
Manjak, loose or in bags, rate per ton	...	0	0 6
For every hogshead of Tobacco	...	0	2 6
„ half hogshead of Tobacco	...	0	1 3
„ hogshead, puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandize, over 4 cubic feet	...	0	0 6
„ case, bale, trunk, or box under 4 cubic feet...	...	0	0 3
„ barrel of Merchandize (excepting Flour)	...	0	0 2
„ barrel or bag of Flour, Oats, Oilmeal and other Stock Feed	...	0	0 1
Galvanized Iron, rate per ton	...	0	1 0
For every case Soda Water, of 2 dozen bottles	...	0	0 1
„ „ 4 „	...	0	0 2
„ „ 6 „	...	0	0 3
„ Wine or Spirituous Liquors	...	0	0 2
„ cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors of over 25 gallons	...	0	0 3
„ „ 25 gallons and under	...	0	0 2
„ bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg, tin or drum	...	0	0 1
„ box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese, Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lbs.	...	0	0 1
„ Florida Water, Raisins and other packages under 56lbs.	...	0	0 1
„ case containing Carboy of Acid	...	0	0 1
„ box of Fish 100 lbs., or any wet goods over 60 lbs.	...	0	0 1
„ bag or tin of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper, half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli	...	0	0 0½
„ bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, Shovels	...	0	0 1
Sheet Lead, per 110 lbs.	...	0	0 1
Piping (Lead), per 100 lbs.	...	0	0 1
Fencing Wire, per coil for each cwt. or part of a cwt.	...	0	0 1
Earthenpots, Jars, Goblets, empty Demijohns, per dozen	...	0	0 1
Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100 lbs.	...	0	0 1
Iron, Iron Piping, per ton	...	0	1 6
Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lbs.	...	0	0 2
Grindstones and Flagstones, over 24 inches	...	0	0 2
„ „ under 24 „	...	0	0 1
Anchors, Anvils, Axles, per 100 lbs	...	0	0 1
Spokes per 100	...	0	0 2
Naves and Felloes, per dozen	...	0	0 2
Dried Fish and dried Meat (loose), Tassajo, &c., per 100 lbs.	...	0	0 1
Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under, each	...	0	0 1
„ over 12 inches	...	0	0 2
Lumber (per 1,000 feet) superficial measurement	...	0	1 6
Staves (per 1,000)	...	0	1 0
Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000	...	0	2 6
Coals (loose), Patent Fuel in blocks, per ton	...	0	0 6
Fuel Oil, per 100 Imperial gallons	...	0	0 4
Oil of other kinds, cask of 40 Imperial gallons	...	0	0 6
Tanks, capacity 400 gallons, with Merchandize	...	0	2 0
„ 200 „	...	0	1 0
„ 400 „ empty	...	0	1 0
„ 200 „	...	0	0 6
Machinery (loose) per ton, including Boilers and Grating Bars	...	0	1 6
Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair	...	0	1 0
Motor Cars, each	...	0	7 6
Motor Lorry, each	...	0	12 6
Carriage, complete	...	0	4 2
Cart or Gig, each	...	0	2 0
Horses and Mules, each	...	0	1 0
Oxen and Asses „	...	0	0 6
Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000	...	0	1 0
Wood Hoops, per 1,000	...	0	1 0
Box of Kerosene and other Oils including Gasolene	...	0	0 1
Goats, Pigs, Sheep and Dogs, each	...	0	0 3
Packages Red Herrings of 10 boxes	...	0	0 1
Timber and produce of the Colony, per 40 cubic feet	...	0	1 0

COLONIAL TAXES.

TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.

(ORDINANCE No. 185.)

Ships over 60 tons :				£	s.	d.
On goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton ...				0	0	4
Provided that every ship over 60 tons register entering any harbour in the Colony shall pay a minimum due of ...				0	10	0
Such ships arriving in ballast to load are charged on the cargo shipped, per ton ...				0	0	4
Ships not exceeding 10 tons ...				Free.		
Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows:—						
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons ...				0	6	0
„	20	„	30 „	„	0	8 0
„	30	„	40 „	„	0	10 0
„	40	„	50 „	„	0	12 0
„	50	„	60 „	„	0	16 0

JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

(ORDINANCE No. 185 AND PROCLAMATION No. 12 OF 1902.)

Vessels licensed under the Droghers' Ordinance, and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges:—

GOODS.

For vessels of 60 tons net register and upwards—				£	s.	d.
For each ton loaded or discharged	...	...	...	0	1	0
For vessels over ten and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading, as follows:—						
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	...	...	...	0	12	0
" 20 " " 30 "	...	...	...	0	16	0
" 30 " " 40 "	...	...	...	1	0	0
" 40 " " 50 "	...	...	...	1	10	0
" 50 and under 60 "	...	...	...	2	0	0

The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.

The time allowed for vessels under 60 tons to discharge and load cargo is as follows:—

Vessels under 40 tons net register	...	4 days.
" exceeding 40 and not exceeding 60 tons net register	...	6 days.

For each day the Jetty or Quays are occupied beyond these periods a further charge of one third of the amount payable under the above scale will be exacted.

In the case of vessels exceeding 60 tons net register, the rate of discharge is to be:—

Over 60 and not exceeding 100 tons net register	...	20 tons per day.
" 100 " " 200 " "	...	30 " "
" 200 " " 500 " "	...	40 " "
" 500 tons net register	...	50 " "

and in default thereof for each day the vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays, a charge of 1/- per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

PASSENGERS.

For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons	...	0	0	6
Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger license for every ton net register inward or outward	...	0	0	1
Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.				

B.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS :
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND
BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

YEAR 1919.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES TAKEN IN THE OFFICE OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.

APPROVED IN COUNCIL 30TH JUNE, 1813.				£	s.	d.
Signature with Seal of Office	...	...	...	...	5	0 0
Commission of Surveyor	...	...	...	...	12	10 0
Passport with Great Seal	...	...	...	...	1	11 3
Passport, with Seal	...	...	...	...	0	4 2
Special Marriage Licenses (under Ordinances Nos. 59, and 11 of 1911)	...	...	...	...	5	0 0
Certificate of Naturalization (under Ordinance No. 86)* ..	...	...	...	...	10	0 0
„ Identity	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
These Fees are paid into the Treasury.						

**FEES PAYABLE UNDER ORDINANCE No. 32 (DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE) TO THE
DEPARTMENTS SPECIFIED IN THAT ORDINANCE.**

	£	s.	d.
For every copy of any document, for every ninety words	...	0	0 6
For certificate of correctness of such copy	...	0	5 0

FEES TAKEN IN THE CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

UNDER AMENDED REGULATIONS OF 24TH DECEMBER, 1917.

	£	s.	d.
When land petitioned for does not exceed 20 acres	...	2 10	0 per acre.
„ „ „ exceeds 20 acres but does not exceed 100 acres	...	3 15	0 „
„ „ „ „ 100 acres	...	5 0	0 „
except in special instances and by permission of the Secretary of State			
On every Petition for an Exploration License a fee of	...	2	0 0
On every Petition for a Prospecting License a fee of	...	5	0 0
On every Lease a fee of	...	5	0 0
The following are the Fees payable in respect of Searches, &c., in the Crown Lands Department :—			
For every general search of the Proceedings—for each day	...	0	5 0
For examining the Assessment Rolls of each or any Ward	...	0	2 0
For examining the Ward Rate Proceedings of each or any Ward	...	0	2 0
For examining each or any Ward Map, or any other Plan	...	0	1 0
For examining the Register of Grants	...	0	1 0
For examining the General Index of Proceedings	...	0	5 0
For examining any other Document not mentioned above	...	0	1 0
For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant	...	0	5 0
For the production of Records in Court	...	0	10 0

* For fees under Section 2 (1)—Imperial Naturalization Ordinance No. 19 of 1915. —See page B 32.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF PROPERTY ORDINANCE No. 35 OF 1913.

FEES—ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL'S.

SECTIONS 27 & 28 OF ORDINANCE 35 OF 1913—M.P. 6491/1913.—2660/1917.

Administrator-General's Commission on gross value	...	...	5 per cent.
Transfer Fee on gross value	...	...	3 „
In lieu of Legacy duty, unless the rate chargeable under the Estate duty Ordinance is greater on net value	...	...	6 „
Registration fee	...	...	£1 0 0
Stamp Duty	...	...	0 5 0

FEES UNDER THE IMPORTATION OF ANIMALS ORDINANCE—(No. 153).

TAKEN BY THE EXAMINER OF ANIMALS.

I. On first inspection—	£	s.	d.
For every horse or mule	...	0	3 0
For every ass, bull, cow, ox, calf or dog	...	0	1 0
For every pig, sheep or goat	...	0	0 3
II. For certificate of non-infection, (Schedule Form B.):			
(i.) In the case of a vessel in which any horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported, if not			
more than five animals are imported	...	0	5 0
if more than five animals are imported	...	0	10 0
(ii.) In the case of a vessel in which no horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported if not			
more than five animals are imported	...	0	2 0
if more than five animals are imported	...	0	4 0
III. For every day on which animals in detention (other than dogs) shall be visited by the Examiner	0	10	0
IV. For examiner's visit to a dog in detention (to be paid on landing)	...	0	10 0
V. For certificate of freedom from disease after detention (for animals other than dogs)—(Schedule, Form E.)	...	1	0 0

The above Fees shall be paid to the Collector of Customs, with the exception of those under III and V, which shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals.

RULES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37.

WHERE AMOUNT UNPAID AT DATE OF SUMMONS—

	Does not exceed	Does not exceed	Exceeds
	£2.	£5.	£5.
For every Judgment Summons	1/-	1/-	2/-
For every Order of Arrest	1/-	1/6	2/-
Solicitor's cost for issuing Summons	Nil	2/-	3/-
Solicitor's costs for hearing (including adjournments, unless otherwise ordered)	Nil	4/-	7/6
Special costs of every adjournment may be granted in addition not exceeding	Nil	2/6	5/-
For issuing Judgment Summons outside the District a fee of 1/- in addition to the above fees.			

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 1 AND ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1911.

			£	s.	d.
For each Information or Complaint	...	...	...	0	3 0
For each Summons to a Witness, either for Complainant or Defendant	...	...	...	0	1 0
For each Warrant of distress	...	...	...	0	1 0

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.

(O. 65, B. G.)

SCHEDULE I.

In all causes or matters in which the successful party recovers more than £50, or in which the subject matter of the action is land, the annual value of which does not exceed £5. Solicitors shall be entitled to charge and be allowed the fees set forth hereunder :—

Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.

			£	s.	d.
Writ of summons for the commencement of any action	...	...	...	0	13 4
And for indorsement of claim, if special	...	...	...	0	5 0
Concurrent writ of summons	...	...	...	0	6 8
Renewal of a writ of summons	...	...	...	0	6 8
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of jurisdiction	...	...	...	0	5 0
Writ of inquiry	...	...	...	1	1 0
Writ of mandamus	...	...	...	1	1 0
Or per folio	...	...	...	0	0 4
Writ of subpœna ad testificandum or duces tecum	...	...	...	0	6 8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	...	...	...	0	1 4
Writ or writs of subpœna ad testificandum for any number of persons not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	...	...	...	0	6 8
These fees include all endorsements and copies or præcipes for the officers sealing them and attendances to issue or seal except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.					
Any writ not included in the above	...	...	...	0	10 0
Summonses to attend at Judges' Chambers	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or if special, not exceeding	...	...	...	1	1 0
Copy for the Judge when required	...	...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio	...	...	...	0	0 4
Originating summons for proceedings in Chambers not exceeding	...	...	...	1	1 0
And attending to get same and duplicate sealed, to file duplicate and get copies for service stamped	...	...	...	0	13 4
Copy for the Judge	...	...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio	...	...	...	0	0 4

Services and Notices.

Service, or filing in lieu of service, of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice, on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorized to be served by post	...	...	...	0	5 0
If served at a distance of more than two miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom	...	...	...	0	1 0
Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served, it is proper to effect such service through an agent, for correspondence in addition not more than	...	...	...	0	7 0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service, or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.					
For service out of the jurisdiction, such allowance is to be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.					
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	...	...	...	0	2 6
Or if authorized to be served by post	...	...	...	0	1 6
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.					
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—					
As to writs, if exceeding two folios, for copy for service, per folio beyond such two	...	...	...	0	0 4
As to summonses to attend at the Judges' Chambers, for each copy to serve	...	...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio	...	...	...	0	0 4

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.

Services and Notices.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
As to notices in proceedings to wind up companies, for preparing or filling up each notice to creditors to attend and receive debts, and to contributories to settle list of contributories ...	0	1	0
And for preparing or filling up each notice to contributories to be served with a general order for a call, or an order for payment of a call ...	0	1	0
And for drawing notice to be served on contributories or creditors of a meeting, per folio ...	0	1	0
For each copy of the last-mentioned notice to serve per folio ...	0	0	4
For preparing or filling up for service in any other cause or matter, each notice to creditors to prove claims, and each notice that cheques may be received, specifying the amount to be received for principal and interest, and costs, if any ...	0	1	0
For preparing notice to produce on the trial or hearing of an action, or notice to admit ...	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio ...	0	1	0
And for each copy, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio...	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion ...	0	5	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Copy for service ...	0	1	0
Or per folio ...	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for ...	0	2	6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios, for preparing same, for each folio beyond three...	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three ...	0	0	4
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions, and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany per folio ...	0	0	4
Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.			
Where notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.			
In proceedings to wind up a company, the usual charges relating to printing shall be allowed in lieu of copies for service, where the fee for copies would exceed the charges for printing, and amount to more than £3.			
Where any appointment is or ought to be adjourned, service of a notice of the adjournment, or next appointment, is not to be allowed.			

Appearances.

Entering any appearance ...	0	6	8
If entered at one time, for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first ...	0	2	0
If a person appearing to a writ of summons to recover land, limits his defence by his memorandum of appearance, in addition to the above ...	0	6	8

Instructions.

	£	s.	d.
Every letter or notice of action ...	0	5	0
To sue or defend ...	0	13	4
For Statement of claim or special case, from ...	0	13	4
For indorsement of writ of summons when no further statement of claim, from ...	0	6	8
For originating summons 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For defence or further defence 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	0	13	4
For counter-claim ...	0	13	4
For reply when defendant sets up a counter-claim 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For reply or further reply in any other case with or without joinder of issue ...	0	6	8
For confession of defence ...	0	6	8
For joinder of issue without other matter ...	0	6	8
For special petition, any other pleading (not being a summons, and) interrogatories for examination of a party or witness ...	0	13	4
To amend any pleading ...	0	6	8
For affidavit in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits ...	0	6	8
To appeal against order of Court or Judge, and to appear thereon ...	1	1	0
To add parties by order of Court or Judge ...	0	6	8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For Counsel to make any application to a Court or Judge where no other brief ...	0	10	0
For brief on motion for special injunction ...	1	1	0

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.

Statement of claim...	1	1	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Defence, from ...	0	10	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Counter-claim, from ...	0	10	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Reply, with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons) and amendments of any pleading	...	...	...	0	10	0
Or per folio	...	...	...	0	1	0
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver	...	...	...	0	6	8
Or such amount as the taxing Judge shall think fit, not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	0	1	0
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	...	...	...	0	0	4
Special case, whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories and other special affidavits, special petitions, and interrogatories, per folio	...	...	...	0	1	0
Affidavits and fair copies	...	...	...	0	5	0
Or per folio	...	...	...	0	1	6
Bills of costs per folio	...	...	...	0	1	0
Accounts, statements, and other documents for the Judges' Chambers when required not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	0	1	0
Advertisements to be signed by Judges' Clerk, including attendance therefor signing	...	...	...	0	13	4
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing Judge, per folio	...	...	...	0	1	0
<i>Copies.</i>						
Per folio or part thereof	...	...	...	0	0	4
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio	...	...	...	0	0	4
<i>Perusals.</i>						
Of statement of claim, defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading (not being a petition in a pending cause or matter, or summons other than an originating summons), by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered	...	...	...	0	6	8
Or per folio	...	...	...	0	0	4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	...	...	...	0	6	8
Or per folio	...	...	...	0	0	4
Of any other document by the Solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered, from	...	...	...	0	3	4
to 0 13 4						
<i>Attendances.</i>						
For every attendance, from	...	...	...	0	3	4
For every attendance at trial without Counsel, from	...	...	...	0	6	8
to 1 0 0						
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
For maps or plans from	...	...	...	1	1	0
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, special case and petition, before a Court or Judge, marshal, commissioner, referee, examiner, or officer of the Court, when necessary and proper in addition to pleadings, including necessary and proper observations per folio	...	...	...	0	1	0
Brief on application to add parties	...	...	...	0	6	8
Or per folio...	...	...	...	0	1	0

SCHEDULE II.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE:

SOLICITOR.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every letter or notice of action, including service	...	...	0	3	4		
Receiving instructions to sue or defend any action	...	...	0	3	4		
Writ of Summons or originating summons and copy to file and attending to issue	...	...	0	10	0		
Each copy of Writ for service	...	...	0	0	3		
For preparing memorandum of appearance	...	...	0	3	4		
For every statement of claim or defence ordered by the Court or a Judge	...	...	0	10	0		
Instructions for brief (when brief necessary)	...	...	0	6	8		
Drawing brief and fair copy, per folio	...	...	0	0	9		
And such further sum as the taxing Judge may deem fit and reasonable.							
For every notice, rule, order or summons according to length, from	...	...	0	1	6	to	0 2 6
For service of same...	...	...	0	1	3		
For every set-off or counterclaim, according to length, from	...	...	0	2	6	to	0 10 0
Drawing and fair copy of Common Affidavit	...	...	0	2	6		

FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH
THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH
DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE.—CONTINUED.

SOLICITOR.—CONTINUED.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Drawing and fair copy of Special Affidavit, per folio	0	0	6				
Drawing Bill of Costs, per folio	0	0	6				
Attending Judge, computing and taxing, from	0	3	4	to	0	6	8
For every attendance before the Court when action comes on for trial (No Counsel), from	0	6	8	to	1	0	0
For every attendance before the Court with Counsel when action comes on for trial, from	0	6	8	to	0	13	4
For striking a Special Jury	0	6	8				
For every Common Attendance, from	0	1	8	to	0	3	4
For every Special Attendance, from	0	3	4	to	0	6	8
Fees, other attendances and generally for all services rendered, one half of the fees allowed in Schedule I or as the Taxing Judge shall deem fit and reasonable.							

PLAINTIFF'S COSTS IN ACTIONS TO RECOVER A DEBT OR LIQUIDATED DEMAND WHEN
JUDGMENT HAS BEEN OBTAINED "ON CONFESSION" OR BY DEFAULT OF APPEARANCE.

SCALE.

	£50 and under.	£50—£200.	Over £200.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Default of appearance	2 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
Confession or consent before trial	3 0 0	5 0 0	6 10 0

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.

*There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando in all
actions and civil matters in the Supreme Court, fees according to the following Schedule.*

SCHEDULE.

	For the service of every Writ of Summons, Sub- poena & other Document not provided for.	For service of Writ of Executions.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Port-of-Spain	0 4 0	0 10 0
Laventille	0 5 0	0 12 0
San Juan's	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cimaronero	0 5 0	0 12 0
St. Ann's	0 5 0	0 12 0
Mucurapo	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cocorite	0 5 0	0 12 0
Aricagua	0 5 0	0 13 0
*Diego Martin	0 8 0	0 16 0
*Maraval	0 6 0	0 16 0
St. Joseph	0 6 0	0 16 0
*Santa Cruz	0 8 0	0 18 0
Carenage	0 6 0	0 18 0
Five Islands	0 5 0	0 10 0
Ward of St. Joseph	0 7 0	0 18 0
Tunapuna	0 7 0	0 18 0
Tacarigua	0 8 0	1 0 0
Arouca	0 8 0	1 5 0
*Maracas	0 10 0	1 5 0
Lower Caroni	0 10 0	1 0 0
Arima	0 10 0	1 5 0
Caroni (Upper)... ..	0 10 0	1 5 0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—CONTINUED.

SCHEDULE—CONTINUED.

				<i>For the service of every Writ of Summons, Sub- poena & other Document not provided for.</i>	<i>For service of Writ of Executions.</i>
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chaguanas	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Guanapo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Aripo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Maracas Bay	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
• Valley of Arima	...	...	...	0 12 0	1 10 0
Chaguaramas	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 10 0
Chacachacare	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 15 0
• Caura	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Bocas	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 15 0
Gasparillo (Island)	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 10 0
Couva	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Carapichaima	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
California Village	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
Claxton Bay	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
San Fernando	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 10 0
Vessels in Harbour San Fernando	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 16 0
• Montserrat	...	...	...	0 15 0	2 10 0
North and South Naparima	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
Savana Grande	...	...	...	0 9 0	1 0 0
• Oropuche	...	...	...	0 12 0	2 0 0
La Brea	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 0 0
Guapo	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 5 0
Turure	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 10 0
Manzanilla	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 10 0
Cedros	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Irois	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Icacos	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 10 0
Moruga	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Erin	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 10 0
Blanchisseuse	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 0 0
Toco	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
Mayaro	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
Guayaguayare	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
• Vessels in Harbour	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 15 0

When more than one party to be served in the same action or other proceeding reside in the same Village or within one mile from each other, the fee for service on each such party after the first shall be 2/- only in Port-of-Spain, and 5/- elsewhere.

Service otherwise than by the Marshal will only be permitted on special ground, and any suggested reduction of expense will not be deemed a special ground.

For service in districts marked • the fee stated covers the expense of any service within the district.

In other districts an additional charge of 6d. per mile shall be made for every mile beyond the third from the Railway Station, or Steamers landing place of the district or the nearest such landing place or station if more than one.

Possession charges 3/- a day, poundage or Commission on Executions 3 per cent.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—CONTINUED.

SCHEDULE B.—DISTRICT OR PETTY CIVIL COURT.

		On each Judgment Summons.	£ s. d.	On each order of Arrest.	£ s. d.
For every service in Port-of-Spain	...	0	2	0	0
For every service beyond the limits of Port-of-Spain the following :					
Laventille	...	0	3	0	0
St. Juan's	...	0	3	0	0
Cimaroneo	...	0	3	0	0
St. Ann's	...	0	3	0	0
Mucurapo	...	0	3	0	0
Cocorite	...	0	3	0	0
Aricagua	...	0	3	0	0
Diego Martin	...	0	5	0	0
Maraval	...	0	4	0	0
Santa Cruz	...	0	5	0	0
Carenage	...	0	4	0	0
Five Islands	...	0	5	0	0
Chaguaramas	...	0	8	0	0
Chacachacare	...	0	8	0	0
Bocas	...	0	8	0	0
Gasparillo	...	0	8	0	0
Vessels in Harbour, Port-of-Spain	...	0	4	0	0
San Fernando	...	0	2	0	0
North and South Naparima	...	0	5	0	0
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	0	5	0	0
Claxton Bay	...	0	8	0	0
Vessels in Harbour, San Fernando	...	0	5	0	0

Bailiffs fees for service of judgment summonses and on an order for arrest shall be the same as the fees for execution, and they shall be entitled to their ordinary travelling expenses in taking a person arrested to gaol.

APPENDIX Q.

SCHEDULE OF FEES REFERRED TO IN ORDER 74.

In the Registrar's Office, Port-of-Spain and Sub-Registrar's Offices in Tobago and San Fernando.

		Where the cause of action is above £50, or is in respect of land the annual value of which does exceed £5.		Where the cause of action is £50 or under or is in res- pect of land the annual value of which does not exceed £5.			
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Commissioner's fees on taking oath to affidavit	...	0	2	0	0	2	0
On sealing a Writ of summons or Originating Summons	...	0	15	0	0	8	0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of Summons	...	0	5	0	0	2	6
On entering an appearance for each person	...	0	2	0	0	1	0
On filing or sealing a notice	...	0	2	0	0	0	6
On sealing a writ of injunction	...	1	0	0	0	5	0
On sealing a writ of mandamus	...	1	0	0			
On sealing a writ of subpœna not exceeding three persons	...	0	5	0	0	2	0
On sealing every other writ	...	0	10	0	0	5	0
On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits	...	3	0	0			
Every other commission	...	1	0	0			
On filing every Petition to the Court	...	0	5	0			
On every rule or order in the course of any action	...	0	2	0	0	2	0
On filing every affidavit	...	0	1	0	0	0	6
On every summons before a Judge or Sub-Registrar, Tobago, not being a Summons for sale	...	0	5	0	0	1	0
On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or for hearing before the Court	...	1	1	0	0	2	6

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

APPENDIX Q.—CONTINUED.

SCHEDULE OF FEES REFERRED TO IN ORDER 74.

In the Registrar's Office, Port-of-Spain and Sub-Registrar's Offices in Tobago and San Fernando.

	Where the cause of action is above £50, or is in respect of land the annual value of which does exceed £5.			Where the cause of action is £50 or under or is in res- pect of land the annual value of which does not exceed £5.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
On setting down every motion for hearing before the Court ...	0	5	0	0	1	0
On every order of adjudication of real property ...	0	10	0			
On registrar signing every deed ...	1	1	0	0	10	0
On precept for striking a Special Jury ...	1	1	0	0	10	0
On filing every document or exhibit ...	0	2	0	0	0	6
On every judgment after trial or on appeal ...	0	5	0	0	5	0
On every search in Cause Book ...	0	2	6	0	2	6
On inspection of a judgment or order ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
On inspection of any other document ...	0	0	6	0	0	6
On searching any index of actions ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
On inspecting the file of proceedings in any action or matter ...	0	2	6	0	2	6
On office copies of any document for the first folio (to consist of 90 words) ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio ...	0	0	6	0	0	6
On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any bond ...	0	4	0	0	4	0
On perusing or allowing by a Judge of any deed ...	1	1	0			
On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge ...	1	1	0	0	5	0
On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate ...	0	5	0	0	1	0
On a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof ...	0	2	6	0	1	0
On every acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman ...	0	10	0			
On every judge's certificate to any deed or other instrument ...	0	10	0			
On every certificate of funds in Court ...	0	1	0			
In appeals from Petty Civil Courts the fees shall be the same as those in cases under £50.						

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 117 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, No. 38 OF 1916.

FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.

	£	s.	d.
On filing every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts ...	0	5	0
On issuing every bankruptcy notice ...	0	5	0
On every bond with sureties ...	0	10	0
On every affidavit filed other than proof of debts ...	0	2	0
On every Subpœna ...	0	2	0
On filing every application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting ...	1	10	0
On every other application to the Court ...	0	5	0
On filing any other document ...	0	2	0
On every record of trial ...	3	0	0
On issuing a judgment or other summons ...	0	5	0
On public examination of the debtor ...	1	0	0
On hearing every application to the Court, verbal or otherwise ...	0	10	0
On giving any notice, in addition to actual cost of printing, if same is advertised ...	0	4	0
On searching records ...	0	2	0

**FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—CONTINUED.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 117 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.

FEEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.—CONTD.

	£	s.	d.
On every office copy, each folio of 72 words	...	0	0 4
On every certificate for any costs, charges or disbursements			
Where the amount shall not exceed £4	...	0	2 0
Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof	...	0	1 0
For any other act not herein provided the same fee as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			
In respect of the services of the Marshal, the same fees as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			

FEEES PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER.

	£	s.	d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour	...	0	2 0
For every additional half hour or part thereof	...	0	1 0
For copies of documents and accounts, each folio of 72 words	...	0	0 4
For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof	...	0	2 0
For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	...	0	2 0
For searching the records	...	0	2 0
For giving off certificates from such records	...	0	2 0
For every insolvency petition	...	5	0 0
For every petition under Section 105 of the Ordinance	...	5	0 0
For every special proxy or voting paper	...	0	1 0
For every general proxy	...	0	2 0
For every application for an administration order under Section 101 of the Ordinance	...	1	0 0
For every administration order granted under Section 101 of the Ordinance	...	1	0 0
For every application to approve a scheme of composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,000	...	5	0 0
Where it does not exceed £1,000	...	3	0 0
For every application to appoint a special manager	...	0	5 0
For every order of the Receiver for a local banking account	...	1	0 0
On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting all sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by a receiver when acting as a trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	...	£8	per ct.
„ next £1,000	...	4	„
„ „ £2,000	...	3	„
On all further sums	...	1	„
On the amount distributed to creditors by the Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—			
On the first £ 500 or fraction thereof	...	£4	per ct.
„ next £ 500	...	2	„
„ „ £1,000	...	1½	„
On all further sums	...	1	„
On the amount distributed in dividend by the Receiver when acting as trustee under adjudication, schemes or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent :—			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	...	£4	per ct.
„ next £1,000	...	2½	„
„ „ £2,000	...	2	„
On all further sums	...	1	„
For the Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentages chargeable on realizations, on every order	...	3	0 0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—CONTINUED.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 117 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.

FEEs PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER -- CONTINUED.

For every notice by a Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court.	£	s.	d.
On the first twenty notices—Each notice	...	0	1 0
For each notice above twenty	...	0	0 6
For supervising a special manager or the carrying on a debtor's business.			
If the gross assets are estimated by the Receiver not to exceed £500	...	£1	3 0 week.
If to exceed £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000	...	2	"
" £ 5,000 " £10,000	...	3	"
" £10,000 " £20,000	...	4	"
" £20,000	...	5	"
Travelling, keeping possession and other reasonable expenses, the amount disbursed.			
For stationery, printing, books, forms and postage	...	£0	10 0
On every application for release by Trustee in non-summary cases a fee of 2/- on every £100 or fraction of £100 of assets realized and brought to credit.			

SCALE OF SOLICITORS' FEES.

PETITIONING DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S BILL OF COSTS.

Where the assets are not likely to exceed in value £200—				£	s.	d.
Instructions for petition, search for prior petition, drawing and altering petition, attending presentation and hearing thereof, attending official receiver with deposit on giving him all necessary information after order made and upon preliminary examination of debtor, attending public examination, drawing bill of costs, obtaining appointment to tax and copy notice of and attendance at taxation (exclusive of Court fees and other proper disbursements)	...	...	...	3	0	0
Where assets are likely to exceed £200—						
Instructions for petition	...	...	...	1	0	0
Drawing and altering petition	...	...	...	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with deposit	...	...	...	0	6	8
Attending presentation and hearing petition	...	...	...	0	10	0
Drawing receiving order and copy and attending passing	...	...	...	0	6	8

PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.

Instructions for petition	...	...	...	£	s.	d.
Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy	...	...	...	0	10	0
Drawing petition	...	...	...	0	10	0
Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio	...	...	...	0	0	4
Attesting signature of each petition, except where the petitioners are in partnership	...	...	...	0	6	8
Attending Court for hearing petition	...	...	...	1	0	0
Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made and giving him all necessary information	...	...	...	0	13	4
Instructions for appointment of interim receiver	...	...	...	0	10	0
Drawing and copy application	...	...	...	0	5	0
Attending Court on hearing application	...	...	...	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information	...	...	...	0	13	4
Drawing exceptions to sureties	...	...	...	0	3	4
Instructions for appointment of Special Manager	...	...	...	0	13	4
Attendance at public examination when the Court thinks such attendance necessary and so certifies	...	...	...	1	0	0
Drawing any affidavit and fair copy	...	...	£0 3 4 to	0	10	0
Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass	...	...	...	0	10	0
All necessary attendances	...	...	...	0	6	8
Drawing Bill of costs and copy of notice of and attendance at taxation	...	...	...	0	15	0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—CONTINUED.

PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.—Continued.

The petitioning creditor's Solicitor may be allowed all proper charges at the rate specified in the scale for all work necessarily or usually done in the interest of the creditors generally for the protection or benefit of the estate between the presentation of the petition and the date of the receiving order, if the receiver or trustee shall certify that the work done was necessary or useful. Such certificate may be given by the signature of the receiver or trustee to a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

In exceptional cases where the petitioning creditor's Solicitor has from the presentation of the petition rendered special services in the interest of the creditors generally, and such services shall have assisted to preserve or increase the assets, or otherwise been of substantial advantage to the estate, all proper charges for such services at the rate specified in the scale may be allowed upon a certificate signed by the receiver or trustee to that effect which may be given by a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

When the receiver employs the petitioning creditor's Solicitor or the debtor's or other Solicitor to take any steps for the protection or benefit of the estate or in other matters not included in the foregoing scale, the costs of the work done under such employment in the absence of any special agreement with the receiver, may be allowed.

Where the petition is opposed costs may be allowed in addition for necessary matters, such allowance shall be made in conformity with the scale as nearly as may be of costs in the Supreme Court.

DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON A BANKRUPTCY NOTICE BEING SET ASIDE.

			£	s.	d.
Instructions to apply to set aside bankruptcy notice	...	...	...	0	6 8
Perusing and considering notice	...	...	...	0	5 0
Instructions for affidavit of counterclaim	...	...	...	0	6 8
Drawing same and fair copy	...	...	...	0	6 8
Attending to file, and drawing application for appointment to hear and notice...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Costs of further affidavits or of procuring <i>viva voce</i> evidence, and of other incidental charges properly incurred, including where necessary usual charges for brief and fees to Counsel may be allowed.					
Attending Court on application	...	...	...	0	13 4
Drawing Order and copy and attending to pass	...	...	...	0	6 8

WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON DISMISSAL OF PETITION.

			£	s.	d.
Attending debtor served with copy of petition and taking instructions to shew cause	...	...	...	0	6 8
Drawing notice to shew cause	...	...	...	0	5 0
Two fair copies for service	...	...	...	0	2 0
Attending filing	...	...	...	0	6 8
Service on creditor	...	...	...	0	2 6
Service on creditor's Solicitor	...	...	...	0	2 6
Perusing and considering petition	...	...	...	0	6 8
Special attendances may be allowed to examine witnesses as to the facts they can prove, and also for summoning witnesses, and where it is necessary to instruct Counsel, the usual charges for brief and Counsel's fees may be allowed.					
Attending Court on petition	...	...	...	0	13 4
Drawing order and copy and attending to pass	...	...	...	0	6 8

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—CONTINUED.

MISCELLANEOUS COSTS.

INSTRUCTIONS.				£	s.	d.
For statement of facts of special case for the opinion of the Court or a Judge ...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
For motion ...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For motion on appeal ...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
For any proceeding or application not otherwise provided for ...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For application for directions ...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For application for substituted service ...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For brief on hearing, trial, or determination of any petition, issue of fact, special case or motion other than an interlocutory motion before the Court or a Judge ...	...	...	...	...	1	0 0
PERUSALS.						
Perusals of any document ...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
ATTENDANCES.						
In Court ...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
General attendances, each ...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8

ON JUDGMENT SUMMONSES.

Amount of debt and costs unpaid not exceeding ...	...	...	£50	Exceeding £50.
For every summons ...	...	...	3/-	,, 5/-
„ Affidavit ...	...	...	2/1	,, 2/1
„ Order of Arrest ...	...	...	2/-	,, 3/-
„ Certificate of Notice ...	...	...	2/-	,, 2/-

SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

		£50	Exceeding £50.
Including appearance in Court and applying for and obtaining Order of Arrest ...	...	20/-	30/-
For every adjournment (if allowed by the Judge) ...	...	7/6	10/-

**FEES TAKEN UNDER "THE REMEDIES OF CREDITORS' ORDINANCE, No. 35." (SEE RULES
MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE,
DATED 5TH DECEMBER, 1898.)**

	£	s.	d.
Fees for issuing an Order for execution ...	...	0	10 0
Fees for issuing a Summons for sale ...	...	1	1 0
For every execution by seizure of any lands ...	...	0	10 0
For every endorsement upon an Order of execution ...	...	0	5 0
For every notice of the Execution Creditor or his Solicitor ...	...	0	5 0

TO A BARRISTER OR CONVEYANCER.

For reporting as to the Defendant's title under Section 21, such fee not being less than £1 1, as the Judge may, having regard to the value of the property and the nature of the title reported on, in each case allow.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

COURT FEES UNDER WILLS AND PROBATE ORDINANCE, 1902.

On Issue of Probate or Grant.

	£	s.	d.
When estate does not exceed £50 for all fees and expenses including advertisement and registration	1	0	0
When estate exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100 for all fees and expenses including advertisement	1	0	0
When estate exceeds £100 and does exceed £300 for all fees and expenses but excluding costs of advertisement and registration	1	10	0

If the above mentioned fees have been lodged with the Registrar or District Delegate on application or at any other time before grant is issued and the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees, less in each case the sum of five shillings, as a fee on application, shall be returned by the Receiver-General to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat and on issue of warning.

In all other cases.

Fee on application	0	5	0
Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate exceeding £300 and not exceeding £1,000	1	0	0
Exceeding £1,000 and not exceeding £ 3,000	1	10	0
„ £3,000 „ „ £10,000	2	10	0
„ £10,000	5	0	0
On issue of grant of administration <i>de bonis non</i> of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has already been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of the same estate	0	10	0
On each entry of Caveat	0	5	0
On renewal of Caveat	0	2	6
On issue of warning to a caveator	0	2	6
On entry of appeal under Section 82	0	2	6
On entry of an application for proof in solemn form under Section 88 or otherwise	0	2	6
On other document to be filed	0	1	0
On issue of Summons for directions under Section 97	0	2	6
On setting down for hearing any originating Summons	0	2	6
On entry for trial of any issue or other matter arising in the course of contentious business	0	10	0
On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under Section 4 Sub-section 2 of the Property Devolution Ordinance, 1900, or for directions under Section 7 of the same Ordinance	0	5	0

**ADDITIONAL RULES DATED 2ND JANUARY, PUBLISHED IN “ROYAL GAZETTE”
OF THE 9TH JANUARY, 1908.**

SOLICITORS' COSTS IN PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION IN COMMON FORM.

	£	s.	d.
Where the estate does not exceed £ 50	1	1	0
Exceeding £ 50 and not exceeding 100	3	3	0
„ 100 „ 300	4	4	0
„ 300 „ 500	6	6	0
„ 500 „ 700	8	8	0
„ 700 „ 1000	10	10	0
For every additional £1,000	1	1	0

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshall in Tobago for every service fees according to the following
Schedule :—

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
For any service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough ...	0	1	0
At Scarborough to Lower Scarborough, Wilson's Road, Mountpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Road, Government House Road, Caldor Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road ...	0	1	6
At Bacolet ...	0	2	0
„ John Dial and Chuny Ville ...	0	2	6
„ The Hope and Mesopotamia ...	0	3	0
„ Mount St. George Estate and Village ...	0	3	6
„ Studley Park ...	0	4	0
„ Waterloo ...	0	6	0
„ The Luse ...	0	8	0
„ Pembroke Estate and Village ...	0	7	6
„ Glamorgan Estate and Village ...	0	8	6
„ Richmond Estate and Village ...	0	9	0
„ Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower and Belle Garden ...	0	9	6
„ Kendal Place and as far as Argyle River ...	0	10	6
„ Roxborough Estate and Village... ..	0	12	0
„ Betsey's Hope Estate including settlement from Roxborough Village ...	0	13	0
„ Delaford Settlement including Frogmore ...	0	14	0
„ King's Bay Estate and Settlement ...	0	15	0
„ Trois Rivières Estate ...	0	16	0
„ Spey Side Estate ...	0	16	6
„ Observatory Height and Mount Stewart ...	0	18	0
„ Charlotte Ville Estate, including Belle Yard Village ...	1	0	0
„ Hermitage... ..	1	5	0
„ Lambeau Settlements, Burleigh Castle, Carnbee Appendage and Auchenskeoch ...	0	2	6
„ Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood Park, and New Grange ...	0	3	0
„ Cove and Friendship ...	0	4	0
„ Kilgwyn, Bon Accord, including Canaan and Tyson Hall Villages ...	0	6	0
„ Milford ...	0	7	0
„ Buccos, Shirvan and Gold Grove ...	0	5	0
„ Riseland Settlement, Bethel, Montgomery, Old Grange ...	0	3	6
„ Orange Hill ...	0	2	6
„ Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Hay, and Mount Ararat ...	0	3	6
„ Mount Irvine and Bethlehem ...	0	4	6
„ Whim ...	0	2	0
„ Mary's Hill ...	0	2	6
„ Roselle ...	0	3	0
„ Courland and Adventure ...	0	4	6
„ Plymouth, Back Bay and Courland Black Rock ...	0	5	0
„ Grafton, Grafton Black Rock and Pleasant Prospect ...	0	6	0
„ Cinnamon Hill, including Harmony Hall and Concordia Settlement ...	0	2	0
„ Mason Hall ...	0	4	0
„ Belmont and the Alma ...	0	5	0
„ Graig Hall ...	0	5	6
„ Highlands ...	0	5	0
„ Indian Walk Estate and Settlement ...	0	6	0
„ Moriah and Woodlands ...	0	6	6
„ Runnemedede and Settlement ...	0	7	6
„ Mount Dillon ...	0	9	0
„ Castara ...	0	11	0
„ Englishman's Bay ...	0	13	0
„ Parrot Hall ...	0	14	0
„ Parlatuvier ...	0	15	0
„ Bloody Bay and Ance Fourmi ...	1	0	6

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

APPENDIX Q.—CONTINUED.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshall in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule :—

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
At St. Cecillia, Providence, Dunveygan, Mount Grace, and Courland Castle ...	...	0	3 0
„ Franklyn's Settlement ...	...	0	4 6
„ Arno's Vale ...	...	0	6 0
„ Les Coteau ...	...	0	5 0
„ Golden Lane and Culloden ...	...	0	8 0

Where a horse is employed, horse hire is to be charged at the following rates :—

For any distance reckoned from 1 mile from the Court House, Scarborough, and not exceeding 3 miles ...	...	0	3 0
Five miles and not exceeding 10 miles ...	...	0	5 0
Above 10 miles, horse hire is to be charged at the rate per mile of 6d. Where a boat is employed, reasonable boatage expenses are to be allowed.			
For man or woman in possession per day ...	...	0	2 0
Actual cost incurred in hiring carts or otherwise not included in the above.			

NOTE.—Where more persons than one are served or duties done at or near the same place, for the same suitors, mileage is to be charged only once. Where the duty of service has been done for different suitors, the charge shall be divisible and borne equally between them.

If any place is omitted in the above docket the charge to the next nearest place on the Scarborough side shall be deemed to be the charge for service at such place. On each execution there shall be charged a sum of 3/- irrespective of the mileage fee and other incidental expenses.

FEES PAYABLE TO DEPUTY MARSHAL FOR EXECUTIONS.

<i>In Scarborough—</i>	£	s.	d.
In cases below £25 ...	...	0	5 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50 ...	...	0	10 0
Above £50 ...	...	0	11 0
<i>Within a radius of 5 miles from Scarborough—</i>			
In cases below £25 ...	...	0	7 6
Of £25 and not exceeding £50 ...	...	0	15 0
Above £50 ...	...	1	1 0
<i>Within the island beyond the radius of 5 miles—</i>			
In cases below £25 ...	...	0	15 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50 ...	...	1	10 0
Above £50 ...	...	2	2 0

FEES TO BE TAKEN FOR PROBATE OF WILLS AND GRANTS OF LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Same fees as those taken by Registrar of Supreme Court under Wills and Probate Ordinance. (See page 14.)

The Deputy Marshal—

For all citations and processes the deputy Marshal shall receive the same Fees as are allowed in actions.

ADDITIONAL RULE.

Judgment Summonses issuing from the Courts holden by the Stipendiary Justices under the Ordinance 16 of 1841, entitled “An Ordinance for establishing Petty Civil Courts,” shall be personally served upon the Judgment Debtor by the Bailiffs of the said Courts respectively.

Fee for service of each Summons (payable to the Stipendiary Justice) ... Two Shillings.

For every service effected beyond the limits of the jurisdiction of the Court from which the Summons issues, mileage money in addition according to distance after the rate allowed to the Marshal by the Docket of the 21st November, 1877, as nearly as possible.

Court and Solicitor's fees as in the said Docket.

FEES TO BE ALLOWED TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITOR.

	<i>Assigned to any Prisoner—under Ordinance No. 13.</i>	£	s.	d.
To Counsel ...	...	...	7	7 0
To Solicitor ...	...	...	2	2 6

**FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**SCHEDULE OF FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1905, SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES
(PROCEDURE), PASSED ON THE 6TH MARCH, 1905.**

	£	s.	d.
1. Registrar—			
On filing or sealing notice	0	2	0
On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding 3 persons	0	5	0
On any affidavit	0	1	0
Copies of notes of evidence or any document filed in the proceedings, per folio of 90 words ...	0	0	6
On every taxation of bill of costs	0	2	6
2. Counsel—			
Fee on brief	From £2	2	0 to 7 7 0
3. Solicitors—			
Instructions to support or to vary or rescind Magistrate's order		0	6 8
Attendances	From £0	3	4 to 0 13 4
Copy of notes of evidence for Counsel, per folio of 90 words		0	0 6
Every notice for præcipe or subpoena		0	2 6

APPENDIX B.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.

SUMMONSES, NOTICES, COMMISSIONS AND WARRANTS.

	£	s.	d.
1. On sealing a Writ for commencement of a cause	0	10	0
2. On sealing an amended Writ for the commencement of a cause	0	2	6
3. On sealing a subpoena for witnesses, not exceeding three persons	0	5	0
4. On sealing or issuing a Summons	0	3	0
5. On filing a notice to have a reference to the Registrar placed on the list for hearing	0	10	0
6. On a notice for the issue of any instrument under the seal of the Court	0	15	0
7. On sealing or issuing a Commission to take oaths or affidavits in prize matters (to be paid by the applicant) for each person appointed thereby	2	0	0
8. On every other Commission or letter of request	1	0	0
9. On marking a copy of a petition or right for service	0	5	0
10. On filing a notice to enter or withdraw a Caveat	0	5	0

APPEARANCES.

11. On entering an appearance or amending the same, for each person	0	2	0
--	---	---	---

COPIES.

12. On a copy of a written deposition of a witness to enable a party to print the same, for each folio	0	0	4
13. On examining a written or printed copy and marking or sealing same as an office copy, for each folio	0	0	2
14. On making a copy and marking same as an office copy, for each folio	0	0	6
15. On a copy in a foreign language—the actual cost.			
16. On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing photograph or diagram—the actual cost.			
17. On a printed copy of an order, not being an office or certified copy, for each folio	0	0	1

ATTENDANCES.

18. On any application with or without a subpoena for any officer to attend as a witness, or to produce records or documents to be given in evidence (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each day or part of a day he shall necessarily be absent from his office... ..	1	0	0
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees, and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application and the officer or his clerk taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application.			

OATHS, &c.

19. On swearing an affidavit or making a declaration (except for the purpose of receipt of dividends from the Paymaster-General), for each person making the same	0	1	6
20. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	0	1	0

FILING.

21. On filing a Petition of right	1	0	0
22. For every instrument or document (other than an exhibit or any instrument or document previously issued from the Registry or the Marshal's Office), unless otherwise provided	0	5	0
23. On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit, and inspecting the same	0	1	0
24. On an application to search an index, and inspect a pleading, judgment, decree, order, minute, or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by any Act of Parliament or this order, for each hour or part of an hour occupied	0	2	6
25. Not exceeding one day	0	10	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.— CONTINUED.

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.		£	s.	d.
26. On the issue of an order for an examination to be taken before the Judge, Registrar or examiner or for letters of request	...	...	0	5 0
27. For examining witnesses, except by the Judge, or Registrar, <i>viva voce</i> , per day or part of a day	... From £ 2 2 0 to	...	4	4 0
On an examination of witnesses by any examiner at a greater distance than three miles from the Registry, a reasonable sum for travelling and other expenses in addition.				
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of fees and a deposit of money on account of expenses which may probably become payable beyond any amount paid for fees and expenses upon the examination and the officer or his clerk, taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof and deliver the same to the party making the deposit.				
The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses which may become payable beyond the amount so paid and deposited.				
29. For the examination of witnesses by the Judge or Registrar, whether by interpretation or not, for each Witness	...	...	1	0 0
30. For preparing affidavit as to ship papers, for every folio	...	...	0	2 6
31. For sorting and numbering ship papers	...	...	0	10 0

HEARING.

32. On entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down any cause or matter for hearing	...	...	2	0 0
33. On writing for the attendance of Trinity masters or other assessors on the hearing	...	...	0	10 0
34. On setting down any petition or a reference	...	...	0	10 0

JUDGMENTS, DECREES AND ORDERS.

On drawing up and entering decrees and orders—

35. If made in Court on the hearing of a cause or on the hearing of a petition	...	...	1	0 0
36. If an order of course on a petition of right...	...	...	0	10 0
37. If an order for a Commission on a petition of right	...	...	1	0 0
38. On any other order including a consent or agreement filed pursuant to Order XXIII and filing same	...	...	0	5 0
39. On a memorandum to enter an order <i>nunc pro tunc</i>	...	...	0	5 0

ON REFERENCES BEFORE A REGISTRAR.

40. On any reference to the Registrar, including examination of witnesses, if any, having regard to the nature and importance of the accounts and other matters and to the time occupied	...	From £ 1 1 0 to	15	15 0
41. If the attendance of one or more Merchants is required, for each Merchant the same fees as to the Registrar	...	From	1	1 0 to 15 15 0

In cases of great intricacy, or very large amount, occupying more than one full day, larger fees may be taken. The fees Nos. 40-41 inclusive shall be paid in the first instance by the party setting down the reference for hearing as hereinafter provided:

To the notice mentioned in Order XVII Rule 3 the party setting down shall affix the stamp for the reference and if the Registrar shall so require a deposit in stamps to an amount which in the opinion of the Registrar will cover the reference fees. If any further amount becomes due in respect of the proceedings such amount shall be paid by the said party on the report of the result of the reference, or if no report is made, on the completion of the proceedings on the reference, or if not completed, a due proportion shall be paid on so much of the proceedings as shall have taken place, the amount to be fixed by the Registrar. Such further amounts shall be paid by stamps impressed upon or affixed to a memorandum stating in what account such fees are paid.

IN THE MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

42. On the execution of a warrant or on taking possession of a ship in pursuance of Section 16 of the Naval Prize Act	...	...	2	0 0
43. On the execution of an attachment, for every person attached...	...	...	1	0 0
44. On the execution of any decree, order commission or other instrument, other than those herein provided for, which is required to be executed by a Marshal	...	...	1	0 0
45. On attending, appointing and swearing appraisers	...	...	1	0 0
46. On delivering up a ship or goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory	...	...	1	0 0
47. On attending the unlivery of cargo, or sale or removal of a ship or goods, per day	...	...	2	0 0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEEs TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—Continued.

			£	s.	d.
IN THE MARSHAL'S OFFICE.—Continued.					
48. On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo or of a ship's cargo without a ship to include the cost of a ship keeper, if required, per day	...	...	0	5	0
Any sum above this amount which has necessarily been incurred in the payment of a ship keeper shall also be recoverable.					
The Marshal shall be entitled to his reasonable expenses for travelling, board, and maintenance, in addition to the above fees.					
49. On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court, for every £50 or fraction of £50 gross proceeds realised	...	...	0	10	0
50. On the release of any ship, goods or person from arrest	...	...	1	0	0
TAXATION OF COSTS.					
51. On taxing a Bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £4	...	...	0	2	0
52. Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof	...	...	0	1	0
ON PROCEEDINGS IN THE PAY OFFICE OF THE SUPREME COURT.					
53. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities including the request therefor	...	...	0	1	0
54. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor	...	...	0	2	0
55. On a request to the Paymaster, Bank of England, the Registrar, or other official for any of the following purposes: paying, lodging, transferring or depositing money funds or securities in Court without an order or money in addition to the amount directed by an order to be paid in; paying out of Court any money without an order or a certificate of a taxing officer; information in writing in respect of any money, funds or securities or any transaction in the pay office	...	...	0	1	0
56. On a request for information respecting any money, funds or securities to the credit of any cause or matter contained in any list prepared by the paymaster of causes and matters to the credit of which any money, funds or securities have not been dealt with during 15 years	...	...	0	2	6
57. On an affidavit for the purpose of paying transferring or depositing any money, funds or securities in Court pursuant to the Statute 56 and 57 Vict. c. 53	...	...	0	1	0
58. On preparing a Power of Attorney	...	...	0	3	0
MISCELLANEOUS.					
59. On a fiat of a Judge	...	...	0	5	0
60. On signing, settling or approving an advertisement	...	...	0	10	0
61. On taking a recognisance or bond whether one or more than one recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not	...	...	0	10	0
62. On assignment of a bond	...	...	0	5	0
63. By a Commissioner on taking bail	...	...	1	1	0
64. On a commitment	...	...	0	5	0
65. On registering in the registry a Power of Attorney for a King's ship generally and a copy thereof for the Accountant-General of the Navy	...	...	1	10	0
66. On registering same specially	...	...	0	10	0
67. On taking accounts by the Registrar in Naval prize matters	...	...	0	5	0

APPENDIX C.

**FEEs TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS
IN THE COURT.**

WRITS, WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES.				£	s.	d.
Writ for the commencement of any cause	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction	...	...	...	...	0	4 0
Warrant for arrest (including attendance on the Marshal)	...	...	...	...	0	10 0
Subpœna <i>ad testificandum</i> or <i>duces tecum</i>	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
” ” for any number of persons not exceeding three	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	...	...	...	...	0	1 4
Any order or warrant not included in the above	...	...	...	...	0	6 8

These fees include all indorsements and copies for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS
IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.**

WRITS, WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers ...	...	0	3 0
Or if special, at taxing officer's discretion not exceeding ...	...	0	13 4
Copy for the Judge, or Registrar when required ...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio ...	...	0	0 4

SERVICES, NOTICES AND DEMANDS.

Service or filing in lieu of service, of a writ, summons, warrant, petition order or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post ...	...	0	5 0
If served at a distance of more than 2 miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom ...	...	0	1 0
or such reasonable sum for out of pocket expenses, and for the time occupied as the taxing officer shall think fit.			

Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served it is proper to effect such service through an agent (other than the London agent), for correspondence in addition ...	...	0	7 0
--	-----	---	-----

Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.

For service out of the jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.

Service (where an appearance has been entered) on the Solicitor or party ...	...	0	2 6
Or, if authorised to be served by post ...	...	0	1 6

In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made:—

As to writ if exceeding two folios, for copy for service beyond such two, per folio...	...	0	0 4
As to summons to attend at Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve ...	...	0	1 0
Or, per folio ...	...	0	0 4
For preparing notice to produce for inspection, or on the hearing of a cause or notice to admit ...	...	0	5 0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing officer shall think proper not exceeding per folio ...	...	0	0 8
And for each copy not exceeding per folio ...	...	0	0 4
For preparing notice of motion ...	...	0	6 8
Or, per folio ..	...	0	1 0
Copy for service ...	...	0	1 0
Or, per folio ...	...	0	0 4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for ...	...	0	1 6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios for preparing same, for each folio beyond three...	...	0	1 0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three ...	...	0	0 4
Copies for service of petitions and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio ...	...	0	0 4

Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.

Where notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.

APPEARANCES.

Entering any appearance ...	...	0	6 8
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every party beyond the first ...	...	0	1 0

INSTRUCTIONS.

To institute proceedings for condemnation or other proceedings ...	...	0	13 4
To appear and claim or defend ...	...	0	13 4
For petition or claim under Order III or on a reference ...	...	0	13 4
For answer ...	...	0	6 8
For reply ...	...	0	6 8
To amend any pleading ...	...	0	6 8
For any special case or affidavit except an affidavit of service for which no fee for instructions shall be allowed ...	...	0	6 8
For bail bond ...	...	0	6 8
To appeal against order of Judge or Registrar and to appear thereon ...	...	0	13 4
To add parties by order of Judge or Registrar ...	...	0	6 8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally ...	...	0	6 8
Or not to exceed ...	...	1	1 0

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

**FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS
IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.**

£ s. d.

APPEARANCES.—Continued.

For Counsel to make any application to the Judge or Registrar where no other brief ... 0 6 8
Or such further allowance as the taxing officer shall consider reasonable, having regard to the nature of the application.

For brief on hearing of a cause, or a reference, or objection to Registrar's report such fee may be allowed as the taxing officer shall think fit, having regard to all the circumstances of the case and to other allowances, if any, for attendances on witnesses, procuring evidence, and perusal of documents.

An allowance for instructions for brief may be made if the cause or application has not come on for hearing if, in the opinion of the taxing officer, it was reasonable that preparation should be made for the hearing of the cause or application.

DRAWING, PLEADINGS AND OTHER DOCUMENTS.

Petition, claim or claim on reference	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Answer	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Reply and any other pleading and amendments of any pleading	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Notice of motion	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required and one copy to deliver	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
Or such amount as the taxing officer may think fit, not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	...	0 0 8
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	...	...	...	...	0 0 4
Special case, admissions and affidavits, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Or such further allowance for work, labour or expenses in and about the preparation of such documents as the taxing officer in his discretion may think proper.	...	...	...	...	0 6 8
Bail Bond including copy	...	...	...	...	0 6 8
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact reference, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses special case or petition before a Judge, Registrar, examiner or Officer of the Court when necessary and proper, including necessary and proper observations, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Brief on motion or Summons	...	...	...	...	0 6 8
Or per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	...	0 0 8
Advertisements, including attendance therefor	...	...	...	...	0 6 8
Bill of Costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing officer, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 0 8

COPIES.

Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio ... 0 0 4
Where, pursuant to Rules or order of Court any pleading, special case, or petition of right, or evidence is printed the Solicitor of the party printing shall be allowed for a copy for the printer (except when made by the officer of the Court), at per folio ... 0 0 4
And for examining the proof print, at per folio ... 0 0 2
And for printing the amount actually and properly paid to the printer, the amount allowed for in Admiralty actions.
And in addition, for every 20 beyond the first 20 copies, at per folio ... 0 0 1

And where any part shall properly be printed in a foreign language, or as a *fac-simile*, or any unusual or special manner, or where any alteration in the document being printed becomes necessary after the first proof, such further allowance shall be made as the taxing officer shall think reasonable.

The Solicitor for a party entitled to take printed copies shall be allowed, for such number of copies as he shall necessarily or properly take, the amount he shall pay therefor.

In addition to the allowances for printing and taking printed copies, there shall be allowed for such printed copies as may be necessary or proper for the following but for no other purposes (*videlicet*).

Of any pleading for delivery to the opposite party, of filing in default of appearance.
Of any petition of right for presentation, if presented in print, and for the Solicitor of the Treasury, and service on any party.
Of any pleading special case or petition of right for the use of the Judge or Registrar.
Of any affidavit to be sworn to in print.

FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

**FEEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS
IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.**

£ s. d.

COPIES.—Continued.

And of any pleading special case petition of right or evidence for the use of Counsel in Court and in country agency causes when proper to be sent as a close copy for the use of the country Solicitor, at per folio ... 0 0 2

Such additional allowances for printed copies for the Judge or Registrar, and for Counsel, are not to be made where written copies have been made previously to printing, and are not in any case to be made more than once in the progress of the cause.

Close copies whether printed, typed or written are not to be allowed as of course, but the allowance is to depend on the propriety of making or sending the copies which in each case is to be shown and considered by the taxing officer.

Inserting amendments in a printed copy of any pleading, special case, or petition of right, when not reprinted ... 0 1 0
Or, per folio ... 0 0 4

PERUSALS.

Of petitions, answer, reply, claim on reference and other pleading by the Solicitor of the party other than the party filing or delivering the same ... 0 6 8

Or, per folio ... 0 0 4

Of amendment of any such pleading in writing ... 0 6 8

Or, per folio ... 0 0 4

If same reprinted ... 0 6 8

Or, per folio of amendment ... 0 0 4

Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his Solicitor ... 0 6 8

Or per folio ... 0 0 4

Of notice to produce on hearing of cause or examination of witnesses, and notice to admit by the Solicitor of the party served... 0 6 8

Or if to admit facts, per folio ... 0 1 0

Of affidavits by the Solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio ... 0 0 4

ATTENDANCES.

To deliver, or file in lieu of delivery, any pleading and a special case ... 0 3 4

To file any document or instrument, or notice of motion including the minute ... 0 6 8

To inspect or produce for inspection, documents pursuant to a notice to admit ... 0 6 8

Or, per hour ... 0 6 8

To examine and sign admissions... 0 6 8

To obtain or give any necessary or proper consent ... 0 6 8

To obtain an appointment to examine witnesses ... 0 6 8

In the Marshal's office on leaving with him any instrument required to be served by him ... 0 6 8

On examination of witnesses before any examiner, Commissioner, officer, or other person ... 0 13 4

Or according to circumstances not to exceed ... 5 5 0

On deponents being sworn or by a Solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other affidavit ... 0 6 8

When there are several deponents, or it is necessary for the purpose of an affidavit being sworn to go to a distance beyond two miles or to employ an agent, the taxing officer may make such further allowance as he shall consider reasonable.

On a Summons at Judge's Chambers' ... 0 6 8

Or according to circumstances, not to exceed ... 1 1 0

On Counsel with brief or other papers—

If Council's fee one guinea ... 0 3 4

If more and under five guineas ... 0 6 8

If five guineas and under 20 guineas ... 0 6 8

If 20 guineas ... 0 13 4

If more, for each 10 guineas or part thereof above 20 guineas ... 0 6 8

On consultation or conference with Counsel ... 0 13 4

To enter or set down cause or special case, for hearing or trial ... 0 6 8

In Court on every motion, each day ... 0 6 8

On same when heard, each day ... 0 13 4

Or according to circumstances, not to exceed ... 5 5 0

On hearing or trial of any cause, or matter, or issue of fact, or on assessment of damages, when in the paper or when heard or tried each day ... 0 13 4

Or according to circumstances, not to exceed ... 5 5 0

If the Solicitor does not carry on business in the town in which the Prize Court sits the Registrar may in his discretion allow him for each day he is necessarily absent from his place of business any sum not exceeding, per day ... 5 5 0

And expenses (besides actual reasonable travelling expenses) each day including Sundays, not exceeding ... 1 1 0

If the Solicitor has to attend on more than one hearing or assessment at the same time and place the expenses in such case to be rateably divided.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

**FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS
IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.**

ATTENDANCES.—Continued.				£ s. d.		
To hear judgment when same adjourned	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	...	...	...	...	1	1 0
Before the Registrar or before the Registrar and Merchants on a reference	...	...	From £ 1 1 0 to	...	5	5 0
To deliver papers (when required) for the use of a Judge prior to a hearing	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On taxation of a bill of costs	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	...	...	...	...	3	3 0
To pay reference fees	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To arrange for and on completion of bail papers...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
To enquire as to sufficiency of sureties in respect of each surety	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or such further amount as the taxing officer may think reasonable if any special enquiries have been made.	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Inspecting bail papers when filed	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To obtain or give an undertaking to appear	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On printer to insert advertisements, or for any other necessary purpose	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On Registrar to certify that a cause set down is settled, or for any reason not to come into the paper for hearing	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To advise or receive instructions from, a client, where rendered necessary by anything done by an opposite party during the progress of a cause or matter, for each attendance	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or such further allowance as the taxing master shall consider reasonable.	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On any other attendance (whether before the Judge in Chambers, before the Registrar, a Commissioner, Examiner or the Marshal, or upon a witness or a party or his Solicitor) which the taxing officer shall deem necessary, and for which a fee has not been specially provided	...	...	...	...	0	6 8

OATHS AND EXHIBITS.

Commissioners to take oaths or affidavits.	For each oath or declaration	...	...	0	1 6
The Solicitor for preparing each exhibit	...	...	...	0	1 0
The Commissioner for marking each exhibit	...	...	...	0	1 0

LETTERS.

For every letter written by the Solicitor which does not fall under the head of instructions for brief, and which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	...	...	0	3 6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	...	...	...	0 5 0
For every letter in the nature of a notice sent by a Solicitor to his own client or any other person...	...	...	0	1 6
And in addition, in respect of correspondence between a Solicitor and his client, other than correspondence allowed for by the taxing officer under the head of instructions for brief, for every letter which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	...	...	0	3 6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	...	...	...	0 5 0
In addition to the above an allowance is to be made for the necessary expense of postages, carriage and transmission of documents.				

EVIDENCE.

As to evidence such just and reasonable charges and expenses as appear to have been properly incurred in procuring evidence and attendance of witnesses are to be allowed.

COUNSEL.

Fees to Counsel shall be allowed in cases where such fees would be allowed in like proceedings in Admiralty business and to the like amount, provided that, as to refresher fees, the taxing officer shall allow such fees as in his discretion he shall consider reasonable.

BAIL.

The Commission or fee paid to persons becoming sureties to bail bonds or otherwise giving security may be allowed, provided that the amount thereof shall not in the aggregate exceed one pound per centum.

GENERAL.

On every taxation the taxing master shall allow all such costs, charges and expenses as appear to him to have been necessary or proper for the attainment of justice, or for defending the rights of any party, but save as against the party who incurred the same no costs shall be allowed which appear to the taxing master to have been incurred or increased through over caution, negligence or mistake, and the fees herein before mentioned are subject to this general rule.

In addition to the fees hereinbefore mentioned the taxing officer may allow to the Solicitor such remuneration as he may consider just and reasonable in respect of work and labour, which is not specifically provided for by the above scale, and which in the opinion of the taxing officer was reasonably necessary for the conduct of the cause or matter.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

Authorized by Ordinance No. 56, "For Registering Births and Deaths."

	£	s.	d.
For every general search not directed to any particular entry	...	0	4 2
For every search for a particular entry	...	0	2 1
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four entries, each	...	0	1 0½
For every search for any number of particular entries exceeding four	...	0	4 2
For every certified copy of an entry	...	0	2 1

To SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS.

For the Registration of every Birth after three months and under twelve months	...	0	2 6
For the Registration of every Birth after twelve months	...	0	5 0
For every entry in certified copies verified by them and sent to the Registrar-General	...	0	0 2
For every general search of their Registers	...	0	5 0
For every particular search	...	0	1 0
For a certified copy of an entry	...	0	2 6

To REGISTRARS.

For the Registration of every birth after three months and under twelve months	...	0	2 6
For the registration of every birth after twelve months	...	0	5 0
For the registration of baptismal name	...	0	1 0
For the first ten entries of births and deaths made by them on their registers during the year	...	0	2 6
For every other entry	...	0	1 0
For every search of their Register Books extending over a period of not more than one year	...	0	1 0
For every additional year	...	0	0 6
For every single Certificate	...	0	2 6
For taking, &c., declaration respecting a birth in another district	...	0	2 0

FOR MINISTERS OF RELIGION.

For their Certificate immediately after Baptism	...	0	1 0
For every search of their Registers, extending over a period of not more than one year	...	0	1 0
For every additional year	...	0	0 6
For every single Certificate	...	0	2 6

Authorized by Ordinances No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."

For the Registration of any Deed or the copy of any Deed by which any property, real or personal, shall be granted, sold, mortgaged, leased, or assigned, where the consideration money by such Deed expressed to be paid or secured shall not exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling, or the rent reserved by any such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall not exceed the rate of Ten Pounds by the year, the sum of	...	0	10 0
And where such consideration money shall exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds, or the rent reserved by such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall exceed the sum of Ten Pounds Sterling by the year, the sum of	...	1	0 0
For every deed of gift	...	1	0 0
For the registration of every Power of Attorney and other Deed or Document not herein otherwise provided for, the sum of	...	1	0 0
For the Registration of the Exemplification of a Will with Probate, and all Letters of Administration where the Estate and Effects within this Colony for or in respect of which Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, and exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any other person and not beneficially, shall exceed the value of Fifty Pounds and shall not exceed the value of £100—Except cases under Ordinance 3 of 1918	...	0	10 0
Where the same shall be above the value of One Hundred Pounds and not exceeding Three Hundred Pounds	...	1	0 0
Where the same is above the value of £300 and not exceeding £700	...	2	0 0
And where the same is above the value of £700	...	3	0 0
For the registration of all Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity, the sum of	...	0	5 0
For every office copy of any Deed, Will, or other Document, for every ninety words in addition to the Certificate	...	0	0 6

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

Authorized by Ordinance No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To regulate the fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."

	£	s.	d.
For the certificate of the correctness of any such Office Copy	...	0	5 0
For every other Certificate	...	1	1 0
For every general search of the Indexes, for each day	...	0	5 0
For examining any Deed, Will, or other Document	...	0	1 0
And where any search shall be first had to ascertain the particulars of registration of such Deed, the further sum of	...	0	0 6
And where any extract shall be taken, for every one hundred and twenty words the sum of	...	0	1 0
Attendance in Court on any Subpœna to produce any Deed or any other Document in custody of the Registrar-General	...	0	10 6
For the Registration of every Judgment	...	0	5 0
For every search of the Judgment Books	...	0	2 6

Under Ordinance No. 76, "For amending the Law of Patents for Inventions and to provide for the Registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks."

	£	s.	d.
On application for a Patent or extension thereof	...	10	0 0
On registration of every disclaimer or amendment	...	2	0 0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission of a Patent	...	1	0 0
On application for registration of every Design	...	3	0 0
On application for registration, or renewal of registration, of every Trade Mark	...	3	0 0
On restoration to Register in addition	...	1	0 0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission, of copyright in a Design, or property in a Trade Mark	...	0	10 0
On Publication in <i>Royal Gazette</i> of any application, Declaration, Disclaimer, or other matter required to be published	...	0	10 0
On every search or inspection of any of the Registers	...	0	2 0
On inspection of any Specification	...	0	3 0
On every Certificate other than of the correctness of a copy	...	1	0 0

Under Ordinance No. 80.

For the enregistration of a Certificate of Naturalization	...	1	0 0
---	-----	---	-----

Under Ordinance No. 55.

For every particular search for any Deed or Memorandum in the Indices or Memoranda	...	0	1 0
For every general search, per day	...	0	5 0
In respect of every Memorandum examined	...	0	1 0

Under Ordinance No. 37.

For a search in the Index of Debtors to the Crown	...	0	1 0
---	-----	---	-----

Authorized by Ordinance No. 59, "relating to the Solemnization and Registration of Marriages."

For the registration of any new Building or substituted place to be used for the Solemnization of Marriages	...	3	0 0
For each search of the Entries in the Marriage Register Book and the File of such Statements	...	0	2 0
For every Certified Copy of such entries or statements	...	0	2 0

Under Ordinance No. 31 of 1913.

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of	...	2	0 0
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2, with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say):			
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000	...	1	0 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000	...	0	5 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000	...	0	1 0
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of a £1,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the Memorandum of Association	...	0	5 0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar-General, a fee of	...	0	5 0
Search of Companies Register	...	0	1 0
„ „ File (particular search)	...	0	1 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL—CONTINUED.

II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

	£	s.	d.
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5 with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members of that increase	0	5	0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay, on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by the receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact, by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	0	5	0

Fees payable to the Registrar-General under the Newspaper Ordinance, No. 112.

	£	s.	d.
For registering Bond	1	0	0
For registering Affidavit	0	5	0

UNDER "REAL PROPERTY ORDINANCE, No. 60."

FEES PAYABLE TO LICENSED SURVEYORS.

(Third Schedule).

	<i>For surveying and preparing Plan.</i>			<i>For preparing Plan where fresh survey is not required.</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Where Land to be surveyed is under 5 acres, or where survey is of a Lot with dwelling-house in Port-of-Spain, San Fernando or Arima	1	5	0	1	5	0
Where Land is of 5 acres in extent and under 10 acres	2	10	0	1	5	0
10 acres and under 20 acres	4	3	4	1	5	0
20 acres and under 50 acres	7	10	0	1	13	4
50 acres and under 100 acres	12	10	0	2	10	0
For every acre above 100	0	1	10½	0	0	2½

When a fresh survey of any parcel is not required, no fee shall be paid by the Colonial Government, but the Licensed Surveyor shall be entitled to receive from the Applicant for a Certificate of Title the fee in the second column for the plans on the duplicate Certificate of Title and for a duplicate Plan to be filed with the Engineer in charge of Surveys.

FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

(Fourth Schedule).

For application to bring land under the provisions of this Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor to be paid to the Registrar-General over and above the costs of all Advertisements herein prescribed to be in such case published :

	£	s.	d.
When the applicant is the original grantee and the land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made the subject of settlement	0	5	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £500	2	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £400 and does not exceed £500	2	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £300 and does not exceed £400	1	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £200 and does not exceed £300	1	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £200	0	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £100	0	5	0
For every Certificate of Title	1	0	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

(Fourth Schedule).

	£	s.	d.
Registering memorandum of transfer, lease, mortgage, encumbrance, or the transfer or discharge of a mortgage, or the transfer or surrender of a lease where the value does not exceed £ 100 ...	0	2	6
Do. do. do. do. £ 200 ...	0	5	0
Do. do. do. do. £ 500 ...	0	7	6
Do. do. do. do. £ 1,000 ...	0	10	0
Do. do. do. do. is £1,000 and upwards ...	1	0	0
Registering proprietor of any estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission ...	1	0	0
For every power of attorney ...	0	10	0
Registering revocation thereof ...	0	10	6
For every registration abstract... ..	1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract ...	0	5	0
Noting caveat ...	0	5	0
Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee ...	0	2	6
For search of a single Index Book ...	0	1	0
„ „ volume of the Register Book ...	0	2	0
For every general search each day ...	0	5	0
For registering order, decree or memorandum of judgment or <i>lis pendens</i>	0	5	0
Taking declaration in case of lost grant or other instrument or where production of duplicate is dispensed with ...	0	10	0
Taking affidavit or statutory declaration ...	0	2	0

(Sixth Schedule).

Contribution to Assurance Fund upon first bringing land under this Ordinance, and upon the registration of an estate of freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy, in the pound sterling ...	0	0	0½
--	---	---	----

FEES TO BE PAID TO BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.

(Fifth Schedule).

1. FEE ON OBTAINING FIRST AND ALL OTHER CERTIFICATES OF TITLE

	£	s.	d.
Where value of Land does not exceed £50 ...	1	1	0
Between £ 50 and £ 100 ...	2	2	0
„ £100 and £ 300 ...	3	3	0
„ £300 and £ 500 ...	5	5	0
„ £500 and £ 750 ...	6	6	0
„ £750 and £1,000 ...	7	7	0

Above £1,000 £7 7s. for first £1,000 and £1 1 0 for every succeeding £1,000 or part thereof.

2. TRANSFERS OF LAND :

The same fee as under No. 1.

3. TRANSMISSIONS :

Taking out Certificate of Title subsequent to Probate of Will or to Intestate Estate :

Where property is less than £100 in value ...	1	1	0
Between £100 and £ 250 ...	2	2	0
„ £250 and £1,000 ...	3	3	0
Above £1,000 ...	5	5	0

4. MORTGAGES :

A fee at the rate of £1 1 0 for the first £100 of amount of loan, and for every succeeding £100 or part thereof, 10/.

5. INCUMBRANCES :

Same scale as Mortgages, taking 10 years of the annual sum chargeable on estate as value.

6. TRANSFERS AND DISCHARGES OF MORTGAGES :

For Transfers, same as for Mortgages. Discharges ... 1 1 0

7. CAVEATS :

Entering, withdrawing or removing ... 1 1 0

These fees to cover all correspondence, meetings, attendances, drawing and filling up Schedules, and all manner of costs which might formerly have been chargeable where no such fees as above allowed.

C.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE.						
REVENUE.				£	s.	d.
1. Customs	...	...	...	416,272	6	7½
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	...	...	...	10,527	18	4
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified				404,738	10	11
4. War Tax on Incomes	...	...	...	64,691	12	11
5. Fees of Court and Office, Payment for specified Services and Reimbursements in aid				91,029	14	0½
6. Post Office	...	...	...	9,526	7	9
7. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs	...			216,462	13	9
8. Rents of Government Property	...	...		2,685	16	9
9. Interest	...	...	...	7,044	3	11½
10. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	7,583	8	3½
11. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	...	...	...	47,957	10	6
12. Produce Tax	...	...	...	64,364	2	8½
				£ 1,342,884	6	6½
Total Revenue				...	...	...
				£1,342,884	6	6½

COLONIAL TREASURY,
1st March, 1920.

EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE.						
EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt ...	105,216	5	10			
2. Pensions ...	50,391	5	11½			
3. The Governor and Legislature ...	6,446	18	3			
4. Colonial Secretary's Department ...	4,971	16	9			
5. Auditor-General's Department ...	4,270	7	6½			
6. Immigration Department ...	10,807	9	7½			
7. Receiver-General's Department ...	11,591	14	4			
8. Savings Bank Department ...	5	3	6			
9. Crown Lands and Survey Department ...	7,680	13	3½			
10. Forest Department ...	5,484	11	6½			
11. Customs Department ...	10,900	1	7½			
12. Constabulary Department ...	78,444	0	11½			
13. Military Department ...	3,848	7	6			
14. Registrar-General's Department ...	4,321	5	3			
15. Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy ...	31,014	19	3½			
16. Port and Marine Department ...	4,052	11	1½			
17. Printing and Stationery Department ...	12,161	0	9			
18. Legal Department... ..	16,602	9	4			
19. Magistracy ...	13,603	8	5			
20. Wardens ...	22,434	15	11½			
21. Medical Department ...	20,088	5	0½			
22. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries ...	101,202	16	9			
23. Public Health and Quarantine ...	12,581	4	11			
24. Education Department ...	70,800	9	5½			
25. Prisons, Reformatory and Industrial Schools ...	33,802	17	10			
26. Ecclesiastical ...	10,552	8	4			
27. Department of Agriculture and Laboratory ...	14,470	9	11			
28. Veterinary Surgeon ...	310	0	0			
29. Queen's Park, Belmont and St. Clair Pastures	999	13	4			
30. Mines ...	2,706	1	11½			
31. Fire Brigade, San Fernando ...	315	4	6½			
32. Miscellaneous Services ...	109,894	8	3½			
33. Government Railway Department ...	218,123	10	7			
34. Public Works Department, Recurrent ...	61,063	15	7½			
35. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent... ..	139,079	5	6			
	£ 1,200,239	18	11			
36. Public Works—Extraordinary ...	8,668	1	8			
37. Roads and Bridges—Extraordinary ...	51,643	19	7½			
38. Defence Scheme ...	12,165	0	0			
39. Trinidad Contingent ...	21,931	4	3½			
40. Trinidad Returned Soldiers ...	14,759	3	7½			
	£ 1,309,407	8	1½			
Total Expenditure ..	...	...	..	£1,309,407	8	1½

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

13th May, 1920.

D.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT
OF THE
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

COMPARATIVE STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.					Amount collected in the year 1918.			Amount collected in the year 1919.		
REVENUE.					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	...	...	...	...	357,739	10	10	416,272	6	7½
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	...	...	...	...	10,124	9	2	10,527	18	4
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	...	...	...	...	332,000	19	5½	404,738	10	11
4. War Tax on Incomes	...	...	...	...	76,237	5	8	64,691	12	11
5. Fees of Court and Office, Payment for Specified Services and Reimbursements in Aid	...	...	...	...	101,985	13	1½	91,029	14	0½
6. Post Office	...	...	...	...	8,800	18	4½	9,526	7	9
7. Government Railways, Tramroads and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	160,286	18	7	216,462	13	9
8. Rents of Government Property	...	...	...	...	3,284	6	2½	2,685	16	9
9. Interest	...	...	...	...	9,685	5	0	7,044	3	11½
10. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	...	2,097	16	8½	7,583	8	3½
11. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	...	...	...	...	46,949	12	8¼	47,957	10	6
12. Produce Tax	...	...	...	...	63,507	7	7½	64,364	2	8½
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	£1,172,700	3	5½	£1,342,884	6	6½

COLONIAL TREASURY,
1st March, 1920,

MENT OF THE REVENUE.

Increase 1919.			Decrease 1919.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
58,532	15	9½	..	...	...	
403	9	2	...	...	...	
72,737	11	5½	...	..	...	
...	...	...	11,545	12	9	
...	...	...	10,955	19	1	
725	9	4½	...	...	...	
56,175	15	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	598	9	5½	
...	...	...	2,641	1	0½	
5,485	11	7	...	...	...	
1,007	17	9½	...	...	...	
856	15	1	...	...	...	
195,925	5	5	25,741	2	4	

COMPARATIVE STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.					Expenditure. 1st January, to 31st December, 1918.			Expenditure. 1st January, to 31st December, 1919.		
EXPENDITURE.					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of Public Debt	...	...	...	...	100,889	17	2	105,216	5	10
2. Pensions	...	...	...	...	47,713	8	6	50,391	5	11½
3. The Governor and Legislature	...	...	...	...	6,467	14	3	6,446	18	3
4. Colonial Secretary's Department	...	...	...	...	5,010	19	2½	4,971	16	9
5. Auditor-General's Department	..	...	...	...	4,199	3	10	4,270	7	6½
6. Immigration Department	...	...	...	...	10,710	10	11	10,807	9	7½
7. Receiver-General's Department	...	...	...	...	10,989	7	10	11,591	14	4
8. Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	3,251	10	2½	5	3	6
9. Crown Lands and Survey Department	...	...	...	...	8,720	15	7	7,680	13	3½
10. Forest Department	...	...	...	...	4,864	15	11½	5,484	11	6½
11. Customs Department	...	...	...	...	11,010	19	7½	10,900	1	7½
12. Constabulary Department	...	...	...	...	76,420	3	8½	78,444	0	11½
13. Military Department	...	...	...	...	4,874	4	8	3,848	7	6
14. Registrar-General's Department	...	...	...	...	4,530	2	6	4,321	5	3
15. Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy	...	...	...	...	23,661	4	1½	31,014	19	3½
16. Port and Marine Department	...	...	...	...	3,837	9	10½	4,052	11	1½
17. Printing and Stationery Department	...	...	...	...	12,439	16	11	12,161	0	9
18. Legal Department	...	...	...	...	17,851	10	11	16,602	9	4
19. Magistracy	...	...	...	...	13,963	11	10	13,603	8	5
20. Wardens	...	...	...	...	18,980	13	6½	22,434	15	11½
21. Medical Department	...	...	...	...	18,579	8	3½	20,088	5	0½
22. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	...	...	...	...	91,182	2	4	101,202	16	9
23. Public Health and Quarantine	...	...	...	...	12,366	15	11	12,581	4	11
24. Education Department	...	...	...	...	69,223	2	11	70,800	9	5½
25. Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools	...	...	...	...	31,588	19	9	33,802	17	10
26. Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	...	10,600	0	0	10,552	8	4
27. Department of Agriculture and Laboratory	...	...	...	...	13,741	16	1	14,470	9	11
28. Veterinary Surgeon	...	...	...	...	464	2	0	310	0	0
29. Queen's Park, Belmont and St. Clair Pastures	...	...	...	...	973	10	8½	999	13	4
30. Mines	...	...	...	...	3,013	10	0½	2,706	1	11½
31. Fire Brigade San Fernando	...	...	...	...	285	7	0½	315	4	6½
32. Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	...	61,791	4	10	109,894	8	3½
33. Government Railway Department	...	...	...	...	154,042	0	2½	218,123	10	7
34. Public Works Department, Recurrent	...	...	...	...	54,513	14	6½	61,063	15	7½
35. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent	...	...	...	...	134,190	11	10½	139,079	5	6
36. Public Works, Extraordinary	...	...	...	...	1,046,944	7	8½	1,200,239	18	11
37. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	...	...	...	...	9,276	14	0½	8,668	1	8
38. Defence Scheme	...	...	...	...	43,564	8	5½	51,643	19	7½
39. Trinidad Contingent	...	...	...	...	13,395	14	9½	12,165	0	0
40. Trinidad Returned Soldiers	...	...	...	...	11,076	16	7½	21,931	4	3½
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,759	3	7½
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	£1,124,258	1	7½	£1,309,407	8	1½

MENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Increase 1919.			Decrease 1919.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
4,326	8	8	...	...	...	
2,677	17	5½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	20	16	0	
...	...	...	39	2	5½	
71	3	8½	...	...	...	
96	18	8½	...	...	...	
602	6	6	...	...	...	
...	...	...	3,246	6	8½	
...	...	...	1,040	2	3½	
619	15	7	...	...	..	
...	...	...	110	18	0	
2,023	17	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,025	17	2	
...	...	...	208	17	3	
7,353	15	2	...	...	...	
215	1	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	278	16	2	
...	...	...	1,249	1	7	
...	...	...	360	3	5	
3,454	2	5	...	...	...	
1,508	16	9	...	...	...	
10,020	14	5	...	...	...	
214	9	0	...	...	...	
1,577	6	6½	...	...	...	
2,213	18	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	47	11	8	
728	13	10	...	...	...	
...	...	...	154	2	0	
26	2	7½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	307	8	1	
29	17	6	...	...	...	
48,103	3	5½	...	...	...	
64,081	10	4½	...	...	...	
6,550	1	1	...	...	...	
4,888	13	7½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	608	12	4½	
8,079	11	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,230	14	9½	
10,854	7	8	...	...	...	
14,759	3	7½	...	...	...	
£195,077	16	5½	9,928	9	11½	

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

13th May, 1920.

E.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1919.								
	a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			TOTAL.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of Public Debt ...	...	...	...	105,216	5	10	105,216	5	10
2. Pensions ...	...	...	...	50,891	5	11½	50,891	5	11½
3. The Governor and Legislature ...	5,780	14	6½	716	3	8½	6,446	18	3
4. Colonial Secretary's Department ...	3,771	10	10	1,200	5	11	4,971	16	9
5. Auditor-General's Department ...	4,064	12	3½	205	15	8	4,270	7	6½
6. Immigration Department ...	8,809	14	9	6,997	14	10½	10,807	9	7½
7. Receiver-General's Department ...	9,171	16	5	2,419	17	11	11,591	14	4
8. Savings Bank Department ...	...	...	...	5	3	6	5	3	6
9. Crown Lands and Survey Department ...	3,981	13	2½	3,699	0	1	7,680	13	3½
10. Forest Department ...	2,371	10	4	3,118	1	2½	5,484	11	6½
11. Customs Department ...	9,478	14	7½	1,426	7	0	10,900	1	7½
12. Constabulary Department ...	51,826	16	0½	26,617	4	11	78,444	0	11½
13. Military Department ...	874	2	11	2,974	4	7	3,848	7	6
14. Registrar-General's Department ...	1,831	12	11	2,489	12	4	4,321	5	3
15. Post Office and Savings Bank and Mail } and Telegraph Subsidies	10,373	3	5½	20,641	15	10	31,014	19	3½
16. Port and Marine Department ...	2,574	14	6	1,477	16	7½	4,052	11	1½
17. Printing and Stationery Department ...	6,332	13	9	5,828	7	0	12,161	0	9
18. Legal Department ...	12,762	7	5½	3,840	1	10½	16,602	9	4
19. Magistracy ...	9,943	6	2	3,660	2	3	13,603	8	5
20. Wardens ...	13,908	5	1½	8,526	10	10	22,434	15	11½
21. Medical Department ...	17,523	12	0	2,564	18	0½	20,088	5	0½
22. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries ...	16,632	2	1½	84,570	14	7½	101,202	16	9
23. Public Health and Quarantine ...	732	14	0	11,848	10	11	12,581	4	11
24. Education ...	59,382	14	5½	11,417	15	0	70,800	9	5½
25. Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial } Schools	5,756	2	9	28,046	15	1	33,802	17	10
26. Ecclesiastical ...	...	...	...	10,552	8	4	10,552	8	4
27. Department of Agriculture... ..	5,255	6	9½	9,215	3	1½	14,470	9	11
28. Veterinary Surgeon ...	250	0	0	60	0	0	310	0	0
29. Queen's Park, Belmont & St. Clair Pastures	208	14	8	790	18	8	999	13	4
30. Mines Department ...	2,362	5	3½	343	16	8	2,706	1	11½
31. Fire Brigade, San Fernando ...	150	0	0	165	4	6½	315	4	6½
32. Miscellaneous Services ...	...	...	...	109,894	8	3½	109,894	8	3½
33. Railway and Telegraphs Department ...	55,599	15	4½	162,523	15	2½	218,123	10	7
34. Public Works Recurrent ...	14,531	6	1½	46,532	9	6	61,063	15	7½
35. Roads and Bridges Recurrent ...	...	...	...	139,079	5	6	139,079	5	6
	331,187	2	11	869,052	16	0	1,200,239	18	11
36. Public Works, Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	8,668	1	8	8,668	1	8
37. Roads and Bridges, Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	51,643	19	7½	51,643	19	7½
38. Defence Scheme... ..	...	...	...	12,165	0	0	12,165	0	0
39. Trinidad Contingent ...	...	...	...	21,981	4	3½	21,981	4	3½
40. Trinidad Returned Soldiers... ..	...	...	...	14,759	3	7½	14,759	3	7½
	£331,187	2	11	£ 978,220	5	2½	£1,809,407	8	1½

COLONIAL TREASURY,
1st March, 1920.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-Generals.

F.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

BALANCE SHEET OF THE COLONY

LIABILITIES.									
1. LOANS :									
Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1915	...	...	...	...	...	£	s.	d.	
						70,260	0	0	
2. ADVANCES :									
						£	s.	d.	
From Imperial Treasury	...	...	...	...	...	460,000	0	0	
Government Currency Notes	...	...	...	...	...	921	10	0½	
						460,921	10	0½	
3 DEPOSITS :									
(a.) For Investments.									
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets and Profits (as per List)	...	...	...	...	...	£	s.	d.	
						79,337	7	9½	
Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund	...	...	...	...	...	34,513	0	0½	
Land Assurance Fund	...	...	...	...	...	2,926	14	6	
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund	...	...	...	...	...	41,376	5	4½	
Sub-Registrar, Tobago—Trustee for Ruth Billy, a minor	...	...	...	...	...	22	12	2	
						158,175	19	10½	
(b.) Reward Funds (as per List)	...	...	...	...	...	529	0	4½	
(c.) War Stamp Suspense Account	...	...	...	...	...	6,652	17	11½	
(d.) For construction of Works not payable from Public Funds (as per List)	...	...	...	...	...	9,237	19	9½	
(e.) Other Administrations (as per List)	...	...	...	...	...	942	9	7	
(f.) Post Office Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...	42,452	5	0	
(g.) Suitors' Moneys	...	...	...	...	...	4,089	1	6	
(h.) Under Royal Order in Council	...	...	...	...	...	676	8	7	
(i.) Post Office	...	...	...	...	...	554	7	2½	
(j.) Collector of Customs	...	...	...	...	...	4,296	3	5	
(k.) Enemy Property (as per List)	...	...	...	...	...	7,212	2	1	
(l.) Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	...	...	...	...	...	545	16	2	
(m.) Immigrants' Deposits (as per List)	...	...	...	...	...	5,195	2	4	
(n.) Miscellaneous (as per List)	...	...	...	...	...	12,657	16	2	
						253,217	10	0½	
4. FAMILY REMITTANCES...									
	...	...	...	...	...	225	13	4	
5. PLANTERS' (IMMIGRATION) FUND									
	...	...	...	...	...	46,047	2	3	
TOTAL LIABILITIES									
	...	...	...	...	...	£	830,671	15	8
6. SURPLUS									
	...	...	...	...	...		206,740	0	8½
						£	1,037,411	16	4½

COLONIAL TREASURY,
1st March, 1920.

AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

ASSETS.										
1. CASH :					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Colonial Bank, Deposit Account	...	...	...	...	15,000	0	0			
Colonial Bank, Current Account	...	...	...	...	19,097	19	5			
Receiver-General	...	...	...	...	8,245	10	9½			
Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	..	...	...	...	3,869	12	8½			
Do. Tobago	...	...	...	...	1,088	8	5			
Wardens	...	...	...	...	8,687	18	7½			
Crown Agents, London	...	..	...	...	35,275	0	3			
Emigration Agent at Calcutta	...	...	...	...	393	11	4½			
Do. Madras	...	...	...	...	62	12	8	91,720	14	3
2. ADVANCES :										
(a.) Expenditure on Works in anticipation of Loans (as per list)					528,745	2	8½			
(b.) Investment :										
		£	s.	d.						
Surplus Funds	..	57,044	9	4						
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets	...	46,652	10	2						
Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund	..	34,513	0	0						
Land Assurance Fund	...	2,754	11	3½						
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund	..	41,302	16	7½						
Sub-Registrar, Tobago — Trustee for Ruth Billy, a minor	...	22	12	2	182,289	19	7			
(c.) Statutory and other Authorities (as per list)					21,043	0	0½			
(d.) Construction of Works in anticipation of votes of Legislature (as per list)					1,813	8	0			
(e.) Other Administrations (as per list)					92,004	16	11			
(f.) Railway Stores Suspense Account					28,902	15	9			
(g.) Government Exhibitioners (as per list)					534	6	0			
(h.) Public Officers (as per list)					1,207	6	3			
(i.) Crown Agents					20,000	0	0			
(j.) Miscellaneous (as per list)					4,344	2	7			
								880,884	17	10
3. IMPRESTS (as per list)					...	..		10,178	2	6
5. REMITTANCES { TO COLONIAL BANK, NEW YORK					47,919	19	6½			
{ „ CROWN AGENTS					6,708	2	3	54,628	1	9½
TOTAL ASSETS					...		£	1,037,411	16	4½

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

13th May, 1920.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

LIABILITIES.

DEPOSITS :

Alien Enemy Surplus Assets and Profits :

						£	s.	d
P. F. Collignon	(In Liquidation)	...	..	...	...	833	6	8
Henkell & Co.	Do.	...	...	...	..	8	8	6
Hugo Hoffman	Do.	...	...	...	...	5,060	19	3½
W. F. Holler	Do.	...	...	...	..	157	4	8½
S. E. Jacobson	Do.	...	...	...	...	1,250	0	0
A. S. Laing & Co.	Do.	...	...	...	...	2,084	0	2
E. L. Mirus	Do.	...	...	...	...	1	4	5½
Neubauer & Huttenheim	Do.	...	...	...	...	15,425	1	0
P. F. Pfeiffer	Do.	...	...	...	...	339	6	3
Max Reimer	Do.	...	...	...	..	9,791	19	2
P. H. Scheerer & Co.	Do.	...	...	...	...	8,270	16	8
Mrs. J. A. A. Scheerer	Do.	..	...	...	...	1,250	0	0
Schjolseth and Holler	Do	...	...	...	...	6,339	3	6½
Jas. Spaett	Do.	...	...	...	...	166	13	4
Trinidad Properties, Ltd.	Do.	...	...	...	...	14,593	19	6½
Wessels Bros. & Von Gontard (Port-of-Spain)	(In Liquidation)	...	...	...	...	5,208	6	8
Do.	do.	(San Fernando)	Do.	...	...	1,875	0	0
Profits on Enemy Surplus Assets	...	...	..	...	...	6,681	17	10
						79,337	7	9½

Reward Funds :

Colonial Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	6
District Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	23	3	11½
House of Refuge	...	...	...	...	...	26	11	3½
Leper Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	5½
Lunatic Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	5½
San Fernando Hospital	...	...	...	...	..	2	18	3½
Railway Servants	...	...	...	...	...	450	8	5
						£ 529	0	4½

Construction of Works not payable from Public Funds :

San Fernando Waterworks	...	...	...	...	...	145	18	8
St Augustine Estate—Repairs to Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	20	18	5½
St. Clair Lots	...	...	...	...	...	9,071	2	8
						£ 9,237	19	9½

LIABILITIES.—CONTINUED.

DEPOSITS :

By other Administrations :

	£	s.	d.
Cab and Cart Drivers' Licenses	61	4	3
Rockefeller Foundation	862	17	2½
St. Ann's Local Road Board Rates	17	8	3½
Diego Martin Local Road Board Rates		19	10
	£942	9	7

Enemy Property :

Custodian of Enemy Property	7,212	2	1
------------------------------------	-------	---	---

Immigrants' Deposits :

By Return Coolies	5,149	3	10
Estates of Deceased Immigrants	45	18	6
	£5,195	2	4

Miscellaneous :

Agricultural Fund	177	11	3
A. G. Bell	3	6	8
Central Oilfields, Ltd.	62	10	0
Cruse Syndicate, Ltd.	10	0	0
Director of Public Works	111	3	8
Exploration Licenses	8	0	0
Government Schools	37	18	4
Interest on War Loan Subscriptions... ..	9	11	4½
Licenses for Prospecting on Crown Lands	150	19	8
Incorporated Law Society	8	12	1½
G. H. May		12	6
Ordinance 9 of 1911	52	19	7
Quarantine Authority	31	7	10
Remittances between chests	153	6	7
Survey Fees for Oil Prospecting	62	6	0
Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—Railway Account	100	0	0
Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—Fyzabad, Fyzabad-Guapo Road	745	0	7
Trinidad Electric Company, Limited—Private Bill	50	0	0
Commissioners of Currency	8,208	6	8
Orange Grove Estate	2,541	13	4
J. J. A. Carlee	132	10	0
	£12,657	16	2

INVESTMENTS.

SURPLUS FUNDS.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1919.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barbados, 3½ per cent. Stock (1925/42) ...	2,500 0 0	2,562 11 0	1,787 10 0
New South Wales 5½ per cent. Stock (1922/32) ...	5,000 0 0	5,293 16 0	4,950 0 0
Queensland, 3½ per cent. Stock (1930) ...	10,000 0 0	10,147 11 10	7,900 0 0
South Australia, 3½ per cent. Stock (1939) ...	9,000 0 0	9,122 9 2	6,390 0 0
Straits Settlements, 3½ per cent. Stock (1937/67) ...	1,687 12 7	1,629 10 9	1,130 14 3
Trinidad, 4 per cent. Stock (1917/42) ...	2,565 0 0	2,821 10 0	2,000 14 0
Victoria 3½ " " (1921/26) ...	20,122 11 11	21,054 12 7	17,305 8 8
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock (1915/35) ...	4,638 9 6	4,412 8 0	3,293 6 4
	£ 55,513 14 0	£ 57,044 9 4	£ 44,757 13 3

ENEMY SURPLUS ASSETS.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1919.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds (1921))	12,700 0 0	12,700 0 0	12,509 10 0
" 5 " " (1922))	700 0 0	700 0 0	686 0 0
" 6 " " (1920))	300 0 0	300 0 0	300 0 0
" 5 " National War Bonds (1927))	950 0 0	950 0 0	926 5 0
" 5 " " (1928))	1,900 0 0	1,900 0 0	1,862 0 0
Bank of England, 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1929))	250 0 0	250 0 0	246 5 0
" 4 " Funding Loan (1960/90))	923 6 8	738 13 4	701 14 8
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock (1929/47)	30,681 12 10	29,113 16 10	28,073 14 1
	£48,404 19 6	£46,652 10 2	£45,305 8 9

GULF STEAMERS DEPRECIATION FUND.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1919.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... (1927/52)	3,000 0 0	2,654 15 8	1,830 0 0
Gold Coast 3½ " " ... (1934/59)	516 11 10	450 8 11	346 2 4
Jamaica 3 per cent. Stock ... (1922/24)	1,700 0 0	1,683 2 11	1,105 0 0
New Zealand 4 per cent. Stock ... (1929)	1,600 0 0	1,811 2 6	1,344 0 0
Sierra Leone 4 " " ... (1938/63)	2,271 0 10	2,124 10 3	1,748 14 1
South Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)	9,389 5 9	9,121 9 3	6,290 16 5
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	9,109 11 6	8,302 4 9	6,103 8 4
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1923)	1,000 0 10	1,019 4 10	900 0 9
Bank of England, 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1929)	500 0 0	500 0 0	492 10 0
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock ... (1929/47)	3,118 0 11	2,946 0 11	2,853 0 3
Bank of England 4 per cent. Funding Loan (1960/90)	4,875 0 0	3,900 0 0	3,705 0 0
	£37,079 11 8	£34,513 0 0	£26,718 12 2

IN THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

	£ s. d.
LAND ASSURANCE FUND ...	2,754 11 3½
IMMIGRANTS' REPATRIATION FUND ...	41,302 16 7½

ASSETS.

ADVANCES.						£	s.	d.
Expenditure on Works in anticipation of Loans :								
Conversion of Railway Engines into Oil Burners	...	...	...	...	...	4,997	12	10
New Steamer, San Fernando-Cedros	...	...	...	...	...	20,477	16	0
Railway Extensions	...	...	...	...	...	387,205	13	2½
Special Road Scheme	...	...	...	...	...	114,264	0	8
Purchase of 2 tank cars for conveyance of oil fuel	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	0	0
						£528,745	2	8½
Statutory and other Authorities :								
Borough Council of Arima, (Ordinance No. 11 of 1910)	...	...	...	...	...	1,250	0	0
Do. San Fernando, (Ordinance No. 47 of 1912)	...	...	...	...	...	880	14	0
Government Floating Dock, Purchase of Stores	...	...	...	...	...	732	3	4½
Port-of-Spain City Council—For House Sewer Connections	...	...	...	...	...	3,223	1	5
Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee	...	...	...	...	...	1,238	1	6
Royal Victoria Institute	...	...	...	...	...	1,165	17	5
Tunapuna & St. Joseph Water Authority	...	...	...	...	...	12,553	2	4
						£ 21,043	0	0½
Construction of Works in anticipation of votes of Legislature :								
Further Harbour Improvements	...	...	...	...	...	806	11	10
Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—Fyzabad, Fyzabad-Guapo Road	...	...	...	...	...	744	18	5
Chairman, Wages Committee	...	...	...	...	...	37	4	0½
Toco Road	...	...	...	...	...	224	13	8½
						1,813	8	0
Other Administrations :								
Army Account	...	...	...	...	...	1,283	1	2
British Minister at Colon	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	6
Expenses on behalf of the Admiralty	...	...	...	...	...	38,828	13	1
War Office	...	...	...	...	...	2,264	12	5
Government of Gold Coast	...	...	...	...	...	30	4	2
do. British Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	157	18	4
do. Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	15	13	4½
do. Jamaica	...	...	...	...	...	17	5	9
do. Nigeria	...	...	...	...	...	500	13	11
do. Sierra Leone	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
do. St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	25	6	1
do. St. Vincent	...	...	...	...	...	109	19	6
do. St. Kitts-Nevis	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	6
do. Falkland Islands	...	...	...	...	...	14	6	5
do. Bahamas	...	...	...	...	...	37	10	0
Command Paymaster, Jamaica	...	...	...	...	...	48,695	18	1½
Intercolonial Customs and Trade Conference	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	7
						£ 92,004	16	11
Government Exhibitioners :								
Norris Blanc	...	...	...	...	...	13	10	0
R. A. S. Hoyte	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	0
R. James	...	...	...	...	...	50	16	6
N. E. Laurence	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	0
A. C. D. Telfer	...	...	...	...	...	27	17	3
J. L. Timothy	...	...	...	...	...	29	15	3
F. A. Valdez	...	...	...	...	...	54	19	6
A. C. Francis	...	...	...	...	...	18	0	0
M. A. Forrester	...	...	...	...	...	41	5	0
R. Marcano	...	...	...	...	...	20	1	0
G. R. Gomez	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
G. A. Busby	...	...	...	...	...	98	16	6
R. C. Archbald	...	...	...	...	...	137	19	0
						£ 534	6	0

ASSETS.—CONTINUED.

ADVANCES—Continued.							£	s.	d.
Public Officers :									
V. N. Arneaud	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	10
M. T. Basanta	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	15	0
J. G. Begg	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	13	4
A. G. Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	3	4
C. E. Berridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	15	0
E. S. Brown	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	8
J. D. Bastien	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3	4
I. Byam	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
E. J. Carter	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	16	3
M. E. Coombs	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	17	1
R. Cross	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	0
Lt.-Col. W. H. A. de Boissière	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	2	8
I. F. Earle	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	6
L. E. de Verteuil	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	11	8
M. H. Frith	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	19	2
L. J. W. Gambal	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
R. H. Gervase	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	13	4
L. M. Hay	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	8
J. A. Holder	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	0
H. Huggins	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
L. C. C. Hobson	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	0	0
V. B. Inniss	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
R. James	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Jos. James	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	6
A. Fitz-James	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	2
E. H. Lieba	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	0
O. A. Latour	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0
B. B. Littlepage	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	5	0
J. Licorish	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
G. R. Lala	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	0
K. G. Laurence	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	0
H. W. Moor	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	5	10
C. O'Halloran	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	0
J. Pasrama	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	0
N. T. Pouchet	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	16	11
N. Roach	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	8
W. L. Rowland	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
C. Sadler	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	0	0
C. Sebro	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
E. S. Hamel-Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	13	4
P. Hamel-Smith	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
W. R. Wilcox	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
							£1,207	6	3
Miscellaneous :									
Agricultural Credit Societies	...	...	...	...	...	...	640	0	0
H. C. Bernard	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	0	0
Custodian of Enemy Property	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	0	0
Expenses of, Liquidating Committee	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,193	6	11½
" Frog hopper Expert	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	11	7
Inspector-General of Constabulary (Explosive Books)	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	5	0
Purchase of New Gulf Steamer	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	0	0
Registrar—Agricultural Credit Societies	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	16	9½
Insurance on War Loan Bonds	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	3
Wm. Nowell	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
							£ 4,344	2	7
Imprests :									
Registrar and Marshal	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	0	0
Deputy Marshal, San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	8
Attorney-General	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15	0
Solicitor-General	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Administrator-General and Crown-Solicitor	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	0	0
Magistrate, County of St. George East	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
" " Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Director of Public Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	10
Staff Paymaster	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,000	0	0
							£10,178	2	6

OUTSTANDING ARREARS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919, AS COMPARED WITH THOSE ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Particulars.					Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1918.	Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1919.
					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Arrears—Land and House Tax	...	...	...	...	2,922 12 5½	927 4 0
Balance due on Land Sales	...	...	...	...	159 2 4	96 8 1
Arrears of Ground Rent	...	...	...	...	211 12 7	192 17 0½
„ of Rents of Government Property	...	...	...	...	7 6 8	40 0 0
Arrears of Hospital and Asylum dues	...	...	...	...	(a) 4,958 0 10½	(b) 5,779 11 2½
Fines outstanding (Magistrates and Harbour Master, etc.)	...	...	...	...	2,604 4 5	1,650 0 0
Due to Railway	...	...	...	...	2,256 16 0	1,869 17 9
Outstanding debt to Government Printer	...	...	...	...	21 17 3	14 16 4½
„ „ Pastures	...	...	...	...	52 0 11½	90 0 0½
Due to Queen's Royal College	...	...	...	...	145 0 0	145 8 4
Due to Botanical Department	...	...	...	...	55 17 4½	55 7 9
„ Government Analyst	...	...	...	...	86 16 9	50 0 0
„ „ Farm	...	...	...	...	220 19 4½	153 4 3½
„ „ Prisons	...	...	...	...	8 4 3½	12 9 9½
„ Public Works Department	...	...	...	...	5 8 11	15 6 0½
					13,716 0 3	£ 11,092 10 8½

This list, based on Departmental Records, is approximately correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

18th May, 1920.

(a) Amount in arrear on 30th September, 1918.

(b) Amount in arrear on 30th September, 1919.

STATEMENTS SHOWING:

- (A.)—Loans raised by the Government and the Colony's Funded Debt at 31st December, 1919, and the Sinking Funds accumulated for the Extinction of the Debt.
- (B.)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1919, from Loans raised under the Authority conveyed by Ordinances Nos. 255, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 of 1912, 2 of 1915 and 15 of 1918.
- (C.)—Loans made by the Government from Loan Funds, to various Statutory Authorities, to 31st December, 1919.
- (D.)—Funds raised in lieu of and pending the flotation of the loan sanctioned by Ordinance No. 16 of 1914, and the Expenditure to 31st December, 1919, authorized by the said Ordinance.
- (E.)—Loans and Advances made by the Government from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities to 31st December, 1919.

(A.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE LOANS RAISED BY THE GOVERNMENT AND THE COLONY'S FUNDED DEBT

(i.)—Loans raised by the issue of Debentures.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.	Amount realised and date.	Rate of Interest.	Amount redeemed to date.	Value of Debentures converted into Stock.
	£	£	£ s. d.		£	£
Ordinances 7 and 15 of 1873 (252)	150,000 { 100,000 40,000 10,000	150,000(a)	100,181 12 0 40,100 0 0 10,050 0 0 150,331 12 0	March, 1874. April, 1875.. Decr., 1875.. } 5 per cent.	120,700	29,300
Ordinance 1 of 1878 (254) ...	170,000	100,000(b)	101,260 11 8	May, 1878... 5 per cent.	50,300	49,700
Ordinance 8 of 1880 (255) ...	250,000 { 144,000 106,000	250,000(c)	144,001 13 6 101,750 0 0 245,751 13 6	Dec., 1880.. Aug., 1881.. } 4 per cent.	60,500	183,700
Ordinance 1 of 1882 (256) ...	120,000	100,000(c)	100,000 0 0	May, 1882... 4 per cent.	16,500	83,500
	<u>£690,000</u>	<u>600,000</u>	<u>597,343 17 2</u>		<u>248,000</u>	<u>346,200</u>
Ordinance 2 of 1915 ...	100,000	70,260(d)	70,260 0 0	{ March to May, 1915 } 4 per cent.	...	...
Ordinance 15 of 1918 ...	100,000 { Bonds ... Scrip ... Certificates	94,180 (e) 5,820	100,000 0 0	Sep., 1918 ... 6 per cent.	60	...

(ii.)—Conversion of Debentures into Stock.

Ordinance 28 of 1890 (260) ... (See last Column above for details.) (f) ... 4 per cent. ... 346,200

(iii.)—Loans raised by the Sale of Inscribed Stock.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.	Amount realised and date.	Rate of Interest.
	£	£	£ s. d.	
Ordinance 10 of 1892 (261) ...	100,000	100,000(g)	102,189 16 6	June, 1892... 4 per cent.
Ordinance 20 of 1894 (262) ...	400,000	400,000(h)	{ 270,498 16 0 67,775 6 2 53,825 4 5 392,099 6 7	{ July, 1897.. Aug., 1897.. Sep., 1897.. } 3 per cent.
Ordinance 34 of 1895 (263) ...	100,000	100,000(h)	134,688 15 11	March, 1902. } 3 per cent.
			29,176 11 10	April, 1902. }
Ordinance 13 of 1896 (264) ...	100,000	100,000(h)	23,275 7 9	May, 1902... }
Ordinance 26 of 1912 ...	551,042	550,000 (i)	529,148 17 1	{ Feby. to Oct., 1914. } 4 per cent.
	<u>1,251,042</u>	<u>£1,250,000</u>	<u>£1,210,578 15 8</u>	

(A.)

AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

Present Debt.	REMARKS.
£ s. d.	
...	(a.) { These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents and the Receiver-General at their offices in London and Trinidad respectively, by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Debentures issued and five per cent. on the amount of the Bonds already drawn. The repayments commenced in March 1874 and were made by annual drawings, by lot, in the presence of a Notary Public. The Bonds were finally paid off in March, 1911.
...	(b.) { These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents at their Office in London under the same conditions as stated above. The Bonds were finally paid off in 1918.
5,800 0 0	(c.) { These Bonds are payable by the Crown Agents by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. on the total amount of Debentures issued plus 4 per cent. on the value of the drawn Bonds. Interest is paid on 15th March and 15th September. The final payment, in respect of the Bonds issued under Ordinance 8 of 1880, will be made about March, 1924. The whole of the outstanding Debentures issued under Ordinance 1 of 1882 were converted into Inscribed Stock in 1896.
5,800 0 0	
70,260 0 0	(d.) { These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th June, 1925 by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the Loan raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th June and 15th December.
99,940 0 0	
176,000 0 0	(e.) { These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th September, 1928, by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September. Scrip Certificates were redeemable after 15th September, 1919.
322,592 19 6	(f.) { Stocks were given in exchange for Bonds in accordance with proposals contained in a prospectus issued by the Crown Agents in April, 1892, by which the holders of Debentures were offered an opportunity of conversion into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock. The amount of Debentures surrendered in exchange for Inscribed Stock is £346,200. The Stock will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum which commenced on 15th July, 1897. The Sinking Fund is invested in Colonial Stocks. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September. —(Vide Council Paper No. 88 of 1897.)
100,000 0 0	(g.) { These Stocks will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1893. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September.
400,000 0 0	
100,000 0 0	(h.) { These loans will be paid off on the 15th July, 1922-1944 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Stock issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1898. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January, and 15th July.
100,000 0 0	
550,000 0 0	(i.) { This loan will be repayable at par on the 15th March 1917-1942 by a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum to be formed under the management of the Crown Agents for the Colonies who are appointed Trustees. The interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum will be payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September in each year by Dividend Warrants, the first payment becoming due on the 15th September, 1914.
£1,748,592 19 6	

Examined and found correct,

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

13th May, 1920.

(A.)

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNTS PAID TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1919, FROM GENERAL REVENUE.
FOR THE CREATION OF SINKING FUNDS, FOR THE EXTINCTION OF THE FUNDED DEBT AND
OF THE INVESTMENTS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Contribution from General Revenue ...	131,946	5	6			
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from Revenue ...	61,874	10	6	193,820	16	0
<i>For redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 23 of 1890 (260) 10 of 1892, (261) and 26 of 1912 :</i>						
Contribution from General Revenue ...	123,000	0	0			
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from Revenue ...	58,652	1	5	181,652	1	5
<i>For redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264) :</i>						
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from Revenue for the redemption of loan raised under the authority of Ordinance No. 255	...	...	...	...	57	16 8
						£375,530 14 1
Investments.						
	Face Value of Stock.		Price paid.		Market Value at 31st December 1919.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
For redemption of 4 per cent. Stock ...	213,913	2 9	193,820	16 0	156,362	14 5
For redemption of 3 per cent. Stock ...	199,391	8 0	181,652	1 5	142,399	3 3
	£413,304	10 9	375,472	17 5	298,761	17 8
For redemption of loan raised under Ordinance No. 255; deposited at interest in the London County and Westminster Bank ...	...	...	...	...	£ 57	16 8

COLONIAL TREASURY,
1st March, 1920.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

13th May, 1920.

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.

For redemption of loans raised under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260) and 10 of 1892 (261).

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1919.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barbados 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1925/42)	1,000 0 0	1,011 18 10	705 0 0
Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. Stock ... (1933/43)	4,000 0 0	3,678 0 3	2,640 0 0
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	6,870 15 9	6,611 18 9	4,740 16 10
Do. 4 " " " ... (1939/59)	135 15 10	135 13 5	105 18 4
Do. 3 " " " ... (1940)	3,900 7 10	2,740 17 10	2,691 5 5
Do. 4 " " " ... (1934)	6,362 12 9	5,368 17 6	5,344 12 4
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	6,858 5 9	6,681 19 6	4,526 9 5
Do. 3 " " " ... (1927/52)	7,913 8 6	7,003 2 1	4,827 3 9
Hong Kong 3½ " " " ... (1918/43)	17,317 19 5	14,291 1 0	11,949 8 0
Mauritius 4 per cent. Stock ... (1937)	206 4 11	177 8 5	167 1 2
Do. 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)	2,100 0 0	2,029 6 6	1,407 0 0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock ... (1929/49)	3,105 6 6	2,987 9 9	1,894 5 0
New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock ... (1935)	2,200 0 0	2,203 14 10	1,430 0 0
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1940)	3,741 9 7	3,499 7 10	2,581 12 5
Queensland 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1945)	1,000 0 0	1,083 7 6	670 0 0
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1916/26)	3,000 0 0	2,795 15 1	2,505 0 0
South Nigeria 3½ " " " ... (1930/55)	22,738 2 0	21,398 5 7	15,234 10 6
Sierra Leone 3½ " " " ... (1929/54)	8,159 8 4	7,621 2 0	5,466 16 2
Do. 4 " " " ... (1938/63)	4,485 8 7	4,338 10 0	3,408 18 6
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	31,631 4 0	28,946 0 6	20,876 11 10
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1929/49)	10,000 0 0	9,894 16 3	6,700 0 0
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1915/35)	3,000 0 0	2,838 1 9	2,130 0 0
Zanzibar 3 per cent. Guaranteed Loan (Debentures) ...	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock ... (1929/47)	21,986 6 9	20,853 15 10	20,117 10 0
Bank of England, 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1929)	7,350 0 0	7,350 0 0	7,276 10 0
Do. 4 " " Funding Loan (1960/90)	32,850 6 3	26,280 5 0	24,966 4 9
	£ 213,913 2 9	£ 193,820 16 0	£ 156,362 14 5

For redemption of loans raised under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264).

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1919.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Guiana 3 per cent. Stock ... (1923/45)	2,100 0 0	2,039 9 9	1,344 0 0
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock ... (1940)	14,648 9 9	12,439 15 9	10,107 9 2
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	8,244 8 11	7,862 11 5	5,688 13 4
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock ... (1939/59)	445 3 5	444 13 3	347 4 8
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... (1927/52)	6,469 14 10	5,542 18 5	3,946 10 10
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	4,807 8 3	4,643 0 9	3,172 17 10
Gold Coast 4 per cent. Stock ... (1939/59)	771 17 3	609 17 5	594 6 8
Hong Kong 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1918/43)	6,462 3 8	5,437 7 1	4,458 18 2
India 2½ per cent. Stock ... (1926)	600 0 0	523 4 5	264 0 0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock ... (1929/49)	3,032 2 10	2,797 17 7	1,849 12 2
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1940)	4,822 10 8	4,542 7 3	3,327 11 0
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1916/26)	3,000 0 0	2,773 8 3	2,505 0 0
Sierra Leone 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1929/54)	5,091 10 1	4,775 14 10	3,411 6 2
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock ... (1938/63)	3,193 8 2	3,013 13 6	2,426 19 10
South Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)	32,080 14 11	30,399 6 0	21,494 2 0
Transvaal 3 per cent. Stock ... (1923/53)	10,000 0 0	9,587 11 0	6,200 0 0
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1915/35)	2,000 0 0	1,879 18 5	1,420 0 0
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	38,204 9 7	35,816 19 6	25,214 19 2
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock ... (1929/47)	22,428 17 5	21,251 12 3	20,522 8 4
Bank of England, 5 per cent. National War Bonds ... (1929)	2,400 0 0	2,400 0 0	2,376 0 0
Bank of England, 4 per cent. Funding Loan ... (1960/90)	28,588 8 3	22,870 14 7	21,727 3 11
	£ 199,391 8 0	£ 181,652 1 5	£ 142,399 3 3

(B.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1919, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 255, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 OF 1912, 2 OF 1915 AND 15 OF 1918.

					Expenditure to 31st December, 1919.		Funds raised to meet Expenditure to 31st Dec., 1919.	
					£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Debenture Holders—Ordinance No. 255	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,800	0 0
" " " 2 of 1915	...	...	...	...	...	...	70,260	0 0
Debenture and Scrip Holders—Ordinance No. 15 of 1918	...	...	...	...	...	...	99,940	0 0
Holders of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock—Ordinance 260	...	...	...	...	...	...	322,592	19 6
" 4 " " " 261	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,000	0 0
" 3 " " " 262	...	...	...	...	...	...	400,000	0 0
" 3 " " " 264	...	...	...	...	...	...	200,000	0 0
" 4 " " " 26 of 1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	550,000	0 0
							£ 1,748,592 19 6	
Railway—Ordinance 255	...	...	...	...	5,800	0 0	607,903 16 2½	
" " 260	...	...	...	...	322,592	19 6		
" " 262	...	...	...	...	235,443	0 0		
" " 26 of 1912	...	...	...	...	9,290	14 8		
" " 2 of 1915	...	...	...	...	34,777	2 0½		
Roads — Ordinance 261	...	...	...	...	100,000	0 0	237,454 13 1	
" " 26 of 1912	...	...	...	...	103,486	12 5		
" " 2 of 1915	...	...	...	...	33,968	0 8		
Harbour Improvements— Ordinance 262	...	...	...	...	109,782	0 0	182,715 0 11½	
" " " 26 of 1912	...	...	...	...	72,933	0 11½		
Gulf Steamers— " 262	...	...	...	...	14,775	0 0	15,358 0 3	
" " 26 of 1912	...	...	...	...	583	0 3		
Buildings :								
Prison Extension— Ordinance 262	...	£4,500	0 0	...				
" " " 26 of 1912...	...	177	11 4	...	4,677	11 4		
Lunatic Asylum— " 262	...	40,000	0 0	...				
" " " 26 of 1912...	...	1,578	7 6	...	41,578	7 6		
Medical Officers' Quarters— " 262	...	3,000	0 0	...				
" " " 26 of 1912...	...	118	7 7	...	3,118	7 7		
Leper Asylum— " 262	...	6,000	0 0	...				
" " " 26 of 1912...	...	236	15 2	...	6,236	15 2		
Red House— " 26 of 1912...	...			...	38,328	5 5½	93,939	7 0½
Belmont Improvement Scheme—Ordinance 26 of 1912	...	...	...	...			15,721	1 2
East Dry River Improvement— " "	...	...	...	...			10,000	0 0
Government Floating Dock and Workshop—Ordinance 26 of 1912	...	...	...	...			83,033	0 4½
Port-of-Spain City Council	...	...	...	...			323,951	3 10 *
San Fernando Borough Council	...	...	...	...			17,187	19 6 *
Arima Water Authority—Ordinance 262	...	...	...	...			5,274	9 11 *
Contingencies	...	...	...	...			54,599	10½
Gift to His Majesty the King towards expenses of the War—Ordinance 15 of 1918	...	...	...	...			99,940	0 0
							1,747,078	2 2½
Unexpended balance of the loan raised under Ordinance 2 of 1915	...	...	...	...			1,514	17 3½
Total Funded Debt	...	...	...	...			£ 1,748,592 19 6	£ 1,748,592 19 6

* For details see pages 7 and 8.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
1st March, 1920.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

13th May, 1920.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

(C.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds that should have been available for the City Council had there not been excesses on other works.	Proceeds ultimately available for the City Council and paid out by the Receiver- General.	Amount on which annual charge is based. (C.P. 43 of 1915).	Outstanding amount still due by the City Council on 31st December, 1919.	REMARKS.
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL:	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Sewerage Works, Port- of-Spain ...	100,000 (a.)	99,430 18 11	99,430 18 11	112,556 4 0	87,739 18 0 (a.)	This loan was raised under the Authority of Ordinance 13 of 1896 and forms part of the funded debt of the Colony. The amount expended is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest, the first of which was paid into the Colonial Treasury in March, 1904.
Sewerage Works, Port- of-Spain }	3,000	2,886 5 3	2,886 5 3	3,000 0 0	2,726 2 9 (b.)	This loan was raised under Ordinance 26 of 1912. It is repayable by annual instalments of £170 11 3 consisting of principal and interest.
Waterworks, Port-of- Spain ...	57,000 (c.)	56,828 13 4	57,000 0 0	(e)	(c.)	This amount is included in the loan of £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments including interest. The first instalment was paid in May 1905.
Waterworks, Port-of- Spain, Diego Martin, St. Clair, Cascade and Maraval ...	64,500	62,054 12 7	61,883 5 11	(d)	(d.)	This loan will be repaid in the same manner as explained at (a.) above, as from the 16th March, 1914.
Port-of-Spain Abattoir..	12,000	11,545 1 0	9,634 13 0½	10,014 4 10	9,467 2 0	The City Council paid interest at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914, as a reimbursement towards the interest charged by the Crown Agents, on the Advances made by them to the Government. Since the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 4 per cent. respectively on the proportion of the loan charged to the City Council.
Western Cemetery, Port-of-Spain ...	8,000	7,696 14 0	3,479 15 9	3,616 17 8	3,419 4 7 (e.)	
Belmont Improvement Scheme ...	15,150	14,575 12 5	15,146 13 7	15,150 0 0	14,322 4 10	
Improvement of Drain- age System of the Dis- trict to the East of the Dry River ...	10,000	9,620 17 5½	9,620 17 5½	10,000 0 0	9,453 12 8	
Port-of-Spain Storm Water Drains:						
(a.) Duke street ...	2,579 (e.)	5,772 10 6	2,579 0 0	4,227 5 10	3,996 6 4 (f.)	This amount was being repaid by the City Council since March 1904 by an annual instalment of principal and interest fixed at £118 3 10 for forty-two years. The system of repayment has been as at (b) above, since the 16th March, 1914.
(b.) Additional ...	3,421		1,488 1 1¼			
Purchase of Woodbrook, &c. ...	95,000 (f.)	91,398 5 0	87,892 14 11	91,355 11 8	86,364 3 1 (g.)	The City Council has paid interest on this Loan at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914. From the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and interest to be made in the same manner explained above.
	370,650	361,809 10 5½	351,042 5 11	380,600 19 8	323,951 3 10	

(C.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—*Continued.*

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds.	Paid out by the Receiver-General	Amount on which annual charge is based.	Outstanding amount on 31st December, 1919.	REMARKS.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
SAN FERNANDO BOROUGH COUNCIL:						
Waterworks, San Fernando ...	21,500	21,435 7 6	...	17,500 0 0	17,187 19 6 (h.)	This loan also forms part of the £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It was originally made to the San Fernando Water Authority. In 1919 the San Fernando Borough Council assumed control of the Waterworks and the debt was then fixed at £17,500 repayable in 30 years by an annual instalment of £1,012 0 6, consisting of principal and interest. The first instalment was paid in December, 1919.
ARIMA WATER AUTHORITY:						
Waterworks Arima ...	8,000	7,975 19 1	7,809 16 6½	8,000	5,274 11 (i)	This Loan is also included in the funded debt of the Colony created under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is redeemable by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The sum of £418 was paid in October, 1899, as the first instalment towards its repayment. The annual payment has since been fixed at £366 13 4 in accordance with Provisional Order contained in Council Paper 142 of 1899.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
1st March, 1920.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

R. G. BUSHE
Auditor-General.

13th May, 1920.

(D.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE EXPENDITURE TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1919, FROM THE LOAN RAISED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1915, AND FROM THE AMOUNT ADVANCED BY THE IMPERIAL TREASURY PENDING THE FLOTATION OF THE LOAN SANCTIONED BY ORDINANCE No. 16 OF 1914.

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1919, from		Total	Funds raised to meet Expenditure to 31st December, 1919.*
	Advance from the Imperial Treasury.	Local Loan Ordinance 2 of 1915.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ADVANCE FROM IMPERIAL TREASURY ...	...	...	...	460,000 0 0
PROCEEDS OF LOAN RAISED BY THE ISSUE OF LOCAL DEBENTURES, UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1915 ...	...	...	...	70,260 0 0
				£530,260 0 0
(I.) <i>Expenditure on Works included in the Schedule to Ordinance 16 of 1914:—</i>				
RAILWAY :				
Tabaquite-Rio-Claro ...	152,897 15 9	4,701 0 7	157,598 16 4	
San Fernando-Siparia ...	157,221 5 5	9,285 2 4½	166,506 7 9½	
Guaracara-Cipero Junction ...	6,494 12 5	823 17 0½	7,318 9 5½	
Princes Town Station, Improvement ...	2,233 5 6	456 8 4	2,689 13 10	
Cipero Tramway ...	4,868 18 5	817 17 6	5,686 15 11	
Jordan Hill Branch Line, Cherkoo Bridge ...	861 0 1	43 16 4½	904 16 5½	
Port-of-Spain Station ...	34,649 6 5	11,851 7 0	46,500 13 5	
Purchase of Steamer, St. Patrick ...	20,477 16 0	...	20,477 16 0	
	379,704 0 0	27,979 9 2½	407,683 9 2½	
SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME ...	80,296 0 0	33,968 0 8	114,264 0 8	
	460,000 0 0	61,947 9 10½	521,947 9 10½	
OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES:				
Railway ...	...	57 12 10½	57 12 10½	
Special Road Scheme ...	...	113 10 4½	113 10 4½	
	460,000 0 0	62,118 13 1½	522,118 13 1½	
(II.) <i>Expenditure on Works not included in the Schedule to Ordinance 16 of 1914:—</i>				
RAILWAY :				
Conversion of Locomotives into Oil Burners ...	...	4,997 12 10	4,997 12 10	
Purchase of 2 Tank Cars for conveyance of Oil Fuel ...	...	1,800 0 0	1,800 0	
	460,000 0 0	68,916 5 11½	528,916 5 11½	
UNEXPENDED BALANCE ...	...	1,343 14 0½	1,353 14 0½	
	£ 460,000 0 0	£ 70,260 0 0	£ 530,260 0 0	£ 530,260 0 0

(a.) The following amounts have been appropriated for expenditure from the unexpended balance:—

Railway ...	(I.) £142 8 9½	(II.) 2 7 2	£144 15 11½	
Special Road Scheme ...	...	113 3 9	£ 257 19 8½	
Leaving available for further allocation ...	...	...	1,085 14 4	£1,343 14 0½

* As the Crown Agents have been unable to continue their advances on account of the war, the following measures have been adopted to meet the Crown Agents' advances and further expenditure sanctioned by the Ordinance:—

- (1.) In March, 1915, £460,000 was repaid to the Crown Agents by an advance to the Colony by the Imperial Treasury on the condition that £488,120 17 10 will be repaid by to Treasury by the Colony in respect thereof viz., £92,000 at £100 for each £95 ... £ 96,842 2 1
£368,000 at £100 for each £99 now changed to £371,717 3 0 at £105 5 3 for each £100 ... £391,278 15 9
£488,120 17 10

- (2.) By Ordinance No. 2 of 1915 an issue of £100,000 in Local Debentures has been authorised, in respect of which £70,260 was realized.

The sum of £806 11 10, expended to the 31st December, 1919 in respect of "Further Harbour Improvements" has been charged as an advance pending a final decision on the question of raising a loan for the purpose.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
1st March, 1920.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

13th May, 1920.

(E.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF LOANS AND ADVANCES MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM SURPLUS REVENUE TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AND OTHER AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECR., 1919.

	Total Amount Advanced.	Outstanding Amount.	REMARKS.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
ST. JOSEPH & TUNAPUNA WATER AUTHORITY:			{ This Loan is re-payable by the Water Authority by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The first re-payment was made in February, 1903.
Waterworks, St. Joseph and Tunapuna ...	16,277 16 11½	12,553 2 4	
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF SAN FERNANDO:			
San Fernando Market ...	1,000 0 0	880 14 0	{ This Loan was authorized by Ordinance No. 47 of 1912 for the erection of a Market at San Fernando. It is re-payable by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando by thirty-three annual instalments of £55 2 1 including interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum; the first payment having been made on the 30th June, 1913.
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF ARIMA:			
Improvements to the town of Arima and purchasing the "Industry" estate ...	2,500 0 0	1,250 0 0	{ Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 authorises the loan of this amount to the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of Arima in three consecutive equal yearly instalments, carrying interest at the rate of 3½ per annum. It shall be re-payable to the Receiver-General in twenty years in the following manner, i.e., at the end of three years by an instalment of £833 6 8, at the end of six years by an instalment of £416 13 4, at the end of ten years by an instalment of £416 13 4 and at the end of twenty years by an instalment of £833 6 8. The first instalment was paid on the 31st December, 1912.
ROYAL VICTORIA INSTITUTE ...	1,500 0 0	1,165 17 5	{ This Loan is re-payable by twenty annual instalments of £110 7 5½, consisting of principal and interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum.
QUEEN'S PARK CRICKET GROUND COMMITTEE	1,770 16 8	1,238 1 6	{ This Loan was made to the Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee for improving the grounds at the St. Clair Oval. It is re-payable by thirty equal annual instalments of £90 7 1 each, including interest. The first re-payment was made in August, 1907.
TEMPORARY ADVANCES.			
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL:			
House Sewer Connections ...	...	3,223 1 5	{ Interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. per annum is payable on the outstanding amount.

H.

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
PORT-OF-SPAIN The Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of the City of Port-of-Spain	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 25 of 1914. 36 of 1918.	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 25 of 1914. 36 of 1918.	I. House Rates. Rents from houses and lands belonging to the Corporation (exclusive of Woodbrook Estate). <i>Licenses:</i> Meat Shops, Hucksters, Pedlars, Carts and Carriage (including Private & Public motors and other vehicles) Bicycles and Tricycles. <i>Markets:</i> Tolls and Dues. <i>Abattoir:</i> Lairage and slaughtering fees <i>Cemeteries:</i> Graves and Allotments. <i>Cocorite Farm:</i> Sale of Coconuts, Cocoa & other produce. Miscellaneous Receipts. B. Woodbrook Estate: Rent, Sale of Grass, Pasture Fees, and Miscellaneous Receipts. II. Water: i. Rates and Charges. ii. Miscellaneous Receipts. III. Sewerage: i. Rates. ii. Miscellaneous Receipts.	7½ per cent. on annual rateable value, of property yielding £20,097 0 10 2 per cent. General Rate and 2 per cent. Supply Rate on annual rateable value of property within the District yielding £10,386 4 7 4 per cent. on annual rateable value of Property yielding £7,861 19 3

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body. (names of and mode of appointment.)
£54,890 3 1	£52,029 2 5½	£57,658 10 5	See Section 9 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 4 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918), and Sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914. Number of registered electors 4,538	The Council of the City of Port-of- Spain <i>Mayor :</i> Alderman Adam Smith, C.M.G. <i>Deputy Mayor :</i> Mr. R. Rust. <i>Aldermen :</i> Mr. G. F. Huggins, O.B.E. „ F. E. Scott, O.B.E. „ H. J. Vieira. „ E. M. Lazare. <i>Councillors :</i> Dr. F. E. Bass. Mr. H. W. Brathwaite. „ H. A. de Freitas. „ L. O. Inniss. „ G. Johnston. „ M. P. Maillard. „ L. A. P. O'Reilly. „ W. F. Stodart. „ L. D. Acham. „ H. I. Jeffers. „ C. Henry Pierre. „ G. P. Peyrau. Dr. A. H. McShine. Mr. J. P. Farnum.
£ 6,872 16 0½	£8,302 2 7 (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1918 of £8,048 7 11).	£86,364 3 1		See Section 13 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 5 of Ordina- nce No. 36 of 1918), and Sections 14 to 16 of Ordina- nce No. 24 of 1914.
£16,607 5 8	£18,818 18 3 (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1918 of £10,590 17 8½).	£106,462 9 7		See also Section 2 sub-sections 1 to 10 inclusive of Ordina- nce No. 25 of 1914.
£11,178 9 4½	£11,956 12 8 (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1918 of £8,608 3 11½).	£90,466 0 9		

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
SAN FERNANDO. The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando.	Ordinance No. 210 Ordinance 16 of 1915 Ordinance 20 of 1916.	See Sections 49, 51, 58, 59, 68, 70 and 93 of Ordinance 210.	House Rate, Wharf Dues, Fees on Hucksters, Porters and Carters, &c. Licenses : Market (Meat Vegetable and Fish) Dues, &c., &c.	£1,994 6 7½ 5 per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
ARIMA. The Mayor and Burgesses of Arima.	Ordinance, No. 210 Charter of Incorporation dated 1st Aug., 1888.	Idem	House Rate : Market, Cart, Hucksters' and Porters' Licenses.	£922 16 2 7½ per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
SAN FERNANDO. Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 45 of 1899 under Ordinance No. 223	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of San Fernando.	Rates: Imposed on Properties.	£3,548 0 9½ 8 per cent. charged on annual rental of property. 2 per cent. Service Rates, &c.
ARIMA. Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 44 of 1899 under Ordinance 223.	Do. Town of Arima.	Do.	£471 19 2 being three and one-half per cent. on annual value of properties in the Borough.
ST. JOSEPH. Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 16 of 1901 under Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of St. Joseph and Tunapuna villages.	Do.	£1,608 12 10 on annual value of property.

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment).
£6,698 5 6½	£6,925 17 9½	£683 11 4 Market.	Annual rental of £20. — Number of regis- tered Electors, 144.	"The Council of the Borough of San Fer- nando." By Election, Ordinance No. 210, 16 of 1915 and 20 of 1916. Mayor, C. H. Gopaul, J. D. Hobson, L. C. Wharton, Hon. Geo. Fitzpatrick, Mr. T. M. Kelshall, Mr. W. W. Bonyun, Mr. J. W. Gill, A. R. Sinanan, L. A. Vilain.
£2,364 10 10	£2,362 11 5	£833 6 8	Annual Rental or value of £12 10 0 — Number of regis- tered Electors, 141.	"The Council of the Borough of Arima." By Election, Ordi- nance No. 210 Section 21. Council of 7. (Mayor), C. H. J. de Gannes, H. de Nobriga, W. E. Beccles, Timothy Aqui, E. Kong, J. M. Perreira and A. Nunes.
£6,635 7 0½	£5,211 0 6	£17,187 19 6	None	The San Fernando Borough Council.
£ 712 1 10½	£702 15 3 including interest and Sinking Fund.	£1,248 13 4	Nominated.	Warden of St. George, Chairman. C. H. J. DeGannes, Mayor, Dr. E. N. Darwent, D.M.O. Engineer Waterworks, Mr. J. F. Wallen and Mr. W. E. Beccles. D. Chinibas, Secretary. Appointment made by the Governor.
£1,970 5 7½	£2,061 16 10	£16,325 0 0	...	The Warden of St. George, Chairman. Dr. C. B. Reid and Dr. J. A. Perez, H. A. Green, J. W. Martin, G. B. Austin, and the Engineer Water- works, N. Mc.C. Guy, Secretary, James Ramdehal, Cashier. Appointment made by the Governor.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL ROAD

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.				
Chaguanas Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Defined by Sections 41 and 49.	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	£5,535 16 0 Annual value of property.
Couva Do. ...	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Idem	Idem	Annual value of property.
Manzanilla Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 23 of 1917.	Idem	Idem	...
Montserrat Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917	Idem	Idem	...
Naparima Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Idem	Idem	£5,109 13 4½ Annual value of property.
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Local Road Board	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Idem	Idem	£5,907 11 6 Annual value of property.
Tncarigua Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Idem	Idem	£4,672 11 9½ Annual value of property.

BOARDS, AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ 3,758 17 6½	£ 3,745 14 2½	Nil.	Defined by Sections 44 and 45 of Roads Ordinance No. 28 of 1917. No. Reg. 5,840.	By Nomination and Election. Nominated by Govt.: P. de Verteuil, (Chair- man), A. G. Field and W. Bartlett. Elected: A. B. Gobin, J. Sellier, J.P., E. McGregor, C. C. Abidh, M. O. Jaggesar and R. Reefer.
£ 2,946 10 1½	£ 2,350 3 3	Nil	Idem No. Reg. 1,879.	Nominated by Govt.: J. W. Arbuckle (Chair- man), D. Farmer, F. E. Grant. Elected: H. T. Nurse, H. A. Samlalsing, R. Reece, W. Mullahoo, J. Pearce, and D. Bissessar.
£ 2,875 6 4½	£ 2,776 16 0½	Nil.	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: P. Stevens, (Chairman) F. Maingot, C. Fleming. — Elected: Dr. L. H. Robertson, F. Miranda, J. E. Lickfold, Dr. F. J. de Gannes, H. Alexis, J. Suckhram and A. Sylvester.
£ 2,989 0 11½	£ 2,980 9 6	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,500.	Nominated by Govt.: E. L. Sellier (Chairman) L. D'Abadie, L. Pantin. — Elected: J. D'Abadie, O. Lee Lum, H. Samlalsingh, P. Lacaille, W. A. Cameron & J. A. Nurse.
£ 4,762 0 6	£ 4,754 19 5	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,635.	Nominated by Govt.: B. T. Murray, (Chair- man) S. G. Liddelow, J. R. Rochford. Elected Members:— W. H. Bolton, G. S. Swan, G. A. Jones, H. I. Cox, J. C. Augustus, H. D. Phelps.
£ 6,957 15 3½	£ 6,950 1 9	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,752.	Nominated by Govt.: A. V. Stollmeyer, (Chairman), F. Haynes, G. Brash. Elected:—J. W. McCarthy, R. M. T. Prizgar, J. Ryan, M. J. Kavanagh, T. L. Acham, A. A. Waterman.
£ 5,678 10 1	£ 5,671 19 2	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,879.	Nominated by Govt.: G. C. Deane, (Chair- man), A. Cory Davies, J. S. Lovell. Elected by ballot:—F. M. Herrera, F. E. Scott, G. F. Huggins, F. P. Leotaud, J. Gomez, M. E. Alonzo.

J.

PUBLIC WORKS.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	
PRINCES BUILDING.			
41 Keeper	...	50 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
DIEGO MARTIN WATERWORKS.			
42 Maintenance	...	50 0 0	"
TRANSPORT TRAIN.			
43 Maintenance of Dead Stock and Buildings..	Repairs.	920 0 0	"
44 Wages of Carters and labourers	...	1,000 0 0	"
45 Maintenance of Live stock	...	2,150 0 0	"
46 Maintenance of Motor Lorries	...	1,250 0 0	"
47 Purchase of Mules	...	1,230 0 0	"
48 Fencing & Planting Grass Plot, Government Stock Farm, Tobago and maintenance of road thereto	...	20 0 0	"
49 Extensive repairs to buildings, Sangre Grande and fencing	...	500 0 0	"
STORES.			
50 Purchase of Stores	...	4,000 0 0	"
QUARRIES.			
EASTERN QUARRIES.			
51 Foreman	...	187 10 0	"
52 Pay of labourers and artisans	...	5,400 0 0	"
53 Materials, explosives, tools, repairs to plant, etc.	...	1,600 0 0	"
54 Clearing and opening new parts of Quarries	...	400 0 0	"
CARRERA QUARRY.			
56 Engine Driver	...	80 0 0	"
57 Clerical Assistance	...	6 0 0	"
58 Materials	...	1,200 0 0	"
59 Spares	...	50 0 0	"
60 Quarries in the N.D.—Opening and working	...	400 0 0	"
61 Quarries in the S.D.—Opening & working	•	1,150 0 0	"
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.			
62 Pay of Assistant Operators	...	990 0 0	"
63 Maintenance and materials	...	800 0 0	"
64 Transmission of messages <i>via</i> other admin- istrations and portorage	...	230 13 10	"
Carried forward	£		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	50	0	0				
"	"	"	49	5	5½				
"	"	"	923	0	10½	...			£3 15 from Wages of Carters —M.P. 8455/19.
"	"	"	936	14	9				
"	"	"	2,160	13	9½	...			£11 5 9 from Wages of Carters —M.P. 8473/19.
"	"	"	1,262	1	2½	...			£15 from Purchase of Mules —M.P. 8414/19.
"	"	"	1,093	4	11	...			£48 4 6 from Wages of Carters and £6 from Fencing, &c., Grass plots.—M.P. 8456/19.
"	"	"	13	6	2½				
"	"	"	674	10	1	...			£175 from Purchase of Mules —M.P. 8397/19.
"	"	"	6,282	16	3	...			Supplemental Vote Legisla- tive Council, 11th July, 1919 £2,600.
"	"	"	176	17	6				
"	"	"	3,778	0	0½				
"	"	"	753	9	11				
"	"	"	399	19	9				
"	"	"	80	0	0				
"	"	"	6	0	0				
"	"	"	730	2	10½				
"	"	"	Nil						
"	"	"	272	9	5½				
"	"	"	1,139	3	7				
"	"	"	749	4	8½				
"	"	"	1,393	5	3	...			{ Supplemental Votes—M.Ps. 1551/19 & 4666/17 £940 & £60 Transferred from Wireless Telegraphy new equipment Tobago Station— M.P. 4666/19 £100.
"	"	"	371	13	3½	...			
									Supplemental Vote—Finance Com. 28th March, 1918. £300.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL, ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT. —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
65 New Equipment—Tobago Station ...	...	150 0 0	H. E. the Governor
66 Cartage of Night Soil — Public institu- tions	...	109 0 0	„
67 Upkeep Government Telephones ...	...	1,077 0 0	„
68 Purchase of tools... ..	...	300 0 0	„
69 Drawing and Surveying Instruments and Materials	...	80 0 0	„
70 Tobago Government House — Wages of Keeper and rental of Telephone ...	...	63 0 0	„
71 Lighting streets, Scarborough ...	...	60 0 0	„
72 Government Electrical Engineer ...	...	275 0 0	„
73 Lighting Princes Building	...	42 0 0	„
74 Lighting Clock, Queen's Royal College ...	...	25 0 0	„
75 Office rents, Office Keepers, Watchman and Ferryman	...	1,409 10 0	„
76 Expenses of Surveys	...	600 0 0	„
77 Upkeep and clearing of waterways, traces and lagoons	...	800 0 0	„
78 For Water Rates	...	35 0 0	„
79 Caretaker, Government Buildings, Port- of-Spain	...	40 0 0	„
80 Public Works Library — Purchase of Books	...	15 0 0	„

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	...	Finished	...						
"	February	"	125	6	8	...			£16 7 Transferred from General Savings Public Works Annually Recurrent.
"	"	"	852	11	10				
"	"	"	382	7	9½	...			Supplemental Vote £24 13 9½ —M.P. 8400/19.
"	March	"	72	17	3½				
"	January	"	59	6	11				
"	"	"	36	17	0				
"	May	"	100	0	0				
"	March	"	53	12	8	...			£20 transferred from Expenses of Surveys.
"	January	"	21	17	5				
"	"	"	1,380	13	1½				
"	February	"	358	9	0				
"	"	"	598	2	4½				
"	March	"	23	2	1				
"	January	"	40	0	0				
"	February	"	13	18	5½				
			£ 4,119	2	7½				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT. —CONTINUED.		£ s d.	
REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS AND WORKS			
<i>Courts, Public Offices and Quarters.</i>			
91 Harbour Master's Office ...	Repairs.	72 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
92 Surgeon-General's and Health Offices ...	"	15 0 0	"
93 Quarters at Cronstadt Island ...	"	15 0 0	"
94 St. Clair Experimental Station ...	"	12 0 0	"
95 Band Stand, Botanic Gardens ...	"	5 0 0	"
96 Quarters on Knaggs Hill ...	"	5 0 0	"
97 Overseer's Quarters, Botanic Gardens ...	"	6 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
98 Glass Houses, Botanic Gardens ...	"	10 0 0	"
99 Curator's Quarters ...	"	15 0 0	"
100 Laboratory ...	"	28 0 0	"
101 Asst. Director's Quarters ...	"	5 0 0	"
102 Audit Office ...	"	10 0 0	"
103 Public Works Office ...	"	25 0 0	"
104 Prince's Building ...	"	50 0 0	"
105 Magistrate's Court, Port-of-Spain ...	"	12 0 0	"
106 Immigration Office ...	"	30 0 0	"
107 " Depôt ...	"	70 0 0	"
108 Stables and Bull Pens, Mucurapo ...	"	2 0 0	"
109 Office and Gate Keeper's Lodge, Queen's Park Savannah ...	"	10 0 0	"
110 Warden's Office, Port-of-Spain ...	"	12 0 0	"
111 Public Buildings, including Marshal's Sale Room ...	"	150 0 0	"
112 Government House, St. Ann's ...	"	115 0 0	"
113 Customs Buildings, Port-of-Spain ...	"	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
114 Petroleum Warehouse, Port-of-Spain ...	"	20 0 0	"
115 Treasury Buildings ...	"	25 0 0	"
116 Excise Warehouse ...	"	15 0 0	"
117 General Post Office ...	"	30 0 0	"
118 Government Printing Office ...	"	20 0 0	"
119 District Court ...	"	10 0 0	"
Carried forward ...			

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	September	Finished.	51	0	7				
"	March	"	19	2	9½	...			£5 transferred from Treasury Buildings.
"	"	"	12	15	4½				
"	"	"	11	7	7				
...	...	...	Nil.						
...	...	...	Nil.						
General Revenue.	April	Finished.		10	0				
"	"	"	9	19	10				
"	June	"	14	9	5½				
"	January	"	27	13	0½				
"	May	"	2	1	7½				
"	February	"		1	3½				
"	"	"	32	1	4	...			£8 6 8 transferred from Maint'nce Harbour Works.
"	January	"	86	17	8	...			£10 transferred from Public Buildings. 10 transferred from St. James Barracks. 5 transferred from Leper Asylum. 15 12 6 transferred from Immigration Depôt.
"	November	Finished.	12	0	0				
"	"	...	4	19	6½				
"	December	Finished.	120	2	9	...			£ 5 10 4½ transferred from Audit Office. 5 19 7 transferred from Warden's Office, Port-of-Spain. 107 17 4 transferred from Fumig'tag Barges.
"	October	Finished.	2	0	0				
"	May	"	7	3	2				
"	February	"		4	2				
"	January	"	256	19	1½	...			£118 15 1 transferred from General Savings P.W.A. Recurrent. 10 0 0 transferred from Prince's Building. 11 9 6½ transferred from Govt. House, St. Ann's.
...	January	Finished.	250	6	4½	...			£11 9 6 transferred from Public Buildings. 11 9 2 transferred from Leper Asylum. 20 15 8 transferred from Har. Mas. Office. 17 13 4 transferred from Royal Gaol. 8 6 8 transferred from Contingencies, &c. 16 13 4 transferred from Carrera C'vt Depôt. 9 0 0 transferred from Har. Mas. Buoy shed. 12 5 0 transferred from Fire Stn. New Town. 40 0 0 transferred from Gen. Sav. P.W.A. Recurrent.
General Revenue.	February	Finished.	99	14	0				
"	March	"	19	18	11				
"	May	"	16	6	3				
"	April	"	10	14	0½				
"	May	"	26	0	11½				
"	March	"	24	16	5½	...			£5 transferred from Powder Magazine.
"	January	"	6	4	2				
			£ 1,125	10	6				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT. —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...
120 Farm House, St. Clair	Repairs.	10 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
121 Warden's Office, Maraval	"	3 0 0	"
122 " " San Juan	"	3 0 0	"
123 Farm Buildings and Barracks, Valsayn...	"	45 0 0	"
124 Post Office, San Juan	"	4 0 0	"
125 Manager's quarters, Valsayn	"	5 0 0	...
126 " " River Estate	"	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
127 Cocoa houses. Storeroom, Stable and Bar- rack-rooms, River Estate	"	8 0 0	"
128 Asst. Manager's quarters, Valsayn	"	3 0 0	"
129 Teacher's Quarters, Carenage	"	3 0 0	"
130 D.M.O. quarters, Diego Martin	"	5 0 0	"
131 Magistrate's Court, Arima	"	27 0 0	"
132 " " Tunapuna	"	23 0 0	"
133 Foreman's Qrs. Transport Train Arima...	"	15 0 0	"
134 District Officer's quarters, Arima	"	10 0 0	"
135 Warden's quarters, Arima	"	40 0 0	"
136 Magistrate's " "	"	10 0 0	"
137 D.M.O's " "	"	40 0 0	"
138 Dispenser's " "	"	8 0 0	"
139 Superintendent Sergeant's quarters, Arima	"	10 0 0	"
140 Head Teacher's quarters, D'Abadie	"	10 0 0	"
141 D.M.O's quarters, Tacarigua	"	30 0 0	"
142 Dispenser's " "	"	10 0 0	...
143 Public Works Office, Arima	"	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
144 " " " Morne-la-Croix	"	10 0 0	"
145 Travelling Officer's Qtrs., Blanchisseuse...	"	9 0 0	"
146 Post Office, Caroni	"	10 0 0	...
147 Savannah Hut, Arima	"	3 0 0	...
148 Warden's Office, Arima	"	32 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
149 Warden's Office, Tunapuna... ..	"	25 0 0	"
150 " Rest House, Brasso Seco	"	10 0 0	"
151 Ward Office and quarters, Blanchisseuse...	"	12 0 0	"
152 D.M.O's quarters, Sangre Grande	"	9 0 0	"
153 Warden's quarters, Sangre Grande	"	14 0 0	"
Carried forward	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or un- finished.	If finished annual expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
..	...	...	1,125	10	6	...			
General Revenue	January	Finished	23	14	2	...			£11 17 6 transferred from Harbour Constabulary Account. 3 2 6 transferred from Mainte- nance Harbour Works.
"	December	"		19	9½				
"	"	"		19	9½				
"	March	"	54	19	11½	...			£25 transferred from Manager's Quarters, Valsayn. 5 " from Govt. School. Diego Martin.
"	June	"	2	19	1				
General Revenue	December	"		Nil					
"	"	"	4	16	8				
"	"	"	7	5	0				
"	"	"	3	0	0				
"	May	"	3	0	0				
"	March	"	51	8	2½	...			£46 10 transferred from Gen. Savs P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	"	"	24	18	6				
"	April	"	29	7	9½	...			Excess covered by Gen. Savings P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	October	"	12	8	0				
"	February	"	38	9	5	...			£30 transferred from Drill Hall, Arima.
"	September	"	28	6	3½				
"	July	"	34	5	0	..			Excess covered by Gen. Savings P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	April	"	32	7	1				
"	July	"	6	14	6½				
"	May	"	4	0	5				
"	"	"	9	1	4½				
"	January	"	37	8	10	...			£7 10 transferred from Warden's Quarters, Arima.
General Revenue	June	"	6	6	6½				
"	November	"	4	13	0				
"	May	"	10	7	8				
"	March	"	9	0	0				
General Revenue	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue	March	Finished	32	17	8½	...			Excess covered by Gen. Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	"	"	21	2	8				
"	October	"	3	9	2				
"	"	"	5	10	4				
"	June	"	6	19	4½				
"	February	"	25	19	11½	...			£3 0 0 transferred from P.W. storeroom, Salybia. 3 0 0 transferred from Steamer Depôt, Manzanilla. 3 0 0 transferred from Salybia. 2 1 8 transferred from Post Office, Sangre Grande. 2 17 6 transferred from Trav'ing Officers Qrs., Tamana.
..	...	...	...						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT. —CONTINUED.		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...			...
154 District Engineer's Quarters, Guaico ...	Repairs.	18	0	0	H. E. the Governor.
155 Magistrate's Court, Sangre Grande ...	"	18	0	0	"
156 Asst. D. O's. quarters, Sangre Grande ...	"	7	0	0	"
157 Public Works Office, Guaico ...	"	5	0	0	"
158 Travelling Officer's quarters, Tamana ...	"	18	0	0	"
159 " " " Matura ...	"	18	0	0	"
160 Post Office, Sangre Grande ...	"	15	0	0	"
161 Dépôt Keeper's quarters, Manzanilla ...	"	2	0	0	"
162 Public Works Office Cumuto ...	"	15	0	0	"
163 Overseer's quarters, Salybia, Cumuto Junction, Cunapo Southern, Guaico- Tamana, Melajo and Matura ...	"	72	0	0	"
164 Warden's Office, Sangre Grande ...	"	8	0	0	"
165 Labourer's Barracks, Matura, Plum, and Tamana, Yaigual, Cumuto, Tabateaux and Manzanilla ...	"	72	0	0	"
166 Head Teacher's quarters, Matura ...	"	8	0	0	"
167 Public Works Store-room, Salybia ...	"	2	0	0	...
168 Public Works Office, Toco ...	"	9	0	0	H. E. the Governor.
169 " " " Grande Rivière ...	"	10	0	0	"
170 " " " Petit Rivière ...	"	4	0	0	"
171 " " " Mahault ...	"	17	0	0	"
172 District Engineer's Quarters, Toco ...	"	5	0	0	"
173 Warden's Quarters, Toco ...	"	11	0	0	"
174 Clerk of the Peace's Quarters ...	"	29	0	0	"
175 Dist. Medical Officer's " ...	"	24	0	0	"
176 Warden's Office and Court House, Toco ...	"	15	0	0	"
177 " " Grande Rivière ...	"	10	0	0	"
178 Post Office, Toco ...	"	3	0	0	"
179 Chief Overseer's Quarters, Grande Rivière ...	"	1	0	0	"
180 Clerk to D. Engineer's Quarters, Toco ...	"	1	0	0	"
181 Wireless Office and Quarters, Toco ...	"	1	0	0	...
182 Labourer's Barracks, Toco ...	"	8	0	0	H. E. the Governor.
183 " " Grande Rivière ...	"	1	0	0	"
184 " " Petite Rivière ...	"	3	0	0	"
185 " " Mahault ...	"	1	0	0	"
186 Public Works Storeroom, Toco ...	"	1	0	0	"
187 Ward Office, Chin Chin Road ...	"	9	0	0	"
188 Public Works Office, Mundo Nuevo ...	"	12	0	0	...
189 " " " Tamana Road ...	"	3	0	0	...
190 Magistrate's Court and Warden's Office, Chaguanas ...	"	20	0	0	H. E. the Governor.
191 Post Office, Carapichaima ...	"	13	0	0	"
Carried forward ...		...			

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue	January	Finished	42	12	5½	..			£27 0 0 transferred from Labourer's Barracks, St. Andrew. 10 5 transferred from P.W. Office, Gualco. 6 5 0 transferred from Trav'ing Officer's qrs., Tamana. 1 17 6 transferred from Trav'ing Officer's qrs., Matura. 1 19 7 transferred from Depôt Keeper's qrs., Manzanilla. 1 19 7 transferred from S. Depôt, Manzanilla. 1 19 7 transferred from S. Depôt, Salybia. 2 10 0 transferred from S. Depôt Balandra Bay. 2 18 4 transferred from Roller shed, S. Grande.
"	May	"	22	15	5½	...			£5 7 6 transferred from Yaws Dispensary, Manzanilla.
"	April	"	17	12	0½	...			Excess covered by Gen. Savs, P.W.A.
"	January	"	4	18	5				
"	"	"	5	11	8				
"	May	"	10	5	2				
"	July	"	11	9	8				
"	...	...	Nil						
"	April	Finished	14	16	5½				
"	February	"	84	10	7½				
"	April	"	7	17	11½				
"	March	"	40	17	8½				
"	July	"	6	3	6				
General Revenue	January	Finished	8	18	11½				
"	April	"	9	19	6				
"	"	"	3	16	5				
"	March	"	6	14	4½				
"	February	"	4	19	8½				
"	"	"	20	15	11	...			£10 4 2 transferred from P.W. Office, Mahault.
"	"	"	27	17	3½				
"	March	"	23	6	0				
"	"	"	14	17	11½				
"	February	"	9	9	3				
"	March	"	8	1	6	...			£5 4 2 transferred from Dispensary, Matelot
"	January	"	19	3					
"	July	"	17	1					
General Revenue	June	Finished	7	15	11½				
"	October	"	18	9					
"	"	"	2	14	7				
"	"	"	15	6					
"	February	"	1	0	0				
"	May	"	3	9	10½				
...	...	...	Nil						
...	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue	June	Finished	17	13	4½				
"	May	"	12	18	9				
			£ 2,119	12	11½				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
— CONTD. —			
		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
192 Post Office, Chaguanas ...	Repairs.	6 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
193 D.M.O.'s quarters, Chaguanas ...	"	9 0 0	"
194 Dispenser's quarters, Chaguanas ...	"	2 0 0	"
195 Government House, Tobago ...	"	75 0 0	"
196 D.M.O.'s., quarters, Roxborough ...	"	35 0 0	"
197 " " Scarborough ...	"	18 0 0	"
198 Dispenser's quarters, Roxborough ...	"	7 0 0	"
199 " " Scarborough ...	"	8 0 0	"
200 Asst. Warden's quarters, Tobago ...	"	10 0 0	"
201 Acetylene Gas Plant, Scarborough ...	"	10 0	...
202 Health Office, Mount St. George ...	"	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
203 Ward Office, Moriah ...	"	9 0 0	"
204 Court House and Treasury, Scarborough, including Turret Clock ...	"	70 0 0	"
205 Trav. Officer's qrs. & Court House, Roxboro	"	10 0 0	"
206 District Engineer's quarters ...	"	18 0 0	"
207 Custom House, Scarborough ...	"	7 0 0	"
208 Public Works Storeroom, Scarborough ...	"	10 0 0	"
209 Powder Magazine, the Fort ...	"	10 0	...
210 Market Shed, Scarboro ...	"	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
211 Public Works Office, Scarborough ...	"	8 0 0	"
212 Travelling Officers Qtrs., Charlotteville ...	"	7 0 0	"
213 " " " Parlatuvier ...	"	12 0 0	"
214 Travelling Officers quarters, Botanic Gardens, Scarborough ...	"	10 0 0	"
215 Botanic Station, Tobago ...	"	11 0 0	"
216 Government Stock Farm, Tobago, and Maintenance of Aermotor ...	"	60 0 0	"
217 Ward Office, Plymouth ...	"	2 0 0	"
218 Wireless Operator's quarters, Tobago ...	"	7 0 0	"
219 Post and Telephone Offices, Roxboro ...	"	7 0 0	"
220 Labourers Barracks, Tobago ...	"	25 0 0	"
221 Warden's quarters, Tobago ...	"	17 0 0	"
222 Magistrate's Court, Gran Couva ...	"	5 0 0	"
223 " " " Couva ...	"	25 0 0	"
224 Warden's Office, Couva ...	"	9 0 0	"
225 " " " Gran Couva ...	"	9 0 0	"
226 " " " Tortuga ...	"	6 0 0	"
227 " " " Tabaquite ...	"	5 0 0	"
228 " " " Flanagan Town ...	"	9 0 0	"
229 Post Office, Couva ...	"	4 0 0	"
230 " " " Tortuga ...	"	3 0 0	"
231 " " " California ...	"	15 0 0	"
232 " " " Gran Couva ...	"	4 0 0	"
233 Storeroom, P.W.D., Couva ...	"	7 0 0	"
234 Quarters of Clerk to District Engineer, South Caroni ...	"	4 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	2,119	12	11½				
General Revenue.	June	Finished.	5	19	0				
"	February	"	7	15	11½				
"	July	"	1	13	11				
"	January	"	72	7	0				
"	February	"	31	13	1				
"	March	"	17	9	11				
"	July	"	3	17	5½				
"	June	"	4	6	6½				
"	January	"	11	3	2	...			10/- transferred from Acetylene Gas Plant. Travelling Officer's qrs., Charlotteville.
...	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue.	February	Finished.	1	13	8½				
"	January	"	2	18	10				
"	September	"	34	18	10½				
"	February	"	4	16	3½				
"	"	"	10	19	8½				
"	"	"	5	15	4				
...	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue.	...	...	Nil						
"	March	Finished.	1	6	4½				
"	August	"	4	15	9				
"	June	"	2	0	8				
"	May	"	2	9	11½				
"	February	"	2	13	1				
"	"	"	9	4	6½				
"	January	"	80	0	7½	...			£ 2 transferred from Customs House Scarborough. 5 " " Travelling Officer's qrs., Parliament. 3 transferred from Travelling Officer's qrs., Bot. Gardens. 10 transferred from Warden's quarters, Tobago. 4 " " from Ward Office, Moriab. 4 " " Travelling Officer's qrs. & Court House, R'boro.
"	August	"		4	2				
"	January	"	6	6	6½				
"	March	"	6	17	9½				
"	April	"	11	12	3½				
"	March	"	4	17	0				
"	July	"	4	19	11				
"	April	"	24	19	11				
"	June	"	8	18	5½				
"	"	"	8	17	3½				
"	September	"	5	17	11				
"	October	"	4	15	4				
"	June	"	8	19	9				
"	May	"	3	19	8				
"	September	"	2	16	7				
"	July	"	14	18	10½				
"	June	"	3	18	11½				
"	October	"	6	8	11½				
"	June	"	3	8	7				
...	...		£2,572	10	9				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	
235 P.W. Office & Storeroom, South Caroni...	Repairs.	4 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
236 Labourers' Barracks, Brasso ...	"	18 0 0	"
237 D.M.O's., quarters, Gran Couva ...	"	13 0 0	"
238 " " Couva ...	"	4 0 0	"
239 District Engineer's qrs., South Caroni ...	"	12 0 0	"
240 Warden's quarters, Montserrat ...	"	14 0 0	"
241 Warden's quarters, Couva ...	"	15 0 0	"
242 Ward Officer's quarters, Tabaquite ...	"	5 0 0	"
243 Public Works Office, Couva ...	"	30 0 0	"
244 Magistrate's quarters, Princes Town ...	"	9 0 0	"
245 Magistrate's Court, Princes Town ...	"	9 0 0	"
246 " " Moruga ...	"	2 0 0	"
247 Warden's Office, Princes Town ...	"	9 0 0	"
248 Warden's Office, and Rest House, Moruga .	"	9 0 0	"
249 Warden's Office at Junction Moruga and Iengua roads ...	"	5 0 0	"
250 Warden's Office, New Grant ...	"	8 0 0	"
251 Market Shed, Princes Town...	"	8 15 0	"
252 Post Office, Princes Town ...	"	5 4 0	"
253 " Moruga ...	"	3 0 0	"
254 Dispenser's quarters, Princes Town ...	"	5 0 0	"
255 Teacher's quarters, Indian Walk ...	"	7 0 0	"
256 Dispensary & Dispenser's qtrs., Tableland ...	"	8 0 0	"
257 D.M.O.'s quarters, Indian Walk ...	"	10 0 0	"
258 Assistant District Engineer's quarters ...	"	58 0 0	"
259 District Engineer's qrs., Princes Town ...	"	12 0 0	"
260 Recreation Shed, Princes Town ...	"	2 0 0	"
261 Labourers' Barracks, Moruga & Peñal Rock	"	5 0 0	"
262 Magistrate's Court, San Fernando ...	"	17 0 0	"
263 Resident Surgeon's qrs., San Fernando ...	"	9 0 0	"
264 Assistant " " ...	"	22 0 0	"
265 Teacher's quarters, Gasparillo ...	"	10 0 0	"
266 Teacher's quarters, Hardbargain ...	"	9 0 0	"
267 " " Ière ...	"	14 0 0	"
268 Colony House, San Fernando ...	"	29 0 0	"
269 Divisional Engineer's quarters ...	"	14 0 0	"
270 District Engineer's quarters ...	"	16 0 0	"
271 Post Office, San Fernando ...	"	9 0 0	"
272 Landing Waiter's Office ...	"	14 0 0	"
273 Treasury buildings & Bonded Warehouse	"	14 0 0	"
274 Petroleum Warehouse ...	"	13 0 0	"
275 Public Works Office, San Fernando ...	"	19 0 0	"
276 " " Mayo ...	"	13 10 0	"
277 Keeper's quarters, Paradise...	"	10 5 0	"
278 Immigration Office, San Fernando ...	"	14 0 0	"
279 Ward Office, Rio Clara ...	"	5 13 0	"
Carried forward		...	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.		
...	...	...	2,572 10 9		
General Revenue :	June	Finished.	3 18 6		
"	"	"	17 19 1		
"	July	"	11 14 7		
"	"	"	3 19 4		
"	September	"	11 19 10		
"	July	"	13 11 4		
"	March	"	29 19 11½	...	£15 transferred from P.W. Office, Couva.
"	July	"	4 17 3		
"	October	"	14 19 5½		
"	January	"	27 1 4	...	Excess covered by Gen. Savs. P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	March	"	8 19 7		
"	July	"	2 0 0		
"	April	"	8 18 10½		
"	June	"	8 18 8		
"	"	"	4 19 9½		
"	March	"	7 19 8½		
"	"	"	8 14 5½		
"	February	"	5 3 7		
"	October	"	2 19 7		
"	July	"	4 19 6½		
"	February	"	6 19 9		
"	March	"	8 0 0		
"	"	"	8 18 9½		
"	February	"	58 0 0		
"	"	"	11 6 11		
"	June	"	1 19 9½		
"	December	"	4 18 4		
"	April	"	16 19 10½		
"	May	"	8 19 8½		
"	"	"	21 19 10½		
"	June	"	9 19 6		
"	April	"	8 18 4		
"	May	"	13 19 9		
"	January	"	28 19 1½		
"	...	...	15 19 11½	...	£2 transferred from Immigration Office, San Fernando.
"	January	"	9 3 3½		
"	August	"	6 12 4½		
"	February	"	11 10 1½		
"	July	"	13 16 6½		
"	December	"	2 10 0		
"	January	"	19 0 0		
"	July	"	7 3 4		
"	November	"	3 3 4		
"	October	"	11 1 9½		
"	May	"	5 12 6		
...	...	...	£3,092 0 2½		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...
280 Ward Office, Mayaro	Repairs.	7 4 0	H. E. the Governor.
281 Warden's quarters, Mayaro	"	81 0 0	"
282 Ward Office and Court Guayaguayare	"	9 0 0	"
283 " " Ecclesville	"	9 0 0	"
284 Post Office, Mayaro	"	5 0 0	"
285 D.M.O.'s quarters, Mayaro	"	13 0 0	"
286 Travelling Officer's Quarters, Biche	"	13 0 0	"
287 Labourers Barracks, Rio Claro & Biche...	"	7 0 0	"
288 Ferryman's quarter, Nariva... ..	"	9 0 0	"
289 " " Ortoire	"	9 0 0	"
290 P.W. Office. and Labourers' Barracks, Tabaquite	"	5 0 0	"
291 P.W. Office & Labourers' Barracks, Tamana	"	11 0 0	"
292 District Engineer's quarters, Rio Claro...	"	9 0 0	"
293 Travelling Officer's quarters, Mayaro	"	16 0 0	"
293A P.W. Office & Clerk's qrs., Rio Claro	"	38 0 0	"
294 Ferryman's qrs., Savana Grande Trace...	"	9 0 0	"
295 Magistrate's Court, Erin	"	38 0 0	"
296 " " La Brea	"	3 0 0	"
297 " " Oropuche	"	5 0 0	"
298 Magistrate's quarters, Cedros	"	17 0 0	"
299 Warden's Quarters, La Brea	"	44 16 0	"
300 Quarters of Clerk of the Peace, Cedros	"	37 0 0	"
301 Ward Officer's quarters, La Brea	"	23 0 0	"
302 Dispenser's quarters, Cedros	"	25 13 0	"
303 " " La Brea	"	21 0 0	"
304 District Medical Officer's quarters, Cedros	"	19 0 0	"
305 " " " Erin... ..	"	46 0 0	"
306 " " " La Brea	"	40 0 0	"
307 Teacher's quarters, Cedros	"	5 0 0	"
308 " " Buenos Ayres	"	3 0 0	"
309 Asst. District Engineer's quarters, Cedros	"	33 0 0	"
310 Ferrymen's quarters, Guapo River	"	26 0 0	"
311 District Engineer's quarters, Siparia	"	45 0 0	"
312 Warden's Office, Erin	"	34 0 0	"
313 " " and Court House, Cedros	"	37 0 0	"
314 " " Oropuche	"	27 0 0	"
315 " " La Brea	"	4 0 0	"
316 Post Office, Cedros	"	14 0 0	"
317 " La Brea	"	5 0 0	"
318 " Oropuche	"	39 0 0	"
319 " Guapo	"	30 0 0	"
320 Travelling Officer's quarters, Siparia	"	22 0 0	"
Carried forward	...	...	...

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	3,092	0	2½				
General Revenue	April	Finished.	7	1	8				
"	"	"	80	18	10½				
"	May	"	9	0	0				
"	April	"	8	19	6½				
"	May	"	4	18	8				
"	March	"	12	17	11				
"	May	"	10	7	2				
"	April	"	6	19	11½				
"	February	"	8	19	3				
"	"	"	8	19	11				
"	April	"	4	19	1				
"	July	"	10	3	10				
"	February	"	8	18	5				
"	April	"	17	1	8½	...			Excess covered by Gen. Sava P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	June	"	32	12	0	...			£ 5 10 1½ transferred from Mag. Court, Erin. 1 16 0 transferred from Ward Officer's qrs., La Brea. 2 9 11½ transferred from D.M.O.'s qrs., Erin. 3 2 6 transferred from Ferryman's qrs., Guapo. 1 7 10½ transferred from Isolation Hospital La Brea. 10 11 3½ transferred from Govt. school, Mayo. 4 0 0 transferred from Petroleum W'house San Fernando. 3 0 11½ transferred from Drill Hall, San F'do. 5 10 0 transferred from Gen. Sava., P.W.A., Recurrent.
"	February	"	8	19	7				
"	May	"	34	10	10½				
"	"	"	2	18	11				
"	December	"	4	19	10½				
"	February	"	16	19	6½				
"	January	"	42	8	6				
"	April	"	31	18	7½				
"	February	"	18	19	1				
"	March	"	23	12	6				
"	February	"	19	15	3				
"	March	"	18	16	4				
"	January	"	39	1	8½				
"	March	"	39	15	9½				
"	April	"	4	15	9				
"	October	"	3	19	4				
"	February	"	32	19	6½				
"	April	"	21	19	7				
"	February	"	42	3	2				
"	August	"	13	2	9½				
"	March	"	21	13	5½				
"	November	"	25	2	4½				
"	"	"	4	0	0				
"	February	"	12	9	3½				
"	November	"	4	19	8½				
"	May	"	33	18	6				
"	April	"	27	9	5				
"	June	"	21	18	7½				
...	...	...	...						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
321 Travelling Officer's quarters, La Brea ...	Repairs.	17 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
322 Public Works Office, Siparia ...	"	4 0 0	"
323 Travelling Officer's quarters, Erin ...	"	40 0 0	"
324 " " " Cedros ...	"	13 14 0	"
325 Public Works Office, Cap-de-Ville ...	"	3 0 0	"
326 " " Peñal ...	"	17 0 0	"
327 Labourers' Barracks, Erin ...	"	15 0 0	"
328 " " Chatham ...	"	2 0 0	"
329 " " La Brea ...	"	10 0 0	"
330 " " Cap-de-Ville ...	"	9 0 0	"
331 " " South Central Road ...	"	55 10 0	"
CONSTABULARY AND FIRE STATIONS, MILITARY BUILDINGS, PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES.			
332 Constabulary Head-Quarters ...	"	120 0 0	"
333 " Station, Harbour ...	"	18 0 0	...
334 " Besson Street ...	"	22 0 0	...
335 " St. James ...	"	10 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
336 " Belmont ...	"	140 0 0	"
337 Guard House, Government House ...	"	5 0 0	"
338 Fire Brigade Head-Quarters... ..	"	18 0 0	"
339 Constabulary Station, Woodbrook ...	"	9 0 0	"
340 Fire Station, New Town ...	"	15 0 0	...
341 " Port-of-Spain, N.E. ...	"	15 0 0	...
342 Powder Magazine and Quarters including Dog Kennels	"	14 0 0	...
343 St. James Barracks ...	"	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
344 Cavalry Stables ...	"	15 0 0	"
345 Rifle Range ...	"	8 0 0	"
346 Royal Gaol ...	"	70 0 0	"
347 Carrera Convict Dépôt ...	"	70 0 0	...
348 Female Prison ...	"	15 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
349 Girls' Reformatory, Belmont ...	"	48 0 0	"
350 Constabulary Station, Maraval ...	"	5 0 0	"
351 " " Santa Cruz ...	"	5 0 0	"
352 " " San Juan ...	"	5 0 0	"
353 " " Diego Martin ...	"	9 0 0	"
354 " " Carenage ...	"	5 0 0	"
355 " " Four Roads ...	"	18 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s.	
...	...	...	...		
General Revenue.	March	Finished.	16 19 11		
"	April	"	4 0 0		
"	May	"	39 19 0 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	11 9 8		
"	January	"	17 15 7		
"	March	"	18 4 6	...	Excess covered by Gen. Savs. P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	May	"	14 19 11		
"	"	"	1 18 4		
"	March	"	10 0 0		
"	August	"	8 18 11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	March	"	59 0 11	...	£2 1 8 transferred from Dist. Hosp'l, Cedros. 3 2 6 transferred from Government school, Chatham. 1 15 10 transferred from Travelling Officer's quarters, Cedros.
"	January	"	135 4 1	...	£12 3 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ transferred from Fire Station, N. E. 9 0 0 transferred from Constb'lry, Station Woodbrook.
...	...	...	Nil		
...	...	...	Nil		
General Revenue.	May	...	12 11 9	...	£2 14 2 transferred from Constb. Stn., Besson street.
"	March	...	142 6 0	...	£5 transferred from Harbour Constabulary Station.
"	October	...	1 15 6		
"	April	...	31 6 7	...	£11 0 transferred from Con- stabulary Stn., Besson street. 2 15 transferred from Fire Station, New Town.
"	...	...	Nil		
...	...	...	Nil		
...	...	...	Nil		
...	...	...	Nil		
General Revenue.	February	Finished.	132 2 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£18 17 1 transferred from Carrera Convict Depôt. 28 6 3 transferred from Immigration Depôt. £26 4 2 transferred from Royal Gaol. 16 13 4 transferred from Carrera Convict Depôt.
"	May	"	56 14 4	...	
"	December	"	5 17 8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	33 3 0		
...	...	...	Nil		
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	8 5 9		
"	April	"	42 15 3		
"	December	"	15 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	June	"	9 19 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£5 transferred from Constabu- lary Stn., Diego Martin.
"	July	"	3 17 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	December	"	15 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	February	"	10 0 0	...	£5 transferred from Con- stabulary, Four Roads.
"	June	"	25 14 11	...	£4 transferred from Con- stabulary station, Maraval. £3 transferred from Constb. station, St. Joseph. 3 transferred from Constb. station, Diego Martin. 2 transferred from Warden's Office, Maraval. 2 transferred from Warden's Office, San Juan.
...	...	...	...		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	
356 Constabulary Station and Court House, St. Joseph	Repairs.	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor
357 Boys' Reformatory, Diego Martin	"	58 0 0	"
358 Constabulary Station, Arima	"	18 0 0	"
359 " " Arouca	"	11 0 0	"
360 " " Blanchisseuse	"	37 10 0	"
361 " " Tunapuna	"	22 0 0	"
362 " " Caroni	"	20 0 0	"
363 Drill Hall, Arima	"	30 0 0	"
364 Constabulary Station, Sangre Grande	"	18 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
365 " " Manzanilla	"	27 0 0	"
366 " " Matura	"	18 0 0	"
367 " " Cumuto	"	18 0 0	"
368 " " Toco	"	5 0 0	"
369 " " Matelot	"	8 0 0	"
370 " " Cunupia	"	25 0 0	"
371 " " San Rafael	"	25 0 0	"
372 " " Chaguanas	"	5 0 0	"
373 " " Scarborough	"	22 0 0	"
374 " " Plymouth	"	6 0 0	"
375 " " Roxborough and Maintenance of entrance road to	"	30 0 0	"
376 Constabulary Station, Brasso	"	9 0 0	"
377 " " Couva	"	62 0 0	"
378 " " Gran Couva	"	14 0 0	"
379 " " Montserrat	"	14 0 0	"
380 " " Freeport	"	9 0 0	"
381 " " Princes Town	"	11 0 0	"
382 " " Table Land	"	9 0 0	"
383 " " Moruga	"	10 0 0	"
384 " " San Fernando	"	75 12 0	"
385 " " St. Madeleine	"	28 12 0	"
386 " " St. Joseph	"	10 0 0	"
387 " " Claxton's Bay	"	9 0 0	"
388 Fire Brigade Station	"	9 0 0	"
389 Drill Hall	"	10 0 0	"
390 Constabulary Station, Mayaro	"	9 0 0	"
391 " " Rio Clara	"	8 0 0	"
392 " " Siparia	"	50 0 0	"
393 " " Erin	"	50 0 0	"
394 " " Cedros	"	37 0 0	"
395 " " Peñal	"	18 0 0	"
396 " " Oropuche	"	60 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	2	6	3				
"	March	"	57	7	3				
"	January	"	7	9	9				
"	August	"	3	1	3½				
"	March	"	49	15	0½	...			Excess covered by Gen. Savs. P. W. A. Recurrent.
"	"	"	31	0	4	...			Excess covered by Gen. Savs. P. W. A. Recurrent.
"	February	"	1	16	0				
...	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	51	0	7½	..			£6 11 8 transferred from Con- stabulary Station, Manzanilla.
"	June	"	16	16	10				4 10 0 transferred from Gen. Savs. P.W.A., R'crnt. £25 supplemental vote Leg. Council M.P. 2962/19.
"	February	"	24	3	6½	...			£3 10 0 transferred from Stmr. Depot Balandra Bay.
"	April	"	17	19	11				2 14 2 transferred from Trav'ling Officers qrs., Matura.
"	February	"	4	17	1				1 0 10 transferred from Teachers qrs., Matura.
"	January	"	7	13	8½				
"	June	"	4	11	9				
"	February	"	4	0	0½				
"	May	"	1	1	4½				
"	February	"	15	14	9				
"	March	"	5	6	1				
"	February	"	28	13	5				
"	May	"	8	19	10				
"	February	"	61	7	11½				
"	June	"	10	8	5				
"	August	"	8	14	0				
"	March	"	8	19	10				
"	"	"	10	18	2½				
"	July	"	8	19	6				
"	"	"	3	9	6½				
"	February	"	78	0	0	...			£6 10 transferred from Petro- leum W'house, San F'do.
"	March	"	28	12	0				
"	February	"	9	19	2½				
"	March	"	13	5	2	...			£5 transferred from Drill Hall, San Fernando.
"	April	"	8	19	3				
"	December	"	1	18	9				
"	April	"	8	19	9½				
"	February	"	5	4	11				
"	May	"	49	14	6				
"	June	"	49	7	3½				
"	February	"	31	18	5½				
"	January	"	17	19	11				
"	April	"	59	9	10½				
...	...	...	£5,575	2	0				

**RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING**

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
397 Constabulary Station, La Brea ...	Repairs.	50 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.			
398 Mothers' and Infants' Clinic ...	"	9 0 0	"
399 Queen's Royal College and Quarters...	"	100 0 0	"
400 Boys' Training School and Quarters ...	"	48 0 0	"
401 St. Ann's Road School ...	"	10 0 0	"
402 Girls' Training School and Quarters ...	"	75 0 0	"
403 Boys' and Girls' Eastern School ...	"	50 0 0	"
404 Colonial Hospital and Quarters ...	"	250 0 0	"
405 Isolation Hospital and Camp ...	"	10 0 0	"
406 Lunatic Asylum and Quarters ...	Repairs.	190 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
407 Leper Asylum and Quarters ...	"	150 0 0	"
408 House of Refuge ...	"	75 0 0	"
409 Quarantine Islands ...	"	50 0 0	"
410 Bacteriological Laboratory ...	"	10 0 0	"
411 Government School, Carenage ...	Repairs.	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
412 " " St. Joseph ...	"	15 0 0	"
413 " " Four Roads ...	"	5 0 0	"
414 " " Diego Martin ...	"	25 0 0	"
415 " " San Juan ...	"	5 0 0	"
416 Dispensary, Carenage ...	"	3 0 0	"
417 District Hospital, St. Joseph ...	"	223 0 0	"
418 " " and Dispensary, Arima ...	"	60 0 0	"
419 " " Tacarigua ...	"	18 0 0	"
420 Boys' School, Arima ...	"	32 0 0	"
421 Girls' " ...	"	27 0 0	"
422 Government School, D'Abadie ...	"	27 0 0	"
423 " " Tunapuna ...	"	55 0 0	"
424 " " Arouca ...	"	82 10 0	"
425 " " Blanchisseuse ...	"	35 0 0	"
426 Government School, Caura ...	"	22 0 0	"
427 Govt. School and Teacher's Qtrs., Nariva ...	"	18 0 0	"
428 " Matura ...	"	5 0 0	"
429 District Hospital, Sangre Grande ...	"	9 0 0	"
430 Yaws Dispensary, Manzanilla ...	"	9 0 0	"
431 Dispensary, Grande Rivière ...	"	6 0 0	"
432 " Matelot ...	"	9 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	£		...

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If finished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	5,575	2	0				
General Revenue.	March	Finished.	49	11	10½				
"	January	"	3	8	1				
"	March	"	99	3	7½				
"	April	"	47	11	3				
"	December	"	9	15	2½				
"	January	"	55	3	7½				
"	May	"	49	7	11				
"	January	"	248	6	1½				
...	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue.	February	Finished.	230	6	3½	...			£18 16 8 transferred from Leper Asylum.
"	"	"	112	12	1½	...			25 transferred from Immi- gration Office.
"	January	"	96	2	11	...			£15 transferred from Royal Gaul.
"	May	"	57	11	6	...			15 " Carrera Convict Depôt.
...	...	...	Nil						Excess covered by Gen. Savs. P.W.A. Recurrent.
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	4	17	6½				
"	March	"	14	11	1				
"	February	"	4	18	11				
"	June	"	19	19	11				
"	July	"	3	12	5				
"	...	"	2	18	0				
"	January	"	299	14	5½	..			£11 0 3 transferred from D.M.O.'s quarters, Roxboro'.
"	"	"	55	10	11				35 1 1½ transferred from Court House Sc'bro.
"	"	"	16	8	5½				13 7 8 transferred from labourer's barracks Tobago.
"	March	"	35	0	7½	...			7 19 4½ transferred from Govt. Stock Farm Tobago.
"	February	"	12	4	5				8 14 0 transferred from P. W. storeroom.
"	March	"	15	12	1				1 7 9½ transferred from Market shed Sc'bro.
"	May	"	47	2	5				Excess covered by Gen. Savs. P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	February	"	12	4	5				
"	March	"	15	12	1				
"	May	"	47	2	5				
"	February	"	137	12	2½	...			£15 transferred from Govt. School, Arouca.
"	March	"	35	6	5½	...			10 transferred from Girls' School, Arouca.
"	February	"	9	19	8				10 transferred from Govt. School, D'Abadie.
"	March	"	19	19	6				5 transferred from Govt. School, Tunapuna.
"	"	"	4	19	1				13 transferred from Govt. School, Blanchisseuse.
"	January	"	7	14	1½				10 transferred from Govt. School, Caura.
"	February	"	2	12	4				Excess covered by Gen. Savs. P. W. A. Recurrent.
"	August	"	5	19	2				
"	October	"		8	5				
...	...	...	..						£1 0 10 transferred from Travelling Officer's quarters, Matura.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	
433 Government School, Las Lomas ...	Repairs	20 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
434 " " Chaguanas ...	"	35 0 0	"
435 " " Longdenville ...	"	14 0 0	"
436 Emergency Hospital, Chaguanas ...	"	3 0 0	"
437 Market Shed, Chaguanas ...	"	6 0 0	"
438 District Hospital, Scarborough ...	"	25 0 0	"
439 Yaws Hospital, " ...	"	30 0 0	"
440 Government School, California ...	"	5 0 0	"
441 " " Freeport ...	"	18 0 0	"
442 District Hospital, Couva ...	"	35 0 0	"
443 Health Office, Gran Couva ...	"	2 0 0	"
444 District Hospital, Princes Town ...	"	18 0 0	"
445 St. Mary's Govt. School, Moruga Road ...	"	8 0 0	"
446 Colonial Hospital, including Gas Plant ...	"	143 10 0	"
447 Government School, Gasparillo ...	"	14 0 0	"
448 " " Ière ...	"	9 0 0	"
449 " " Hardbargain ...	"	14 0 0	"
450 " " Mayo ...	"	70 0 0	"
451 " " Mayaro ...	"	8 0 0	"
452 District Hospital ...	"	5 0 0	"
453 Government School, Buenos Ayres ...	"	32 0 0	"
454 " " Cedros ...	"	13 9 0	"
455 " " Icacos ...	"	3 0 0	"
456 " " Chatham ...	"	20 0 0	"
457 " " Oropuche ...	"	47 0 0	"
458 District Hospital, Cedros ...	"	30 0 0	"
459 Isolation " La Brea ...	"	6 0 0	"
LIGHT HOUSES, BOAT HOUSES, STEAMER DEPÔTS AND SIGNAL STATIONS.			
460 Light House, Port-of-Spain ...	"	5 0 0	"
461 Harbour Master's Boat-house ...	"	9 0 0	"
462 " " Buoy Shed ...	"	9 0 0	"
463 Signal Station, Port-of-Spain ...	"	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
464 Wireless Station ...	"	15 0 0	"
465 Flag Staff, Patos ...	"	5 0 0	"
466 Signal Station, North Post ...	"	5 0 0	"
467 Fort George ...	"	29 0 0	"
468 St. David's Tower ...	"	3 0 0	"
469 Light House, Chacachacare ...	"	40 0 0	"
470 Warden's Boat House, Carenage ...	"	1 0 0	"
471 Constabulary Boat House ...	"	1 0 0	"
472 Steamer Depôt, Blanchisseuse ...	"	5 0 0	"
473 " Manzanilla ...	"	5 0 0	"
474 " Salybia ...	"	5 0 0	...
475 " Balandra Bay ...	"	5 0 0	...
476 " Cumana ...	"	1 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
477 " Toco ...	"	1 0 0	"
478 " Sans Souci ...	"	1 0 0	"
479 " Grande Rivière ...	"	9 0 0	"
480 " Matelot ...	"	5 0 0	"
481 Galera Light House and quarters ...	"	30 0 0	"
482 Wireless Station, Toco ...	"	1 0 0	...
483 Steamer Depôt, Scarborough ...	"	1 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
Carried forward ...	...		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			If unfinished, amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	4	15	0				
"	"	"	10	5	2				
"	March	"	4	12	3½				
"	February	"	2	15	8½				
"	June	"	4	17	3½				
"	February	"	20	7	8				
"	January	"	27	15	3½				
"	June	"	3	18	6				
"	March	"	17	17	11½				
"	April	"	34	17	10				
"	November	"	1	18	0				
"	June	"	16	8	2½				
"	April	"	8	0	0				
"	February	"	141	18	11½				
"	May	"	13	19	7½				
"	June	"	16	8	9½	...			£7 10 transferred from Keeper's qrs., Paradise
"	April	"	14	0	0				
"	July	"	59	8	8½				
"	February	"	7	19	0				
"	April	"	4	19	8				
"	August	"	22	0	0				
"	May	"	13	7	1				
"	April	"	2	18	6½				
"	March	"	16	16	9½				
"	January	"	41	19	10½				
"	February	"	27	18	11½				
"	May	"	4	2	1½				
...	...	...	...						
"	October	"	3	5	9½				
"	September	"	7	2	3½				
...	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue.	September	Finished.	4	13	11				
"	January	"	14	12	2½				
"	May	"	6	12	6	...			£1 13 4 transferred from Warden's Office P.O.S.
"	August	"	4	13	6½				
"	December	"	28	1	4				
"	May	"	2	18	0				
"	December	"	25	8	4				
"	"	"		19	7				
"	February	"	1	0	0				
"	January	"	4	4	10				
"	...	...	Nil						
"	...	...	Nil						
"	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue.	December	Finished.		6	8				
"	August	"		17	8				
"	April	"	11	2	6	...			Excess covered by Gen. Savs. P. W. A. Recurrent.
"	February	"	8	19	5½				
"	January	"	4	16	8				
"	"	"	29	16	8				
...	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue.	July	Finished.		5	4				
			£ 8,177	7	5				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	
484 Steamer Depôt, Hillsborough and Sea Defence	Repairs.	1 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
485 " Pembroke	"	1 0 0	"
486 " Roxborough	"	2 0 0	"
487 " King's Bay	"	1 0 0	"
488 " Speyside	"	1 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
489 " Charlotteville	"	1 0 0	"
490 " Parlatuvier	"	15 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
491 " Castara	"	3 0 0	"
492 " King Peter's Bay	"	1 0 0	"
493 " Plymouth	"	1 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
494 " Mt. Irvine	"	1 0 0	"
495 " Milford	"	1 0 0	"
496 Light House, Keeper's quarters and Ship's Beacons	"	8 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
497 Boat House, Scarborough	"	3 0 0	"
498 Wireless Station	"	10 0 0	"
499 Flag room and Pole, the Fort, Tobago	"	1 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
500 Steamer Depôt, La Lune	"	2 0 0	"
501 " Moruga	"	14 0 0	"
502 Light Pole, San Fernando	"	1 0 0	"
503 Steamer Depôt, Plaisance	"	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
504 " St. Margaret's	"	5 0 0	"
505 " St. Joseph	"	8 0 0	"
506 " Guayaguayare	"	10 0 0	"
507 Boat House, Mayaro	"	2 0 0	"
508 Steamer Depôt, Erin	"	5 0 0	"
509 Light Pole, Icacos	"	5 0 0	"
510 Harbour Works, Port-of-Spain	"	4,500 0 0	"
511 Whole District	"	15 0 0	"
512 Wharves, Jetties and Weighbridges, Port- of-Spain	"	850 0 0	"
513 Clayton and Fumigating Barges	"	125 0 0	"
514 Roads on Wharves	"	470 0 0	"
515 Savannah Asphalt Walk	"	154 0 0	"
516 Steam Roller shed, Sangre Grande	"	5 0 0	"
517 Jetty	"	19 0 0	"
518 Motor Roller Shed, Scarboro	"	10 0	"
519 Public Latrine. building and jetty to same	"	1 10 0	"
520 Waterworks, Scarborough	"	25 0 0	"
521 King's Well, Scarborough	"	8 0 0	"
522 Acetylene Gas Plant and Lighting Jetty, Scarborough	"	45 0 0	"
523 Jetty and Cranes, Scarborough	"	70 0 0	"
524 Military Cemetery, the Fort	"	7 0 0	"
Carried forward			

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	8,177	7	5				
General Revenue.	May	Finished.		17	4				
"	July	"	1	0	0				
"	April	"	1	13	5½				
...	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue.	December	Finished.		18	10				
...	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	2	16	2½				
...	...	...	Nil						
...	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue.	March	Finished.		15	2½				
...	...	...	Nil						
...	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue.	February	Finished.	2	11	7				
...	...	...	Nil						
...	...	...	29	7	1½				
General Revenue.	April	Finished.		8	6				
"	September	"	2	0	0				
"	"	...	13	19	7½				
...	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	4	19	11½				
"	June	"	5	0	0				
"	February	"	7	16	10				
"	"	...	9	19	2				
"	July	Finished.	1	17	6				
"	...	...	Nil						
"	January	Finished.	29	12	1½	...			£2 10 transferred from P.W. Office, Cedros. 5 0 transferred from grs. of Clerk of the Peace, Cedros. 2 0 transferred from Dis- penser's grs., Cedros. 1 10 transferred from Post Office, Cedros. 5 0 transferred from Con- stabulary Stn., Cedros. 2 16 transferred from Dis- penser's grs., Cedros. 5 0 transferred from steamer Depot, Erin. 2 0 transferred from Icacos Jetty.
"	"	"	5,150	0	0	...			Supplemental vote of £850— M.P. 3267/19.
"	February	"	10	2	8½				
"	January	"	847	0	0½				
"	July	"	47	2	8				
"	January	"	469	13	7				
"	"	"	130	16	6				
"	...	...	Nil						
"	January	Finished.	12	18	1				
"	...	...	Nil						
"	March	Finished.	1	9	1½				
"	"	"	12	14	6½				
"	January	"	6	17	9				
"	"	"	36	15	0				
"	"	"	49	0	5½				
"	August	"	1	2	0				
...			...						

**RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING**

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT. — CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...
525 Wharves, San Fernando	Repairs.	75 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
526 Whole District	"	117 0 0	"
527 Paradise Pasture, Cattle Pen	"	14 10 0	"
528 Paradise Pasture, Cattle Pen	"	50 0 0	"
529 Icacos Jetty	"	2 0 0	"
530 Contingencies and unforeseen repairs in all Districts	Repairs.	175 0 0	"
531 Fences in all Districts	"	150 0 0	"
532 Upkeep and Improvement of and addi- tions to small Water Supplies in Country districts	"	430 0 0	"
533 Contingent Grant, Furniture for Public Offices, Miscellaneous, Incidental and unforeseen expenditure	"	550 0 0	"
534 Equipment for Government Departments other than office furniture	"	25 0 0	"
MAIN ROADS RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	
535 Arima-Blanchisseuse	Repairs.	1,050 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
536 Balata Hill	"	219 0 0	"
537 Biche Ortoire	"	179 0 0	"
538 Bonne Aventure	"	566 0 0	"
539 Brasso Caparo Station	"	530 0 0	"
540 Brasso-Tamana	"	626 0 0	"
541 Caparo River	"	65 0 0	"
542 Caparo Valley, Brasso—Section 1	"	530 0 0	"
543 " " " 2	"	320 0 0	"
544 Caroni -	"	745 0 0	"
545 Cedar Hill	"	700 0 0	"
546 Chacachacare Lighthouse	"	20 0 0	"
547 Chaguanas	"	267 0 0	"
548 Chatham	"	492 0 0	"
549 Chickland-Caparo, Southern Section	"	435 0 0	"
550 " " Northern "	"	60 0 0	"
551 Chin Chin	"	335 0 0	"
552 Cipero	"	900 0 0	"
553 Coblentz Avenue	"	58 0 0	"
554 Coora	"	300 0 0	"
555 Corozal	"	523 0 0	"
Carried forward	£		...

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...			...			
General Revenue.	February	Finished.	74	19	9				
"	January	"	110	5	0				
"	April	"	12	9	10½				
"	March	"	49	19	10½				
...	...	...	Nil						
General Revenue.	January	Finished	157	16	11½				
"	"	"	110	17	2				
"	February	"	469	11	7½	...			£40 9 10 transferred from General item 530.
"	January	"	787	18	6	...			Supplemental vote £191 11 3½ M.Ps. 1801/10 & 4830/10—£58 M.P. 1510/16.
"	"	"	17	3	2½				
Total Works and Buildings...			£16,859	15	3½				
			£	s.	d.				
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	1,049	12	7½				
"	"	"	216	19	3				
"	"	"	178	19	4½				
"	"	"	515	15	2				
"	"	"	529	10	9				
"	"	"	492	6	4½				
"	"	"	63	9	4				
"	"	"	529	16	0½				
"	"	"	319	16	0½				
"	"	"	828	11	6	...			£58 1 8 from Chin Chia Road No. 551. 31 8 9 " Freeport-Todd's Road No. 572.
"	"	"	645	10	9½				
"	"	"	19	8	4				
"	"	"	266	16	6½				
"	"	"	441	19	3½				
"	"	"	434	19	5				
"	"	"	66	4	0½	...			£6 5 from Freeport-Todd's Road, No. 572.
"	"	"	290	11	4				
"	"	"	1,098	19	6½	...			£ 54 from Cedar Hill Road, No. 545. 121 " Southern Road, No. 637a. 31 " General Savings, Main Road.
"	"	"	57	15	11½				
"	"	"	299	6	2½				
"	"	"	605	17	8½	...			£20 0 0 from Couva Road, No. 535. 41 13 4 " Guaracara- Tabaquite Road, No. 680 and 20 16 8 from Southern Road, No. 637a.
...	...	...							

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.—CONTINUED.		£ s d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
556 Couva ...	Repairs.	950 0 0	H. E. the Governor
557 Couva River Bay ...	"	70 0 0	"
558 Cumuto ...	"	2,575 0 0	"
559 Cumuto-Tumpuna ...	"	409 0 0	"
560 Cunapo Southern—Section 1 ...	"	1,600 0 0	"
561 Cunapo Southern, Section 2... ..	"	1,250 0 0	"
562 Cunapo Junction ...	"	250 0 0	"
563 Diamond ...	"	50 0 0	"
564 Diego Martin ...	"	500 0 0	"
565 Dumfries ...	"	108 0 0	"
566 Eastern ...	"	4,150 0 0	"
567 Erin ...	"	750 0 0	"
568 Ferry Boats—Oropuche ...	"	8 0 0	"
569 Ferry Boats—Pilotte ...	"	30 0 0	"
570 Fishing Pond ...	"	350 0 0	"
571 Freeport-Mission ...	"	400 0 0	"
572 " Todd's ...	"	508 0 0	"
573 Fyzabad ...	"	192 0 0	"
574 Fyzabad-Guapo ...	"	292 0 0	"
575 Garth ...	"	290 0 0	"
576 Grande Rivière ...	"	160 0 0	"
577 Guaico-Tamana, Section 1 ...	"	1,740 0 0	"
578 " " 2 ...	"	60 0 0	"
579 Guapo-Cap-de-Ville ...	"	270 0 0	"
580 Guaracara-Tabaquite ...	"	1,408 0 0	"
581 Guaracara Quarry ...	"	24 0 0	"
582 Heights of Guanapo ...	"	521 0 0	"
583 Hindustan ...	"	430 0 0	"
584 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix ...	"	1,055 0 0	"
585 La Brea ...	"	60 0 0	"
586 La Brea Village... ..	"	68 0 0	"
587 La Fortune-Pluck ...	"	300 0 0	"
588 La Lune ...	"	280 0 0	"
589 Little Cora ...	"	400 0 0	"
590 Long Circular ...	"	110 0 0	"
591 Lopinot ...	"	425 0 0	"
592 Mamoral, Southern Section... ..	"	400 0 0	"
593 " Northern " ...	"	120 0 0	"
594 Manahambré ...	"	540 0 0	"
595 Mandillon ...	"	150 0 0	"
596 Manzanilla-Mayaro—Section 1 ...	"	140 0 0	"
597 " " — " 2 ...	"	572 0 0	"
598 Mayaro-Guayaguayare ...	"	795 0 0	"
599 Mayo ...	"	846 0 0	"
600 Monkey Point ...	"	43 0 0	"
601 Moreau ...	"	150 0 0	"
602 Morne Coco ...	"	500 0 0	"
603 Morne Diable Quarry ...	"	525 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...		

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	923	5	6				
"	"	"	64	1	11				
"	"	"	2,440	2	3				
"	"	"	404	18	10½				
"	"	"	1,646	18	7	...			£247 1 8 from Savings Main Road, St. Andrew.
"	"	"	1,250	0	0				
"	"	"	244	14	2½				
"	"	"	49	18	2½				
"	"	"	499	6	7				
"	"	"	106	17	10				
"	"	"	3,962	8	7				
"	"	"	604	3	0½				
"	"	"	7	13	1				
"	"	"	29	19	11				
"	"	"	328	10	11½				
"	"	"	477	5	0½	...			£83 6 8 from Brasso- amana Road, No. 540.
"	"	"	459	12	0				
"	"	"	410	19	10½	...			£124 from Flood Damages: 15 " Penal-Quinam Rd., No. 613, and 80 " General Savings, Main Roads.
"	"	"	292	0	0				
"	"	"	389	19	4½	...			£75 from La Lune Road, No. 589; and 25 " General Savings, Main Roads.
"	"	"	159	17	0½				
"	"	"	1,738	1	11½				
"	"	"	59	18	11½				
"	"	"	284	17	11	...			£20 16 8 from Erin Road, No. 567.
"	"	"	1,322	4	1½				
"	"	"	22	19	7				
"	"	"	516	18	9½				
"	"	"	430	0	0				
"	"	"	1,077	19	0½	...			£25 from General Savings, Main Roads
"	"	"	58	17	3				
"	"	"	67	19	10				
"	"	"	299	7	10½				
"	"	"	204	19	7½				
"	"	"	331	11	6				
"	"	"	130	16	0	...			£20 16 8 from Serpentine Road, No. 633.
"	"	"	423	14	6½				
"	"	"	602	15	10	...			£203 6 8 from Savings, Main Roads, South Caroni.
"	"	"	119	19	8½				
"	"	"	537	11	11				
"	"	"	161	19	10	...			£12 10 from Savings, Main Road, St. Andrew.
"	"	"	119	2	5½				
"	"	"	572	3	3	...			3/3 from Southern Road, No. 637, Section 2.
"	"	"	794	19	3½				
"	"	"	706	16	4				
"	"	"	39	9	5				
"	"	"	149	17	5				
"	"	"	498	9	11				
"	"	"	566	11	5	...			£41 13 4 from Penal-Quinam, No. 613.
			...						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.			Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.—CONTINUED.				£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	
604 Morne Roche Quarry	...	...	Repairs.	60 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
605 Moruga	...	...	"	2,490 0 0	"
606 Naparima-Mayaro	...	...	"	5,059 0 0	"
607 North Manzanilla	...	...	"	135 0 0	"
608 Palo Seco	...	...	"	215 0 0	"
609 Paria	...	...	"	2,170 0 0	"
610 Paria, Branch	...	...	"	288 0 0	"
611 Paria Morne Bleu	...	...	"	100 0 0	"
612 Peñal Rock	...	...	"	2,070 0 0	"
613 Peñal Quinam	...	...	"	435 0 0	"
614 Philippine	...	...	"	122 0 0	"
615 Plum	...	...	"	730 0 0	"
616 Plum-Mitan	...	...	"	307 0 0	"
617 Quarry Roads, St. Patrick District	...	...	"	117 0 0	"
618 Railway Station Roads, District of	...	...	"		
	Western St. George	...	"	25 0 0	"
619	" " Eastern St. George	...	"	90 0 0	"
620	" " St. Andrew	...	"	60 0 0	"
621	" " West Victoria	...	"	45 0 0	"
622	" " North Caroni	...	"	165 0 0	"
623	" " South "	...	"	59 0 0	"
624	" " Victoria East	...	"	35 0 0	"
625 Ravine Sable	...	...	"	141 0 0	"
626 Reform	...	...	"	134 0 0	"
627 Rio Claro, Guayaguayare	...	...	"	850 0 0	"
628 Saddle	...	...	"	943 0 0	"
629 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	...	...	"	3,350 0 0	"
630 San Francique	...	...	"	613 0 0	"
631 Sangre Grande-Oropuche	...	...	"	630 0 0	"
632 " " Junction	...	...	"	165 0 0	"
633 Serpentine	...	...	"	42 0 0	"
634 Sierra Leone	...	...	"	50 0 0	"
635 Siparia	...	...	"	780 0 0	"
636 Southern—Section 1	...	...	"	2,061 0 0	"
637 " — " 2	...	...	"	4,860 0 0	"
638 St. Ann's	...	...	"	100 0 0	"
639 St. Lucien	...	...	"	168 0 0	"
640 St. Marie Emmanuel	...	...	"	410 0 0	"
641 Tabaquite-Brasso	...	...	"	407 0 0	"
642 Tabaquite-Nariva	...	...	"	204 0 0	"
643 Tabaquite-Rio Claro	...	...	"	1,224 0 0	"
644 Talparo—Section 1	...	...	"	1,042 0 0	"
645 " — " 2	...	...	"	107 0 0	"
646 Tamana	...	...	"	715 0 0	"
Carried forward	...	...			

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or un- finished.	If finished annual expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
...	...	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue	January	Finished.	11 17 3		
"	"	"	2,699 12 2½	...	£209 15 from General Savings, Main Roads.
"	"	"	5,262 5 11½	...	£ 47 1 8 from Morne Roche Road, No. 604; and 156 5 0 from General Savings, Main Roads.
"	"	"	163 18 10	...	£31 5 from Savings Main Roads St. Andrew.
"	"	"	214 17 5	...	
"	"	"	2,183 15 3½	...	£35 8 4 from Eastern No. 556.
"	"	"	287 18 4½	...	
"	"	"	99 9 10	...	
"	"	"	2,219 2 9½	...	£ 41 18 4 from Penal Quinam Road, No. 613. 25 0 0 " Guapo-Cap-de-Ville Road, No. 577. 130 0 0 " General Savings, Main Roads.
"	"	"	325 6 11	...	
"	"	"	121 18 5	...	£36 15 from Savings Main Roads, St. Andrew; and £30 from Cumuto Road, No. 558.
"	"	"	845 16 7	...	£33 15 from Savings Main Roads, St. Andrew.
"	"	"	399 14 3½	...	
"	"	"	64 3 6	...	
"	"	"	24 18 7½	...	
"	"	"	84 17 5½	...	
"	"	"	38 1 8½	...	
"	"	"	44 5 11½	...	
"	"	"	164 17 2½	...	
"	"	"	57 18 11	...	
"	"	"	34 19 10	...	
"	"	"	140 19 7	...	
"	"	"	132 14 7½	...	
"	"	"	850 0 0	...	
"	"	"	994 13 11½	...	£25 0 0 from Flood Damages, and 27 1 8 " St. Ann's Road, No. 638.
"	"	"	3,352 17 2½	...	£37 10 from General Savings, Main Roads.
"	"	"	798 17 0½	...	£187 10 from General Savings, Main Roads.
"	"	"	514 19 10	...	
"	"	"	139 11 4	...	
"	"	"	21 0 10	...	
"	"	"	49 16 4	...	
"	"	"	848 13 4½	...	£40 from Quarry Roads, St Patrick, No. 617; and 25 from Gen. Sava., Main Roads.
"	"	"	1,984 17 0½	...	
"	"	"	5,397 4 0½	...	£ 50 0 0 from Chatham Road, No. 548; 125 0 0 from Erin Road, No. 567; 229 3 4 from Main Roads, Victoria; and 282 10 0 from General Savings, Main Roads.
"	"	"	72 14 0½	...	
"	"	"	167 17 1½	...	
"	"	"	439 13 5½	...	£20 from Savings, Main Roads, St. Andrew. 10 from Freeport-Todd's Road, No. 570.
"	"	"	321 5 1	...	
"	"	"	204 0 0	...	
"	"	"	1,202 16 5	...	
"	"	"	1,041 17 4	...	
"	"	"	106 16 8½	...	
"	"	"	739 4 9½	...	£25 from Cumuto Road, No. 558.
...	...	...	...	...	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.—CONTINUED.			
Brought forward ...	...	£ s. d.	...
647 Toco ...	Repairs.	2,115 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
648 Todd's Station ...	"	346 0 0	"
649 Torrib-Tabaquite ...	"	627 0 0	"
650 Tortuga ...	"	197 0 0	"
651 Tucker Valley ...	"	307 0 0	"
652 Tumpuna ...	"	331 0 0	"
653 Valencia ...	"	250 0 0	"
654 Waterloo ...	"	570 0 0	"
655 Western ...	"	970 0 0	"
TOBAGO.			
656 Arnos Vale ...	"	130 0 0	"
657 Auchenskeoch-Buccoo Bay ...	"	225 0 0	"
658 Buccoo ...	"	76 0 0	"
659 Calder Hall ...	"	102 0 0	"
660 Easterfield ...	"	205 0 0	"
661 Fort ...	"	47 0 0	"
662 Grafton ...	"	150 0 0	"
663 Milford ...	"	625 0 0	"
664 Mt. St. George-Castara ...	"	572 0 0	"
665 Northside ...	"	1,200 0 0	"
666 Orange Hill ...	"	205 0 0	"
667 Plymouth ...	"	253 0 0	"
668 Providence ...	"	206 0 0	"
669 Roxboro-Parlatuvier ...	"	480 0 0	"
670 Shirvan ...	"	130 0 0	"
671 Streets of Plymouth ...	"	83 0 0	"
672 Streets of Scarborough ...	"	448 0 0	"
673 Windward ...	"	1,815 0 0	"
674 Upkeep of Roads under construction...	"	620 0 0	"
675 Flood damages and unforeseen repairs to Roads and bridges ...	"	2,428 0 0	"
Supplemental Vote, (M.P. 7245/19) £650	...	£85,250 0 0	
" " (M.P. 7264/19) £150	...	850 0 0	
		£86,100 0 0	
LOCAL ROADS RECURRENT.			
ARIMA ROAD UNION.			
676 Agua Santa ...	Repairs.	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
677 Aripo ...	"	450 0 0	"
678 Blanchisseuse Old Road ...	"	30 0 0	"
679 Calvary ...	"	17 0 0	"
680 Carapo ...	"	80 0 0	"
681 Cleaver ...	"	12 10 0	"
682 El Socorro ...	"	15 0 0	"
683 Guacharo ...	"	18 0 0	"
684 La Laja (North) ...	"	130 0 0	"
685 La Laja (South) ...	"	90 0 0	"
686 La Retraite ...	"	10 0 0	"
687 La Cuevas ...	"	70 0 0	"
688 L'Orange ...	"	52 0 0	"
689 Manoel Congo ...	"	40 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...		...

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	2,220 18 0	...	£60 from Cumuto Road, No. 558; and 50 " Tumpuna Road, No. 652
"	"	"	345 16 3½	...	£25 from General Savings, Main Roads.
"	"	"	651 19 5		
"	"	"	196 19 4½		
"	"	"	306 18 5		
"	"	"	261 18 1		
"	"	"	236 1 4½		
"	"	"	512 15 2½		
"	"	"	1,157 6 11	...	£125 0 from Eastern Road, No. 566; 62 10 from Southern Road, No. 636 Section 1.
"	"	"	129 1 3½		
"	"	"	222 1 6½		
"	"	"	75 19 10		
"	"	"	93 19 7		
"	"	"	204 19 0		
"	"	"	44 8 10		
"	"	"	149 19 5½		
"	"	"	627 1 4	...	£2 1 4 from General Savings, Main Roads.
"	"	"	567 3 11½	...	£51 10 9 from General Savings, Main Roads.
"	"	"	1,251 10 9		
"	"	"	204 17 5½		
"	"	"	252 18 10		
"	"	"	205 19 11		
"	"	"	476 12 1		
"	"	"	129 12 7		
"	"	"	83 0 0		
"	"	"	429 12 11		
"	"	"	1,865 15 10½	...	£51 5 from General Savings, Main Roads.
"	"	"	480 19 10		
"	"	"	1,955 0 7½		
			£85,738 17 4		
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	95 17 10		
"	"	"	449 19 6		
"	"	"	27 19 0		
"	"	"	16 19 5½		
"	"	"	71 10 5		
"	"	"	8 15 0½		
"	"	"	14 19 10½		
"	"	"	11 14 3½		
"	"	"	129 19 5		
"	"	"	89 7 8		
"	"	"	9 19 11½		
"	"	"	68 10 0		
"	"	"	46 15 2½		
"	"	"	35 0 8		
...	...	...	£ 1,076 19 4		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.			
ARIMA ROAD UNION.—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
690 Mausica ...	Repairs.	130 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
691 Morne Pouis ...	"	50 0 0	"
692 New Providence ...	"	67 0 0	"
693 O'Meara and Ferry ...	"	195 0 0	"
694 Old Arima ...	"	52 0 0	"
695 Oropuna and La Ressource ...	"	80 0 0	"
696 Pinto ...	"	36 0 0	"
697 San Felipe ...	"	40 0 0	"
698 San Carlos ...	"	8 0 0	"
699 Tumbason ...	"	70 0 0	"
700 Verdant Vale ...	"	45 0 0	"
701 Village Streets ...	"	39 0 0	"
CUNUPIA AND SAN RAFAEL ROAD UNION.			
702 Adjodah ...	Repairs.	32 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
703 Arima ...	"	105 0 0	"
704 Bejucal ...	"	38 0 0	"
705 Boy Cato ...	"	33 0 0	"
706 Caroni Savannah ...	"	365 0 0	"
707 Cunupia Drainage ...	"	50 0 0	"
708 Dan... ...	"	20 0 0	"
709 El Quemado ...	"	170 0 0	"
710 Gilles ...	"	34 0 0	"
711 Governor ...	"	52 0 0	"
712 Kallian ...	"	35 0 0	"
713 Las Lomas, No. 1 ...	"	211 0 0	"
714 " " 2 ...	"	91 0 0	"
715 " " 3 ...	"	80 0 0	"
716 Madras Settlement ...	"	125 0 0	"
717 Mon Plaisir ...	"	26 0 0	"
718 Munroe ...	"	79 0 0	"
719 Pirois ...	"	12 0 0	"
720 Puerto Grande ...	"	80 0 0	"
721 Savary ...	"	38 0 0	"
722 Toussaint ...	"	35 0 0	"
723 Village Streets at Alligator village ...	"	34 0 0	"
724 Village Streets at Warren village, Bejucal ...	"	21 0 0	"
725 " " Brazil and San Rafael villages ...	"	70 0 0	"
726 Warren ...	"	136 0 0	"
TAMANA ROAD UNION.			
727 Bedes Buxoo ...	Repairs.	30 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
728 Bonair ...	"	42 0 0	"
729 Caratal ...	"	150 0 0	"
730 Carmichael ...	"	202 0 0	"
731 Coryat ...	"	22 0 0	"
732 Cumuto Left Bank ...	"	47 0 0	"
733 De Gannes and Jhawir ...	"	60 0 0	"
734 Farrera ...	"	16 0 0	"
735 Guatapajaro ...	"	150 0 0	"
736 Los Armadillos... ..	"	46 0 0	"
737 Martin ...	"	60 0 0	"
Carried forward ...		£	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	1,076	19	4				
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	123	14	0 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	46	7	3 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	66	19	6				
"	"	"	193	12	5 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	51	16	8 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	54	1	4				
"	"	"	32	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	39	19	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			£6 5 from General Savings.
"	"	"	3	11	10 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	56	19	5 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	50	18	11				
"	"	"	30	12	7				
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	31	19	9				
"	"	"	104	19	6 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	37	16	8 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	32	19	11 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	364	16	8 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	39	10	3 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	19	19	9				
"	"	"	169	18	2 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	33	19	10				
"	"	"	51	18	5				
"	"	"	34	19	9				
"	"	"	210	19	10 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	90	19	9 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	79	19	11				
"	"	"	125	1	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			1/5 $\frac{1}{2}$ from Savings, Local Roads, Caroni North.
"	"	"	25	16	6 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	78	19	9				
"	"	"	11	19	2				
"	"	"	79	18	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	37	19	11 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	35	0	0				
"	"	"	33	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	20	14	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	70	0	0				
"	"	"	145	12	1	...			£108 4 from Cunupia Drainage, No. 707.
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	21	18	3 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	49	17	6	...			£8 6 8 from Savings, Local Roads, St. Andrew.
"	"	"	148	3	7 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	200	12	4				
"	"	"	21	9	5				
"	"	"	29	11	8				
"	"	"	67	15	7	...			£8 6 8 from Savings, Local Roads, St. Andrew.
"	"	"	15	19	0 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	148	18	8				
"	"	"	51	0	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			£5 4 2 from Tamanaquita Road, No. 736.
"	"	"	48	10	11				
			...						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.			
TAMANA ROAD UNION.—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	
738 Rose Gaspard ...	Repairs.	45 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
739 San Louis ...	"	12 0 0	"
740 Sin Verguenza ...	"	61 0 0	"
741 Tamanaquita ...	"	63 0 0	"
742 Tamana Extension ...	"	52 0 0	"
743 Tamana Hill ...	"	130 0 0	"
744 Velasquez ...	"	46 0 0	"
745 Village streets at Cumuto, Guaico and Matura ...	"	40 0 0	"
VALENCIA AND MATURA ROAD UNION.			
746 Cumaca ...	Repairs.	250 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
747 Orosco ...	"	42 0 0	"
748 Paponette ...	"	35 0 0	"
TOCO ROAD UNION.			
749 Anglais ...	"	144 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
750 Basin Galape and Branch ...	"	100 0 0	"
751 California ...	"	28 0 0	"
752 Cumana ...	"	31 0 0	"
753 Cumana Dépôt ...	"	20 0 0	"
754 Dépôt Roads—at Toco, Salybia, (North Coast) Petite Rivière, Matelot and Sans Souci ...	"	17 0 0	"
755 Grande Fond ...	"	180 0 0	"
756 Grande Rivière Steamer's Dépôt ...	"	13 0 0	"
757 Harris ...	"	64 0 0	"
758 L'Ance Noire ...	"	97 0 0	"
759 La Pas ...	"	34 0 0	"
760 Manantial ...	"	102 0 0	"
761 Mission ...	"	15 0 0	"
762 Monte Video ...	"	60 0 0	"
763 Monte Video-Grande Rivière ...	"	58 0 0	"
764 Naranjo ...	"	88 0 0	"
765 Petit Trou ...	"	40 0 0	"
766 Santa Cruz ...	"	108 0 0	"
767 Self Help ...	"	38 0 0	"
768 Tompire, South Bank ...	"	52 0 0	"
769 Village Streets ...	"	100 0 0	"
TOBAGO ROAD UNION.			
770 Belle Garden ...	Repairs.	22 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
771 Belmont ...	"	127 0 0	"
772 Bethel Hopeton... ..	"	35 0 0	"
773 Bloody Bay Dépôt ...	"	2 0 0	"
774 Branches of Roxborough-Parlatuvier Road	"	80 0 0	"
775 Caledonia ...	"	40 0 0	"
776 Cameron Canal ...	"	77 0 0	"
777 Cardiff & Branch ...	"	110 0 0	"
778 Charlotteville Spring ...	"	4 0 0	"
779 Culloden ...	"	170 0 0	"
780 Darrell Spring ...	"	35 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	£		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	53	7	7½	...			£10 8 4 from Savings Local Roads, St. Andrew.
"	"	"	11	6	6½				
"	"	"	60	6	0½				
"	"	"	57	7	11½				
"	"	"	37	11	10				
"	"	"	129	8	2				
"	"	"	45	14	8				
"	"	"	29	16	5½				
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	258	2	7	...			£8 6 8 from Savings, Local Roads, St. Andrew.
"	"	"	36	13	3				
"	"	"	34	17	2				
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	143	19	5½				
"	"	"	99	16	2½				
"	"	"	27	15	9½				
"	"	"	30	15	8				
"	"	"	19	18	8				
"	"	"	16	13	9½				
"	"	"	179	19	1½				
"	"	"	12	17	11½				
"	"	"	63	19	2½				
"	"	"	96	19	7				
"	"	"	33	14	10				
"	"	"	101	15	0½				
"	"	"	14	18	8				
"	"	"	59	15	5				
"	"	"	57	16	1½				
"	"	"	87	15	6½				
"	"	"	39	16	4½				
"	"	"	107	15	9½				
"	"	"	37	17	7½				
"	"	"	51	16	8				
"	"	"	99	3	0				
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	25	16	9½	...			£4 3 4 from Roxboro' Valley Road, No. 800.
"	"	"	126	15	0½				
"	"	"	34	19	10				
"	"	"		18	11				
"	"	"	76	13	11				
"	"	"	37	19	2½				
"	"	"	76	19	4½				
"	"	"	109	18	0				
"	"	"	3	18	5				
"	"	"	159	14	4½				
"	"	"	32	7	1				
			...						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.			
TOBAGO ROAD UNION.—Continued.			
Brought forward ...	...	...	
781 Dunveygan ...	Repairs.	40 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
782 Englishman's Bay ...	"	30 0 0	"
783 Franklyn ...	"	42 0 0	"
784 French Fort ...	"	55 0 0	"
785 Friendsfield ...	"	162 0 0	"
786 Golden Grove ...	"	100 0 0	"
787 Government Farm ...	"	18 0 0	"
788 King's Bay Dépôt ...	"	14 0 0	"
789 King Peter's Bay ...	"	57 0 0	"
790 Mason Hall, Les Coteaux ...	"	55 0 0	"
791 Mena ...	"	90 0 0	"
792 Merchiston ...	"	90 0 0	"
793 Montgomery ...	"	62 0 0	"
794 Mount Pleasant ...	"	49 0 0	"
795 Observatory and Branch ...	"	50 0 0	"
796 Old Grange ...	"	32 0 0	"
797 Patience Hill ...	"	40 0 0	"
798 Pigeon Hill ...	"	20 0 0	"
799 Pultney Hill ...	"	120 0 0	"
800 Roxboro Valley and Branch ...	"	80 0 0	"
801 Runnemede ...	"	40 0 0	"
802 Signal Hill ...	"	32 0 0	"
803 Starwood ...	"	15 0 0	"
804 Whim ...	"	15 0 0	"
805 Widows Lot ...	"	1 0 0	"
806 Windsor ...	"	105 0 0	"
807 Zion Hill ...	"	45 0 0	"
808 Village Streets ...	"	298 0 0	"
VICTORIA WEST ROAD UNION.			
809 Ackwah ...	Repairs.	90 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
810 Brothers Settlement ...	"	89 0 0	"
811 Buen Intento ...	"	230 0 0	"
812 Buen Intento Branch ...	"	12 0 0	"
813 Corial ...	"	28 0 0	"
814 Cumuto ...	"	119 0 0	"
815 Cunjul ...	"	110 0 0	"
816 Diamond ...	"	16 0 0	"
817 Douglas ...	"	99 0 0	"
818 Duff ...	"	16 0 0	"
819 Eckel Village ...	"	29 0 0	"
820 Fifth Company Village ...	"	140 0 0	"
821 Fourth Company ...	"	12 0 0	"
822 Fourth Company Village ...	"	20 0 0	"
823 Hope ...	"	15 0 0	"
824 Ière Village ...	"	24 0 0	"
SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.			
825 Inverness ...	Repairs.	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
826 Jaipaulsingh ...	"	135 0 0	"
827 John Lindor ...	"	13 0 0	"
828 Kanhai ...	"	23 0 0	"
829 Lengua ...	"	100 0 0	"
Carried forward ...			

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	39	19	10				
"	"	"	27	12	1				
"	"	"	41	19	10½				
"	"	"	55	7	7½				
"	"	"	160	6	1½				
"	"	"	99	16	5½				
"	"	"	17	11	7½				
"	"	"	13	7	2				
"	"	"	51	15	4				
"	"	"	54	13	3				
"	"	"	89	19	2½				
"	"	"	89	17	3½				
"	"	"	61	19	7½				
"	"	"	55	4	8½	...			£5 5 from Old Grange Road, No. 796.
"	"	"	46	6	5½				
"	"	"	25	0	10				
"	"	"	39	19	6				
"	"	"	15	13	0				
"	"	"	119	19	3				
"	"	"	75	14	3				
"	"	"	39	5	7				
"	"	"	31	19	8				
"	"	"	14	19	2				
"	"	"	14	19	10				
"	"	"		19	10				
"	"	"	104	15	6½				
"	"	"	44	18	6½				
"	"	"	295	1	11½				
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	79	12	7½				
"	"	"	88	18	5½				
"	"	"	229	13	8½				
"	"	"	11	17	1				
"	"	"	27	19	11½				
"	"	"	150	4	7½	...			£31 5 from Douglas Road, No. 617.
"	"	"	109	14	3½				
"	"	"	15	17	4½				
"	"	"	67	12	7½				
"	"	"	15	19	3½				
"	"	"	24	15	7				
"	"	"	139	19	2				
"	"	"	11	5	11½				
"	"	"	17	17	1				
"	"	"	14	19	10				
"	"	"	24	9	4	...			11/8 from Inverness Road, No. 855.
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	98	4	5½				
"	"	"	134	15	8				
"	"	"	12	19	8				
"	"	"	22	16	8				
"	"	"	99	19	6				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.			
SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.—Continued.			
Brought forward ...	...	£ s. d.	
830 Lengua Settlement ...	Repairs.	56 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
831 Loney ...	"	35 0 0	"
832 Maingot ...	"	26 0 0	"
833 Malgretoute ...	"	40 0 0	"
834 Mandingo ...	"	161 0 0	"
835 Oropuche River ...	"	52 0 0	"
836 Perry Young ...	"	80 0 0	"
837 Piparo Junction ...	"	42 0 0	"
838 Ramdanny ...	"	26 0 0	"
839 Realize ...	"	235 0 0	"
840 Realize Junction ...	"	19 0 0	"
841 Sakhaduth ...	"	9 0 0	"
842 St. Antoine ...	"	10 0 0	"
843 St. Croix ...	"	390 0 0	"
844 St. Croix Branch ...	"	25 0 0	"
845 St. Julien's ...	"	120 0 0	"
846 Teesdale ...	"	87 0 0	"
847 Third Company ...	"	45 0 0	"
848 Titus ...	"	20 0 0	"
849 Ant's Nest ...	"	39 0 0	"
850 Arch ...	"	20 0 0	"
851 Bagwantee ...	"	60 0 0	"
852 Contenton ...	"	25 0 0	"
853 Corosan ...	"	97 0 0	"
854 Daily ...	"	45 0 0	"
855 Fort George ...	"	143 0 0	"
856 Frederick ...	"	174 0 0	"
857 Hindustan Estate ...	"	62 0 0	"
VICTORIA WEST ROAD UNION.			
858 Hindustan Junction ...	Repairs.	56 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
859 Lance Mittan ...	"	120 0 0	"
860 Lewis Trace ...	"	180 0 0	"
861 McNish's ...	"	109 0 0	"
862 McSween's ...	"	117 0 0	"
863 Mactoliah ...	"	15 0 0	"
864 Mendoza ...	"	40 0 0	"
865 Monkey Town ...	"	78 0 0	"
866 Moreaux ...	"	65 0 0	"
867 Naggee and Branches ...	"	217 0 0	"
868 North Trace ...	"	300 0 0	"
869 Nuckchedh ...	"	60 0 0	"
870 Pooran ...	"	35 0 0	"
871 Pouis ...	"	130 0 0	"
872 Perry ...	"	170 0 0	"
873 Pierre Philip ...	"	76 0 0	"
874 Robertson ...	"	68 0 0	"
875 Rock River ...	"	99 0 0	"
876 Samuel Cooper ...	"	57 0 0	"
877 Sancho ...	"	162 0 0	"
878 Saunders ...	"	50 0 0	"
879 Sister's ...	"	475 0 0	"
880 Sixth Company ...	"	80 0 0	"
881 Sixth Company Circular ...	"	180 0 0	"
882 Tableland ...	"	354 0 0	"
Carried forward ...			

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.		
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	55 17 2		
"	"	"	34 19 5½		
"	"	"	25 18 0		
"	"	"	39 15 0		
"	"	"	160 17 9		
"	"	"	51 18 1		
"	"	"	79 18 0		
"	"	"	41 19 6		
"	"	"	25 19 2½		
"	"	"	244 17 11½	...	£10 from Achwah Road. No. 809.
"	"	"	18 18 8		
"	"	"	8 19 1½		
"	"	"	9 18 9		
"	"	"	389 18 6		
"	"	"	24 17 3½		
"	"	"	119 19 0		
"	"	"	86 19 6½		
"	"	"	44 19 10½		
"	"	"	19 17 11		
"	"	"	38 19 9½		
"	"	"	19 18 11½		
"	"	"	59 18 6½		
"	"	"	14 11 6		
"	"	"	86 11 3½		
"	"	"	44 18 0½		
"	"	"	126 6 6½		
"	"	"	153 3 3½		
"	"	"	61 19 10½		
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	45 11 7½		
"	"	"	109 11 3½		
"	"	"	179 19 6½		
"	"	"	108 19 5½		
"	"	"	116 19 7½		
"	"	"	14 19 11½		
"	"	"	39 19 1		
"	"	"	57 3 0		
"	"	"	54 10 11½		
"	"	"	300 4 4½	...	£83 6 8 from Local Roads, Victoria East.
"	"	"	299 19 3		
"	"	"	59 18 11		
"	"	"	34 19 10		
"	"	"	188 5 3	...	£58 6 8 from Local Roads, Victoria East.
"	"	"	169 19 2½		
"	"	"	75 18 2		
"	"	"	67 19 5		
"	"	"	78 2 6½		
"	"	"	56 19 10		
"	"	"	161 19 2		
"	"	"	49 18 5½		
"	"	"	474 19 5		
"	"	"	79 19 7		
"	"	"	169 10 2½		
"	"	"	353 19 11½		
	...	...	...		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated	Whether Constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which is is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.			
SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
888 Thomas Ross ...	Repairs.	25 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
884 Torrib Trace ...	"	150 0 0	"
885 Village Streets, (Princes Town, Moruga Ecclesville, Manahambre & Basseterre)	"	530 0 0	"
886 Whatt's Trace ...	"	88 0 0	"
887 William Smith and Mantacool ...	"	185 0 0	"
ST. PATRICK ROAD UNION.			
888 Austin ...	"	87 0 0	"
889 Beaulieu Circular ...	"	100 0 0	"
890 Beach—(Gulf Coast) ...	"	217 0 0	"
891 Boodoosingh Trace ...	"	75 0 0	"
892 Brighton ...	"	34 0 0	"
893 Buenos Ayres, Chatham ...	"	85 0 0	"
894 Carapal ...	"	183 0 0	"
895 Carapal Branch ...	"	75 0 0	"
896 Carapal Quarry ...	"	20 0 0	"
897 Clarkes ...	"	125 0 0	"
898 Clarkes Canal ...	"	10 0 0	"
899 Coora Branch ...	"	35 0 0	"
900 Coromandel ...	"	70 0 0	"
901 Columbia ...	"	130 0 0	"
902 Dabiedial ...	"	55 0 0	"
903 Delhi Settlement ...	"	45 0 0	"
904 Fullerton ...	"	200 0 0	"
905 Fyzabad Branch ...	"	44 0 0	"
906 Godineau and St. John's Canal ...	"	10 0 0	"
907 Grant's ...	"	100 0 0	"
908 Granville ...	"	66 0 0	"
909 Heureux Troc ...	"	5 0 0	"
910 Icacos to Erin Beach ...	"	146 0 0	"
911 Icacos Savannah ...	"	55 0 0	"
912 Lachoos ...	"	104 0 0	"
913 La Ressource ...	"	59 0 0	"
914 La Retraite ...	"	125 0 0	"
915 Los Iros ...	"	20 0 0	"
916 Mon Desir ...	"	300 0 0	"
917 Mon Desir-Delhi ...	"	20 0 0	"
918 Monteil's Trace ...	"	13 0 0	"
919 Panchoorie ...	"	12 0 0	"
920 Puerta Grande ...	"	13 0 0	"
921 Perseverance ...	"	200 0 0	"
922 Quinam ...	"	80 0 0	"
923 Rancho Quemado ...	"	40 0 0	"
924 San Francique Branch ...	"	12 0 0	"
925 San Francique Canal ...	"	15 17 6	"
926 Sobo ...	"	35 0 0	"
927 St. Quintin ...	"	120 0 0	"
928 St. Marie ...	"	158 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...		

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£	s.	d.		
...	...	...	...				
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	24	19	9½		
"	"	"	149	19	11		
"	"	"	529	15	1½		
"	"	"	87	19	5		
"	"	"	184	19	4½		
"	"	"	91	1	0½	...	£4 3 4 from Buenos Ayres Chatham Road, No. 893.
"	"	"	105	3	5½	...	£5 4 2 from Clarks Road, No. 897.
"	"	"	216	5	5½		
"	"	"	74	19	4½		
"	"	"	33	19	9½		
"	"	"	68	2	4		
"	"	"	162	2	8		
"	"	"	74	19	2		
"	"	"	17	0	0½		
"	"	"	118	19	7		
"	"	"	9	18	7		
"	"	"	21	14	6½		
"	"	"	76	3	10	...	£6 5 from Buenos Ayres Chatham Road, No. 893.
"	"	"	135	3	5½	...	£6 5 from Buenos Ayres Chatham Road, No. 893.
"	"	"	54	15	4½		
"	"	"	33	15	0		
"	"	"	212	9	1½	...	£12 10 from La Ressource Road, No. 913.
"	"	"	53	12	8	...	£10 from Delhi Settlement, No. 903.
"	"	"	10	0	0		
"	"	"	99	19	6		
"	"	"	70	3	2	...	£4 3 4 from Carapal Road, No. 894.
"	"	"	5	1	4½	...	1/4 from Isacos to Erin Beach, No. 910.
"	"	"	151	16	5	...	£8 6 8 from La Ressource Road, No. 913.
"	"	"	61	3	5	...	£8 6 8 from Carapal Road, No. 89
"	"	"	101	12	5½		
"	"	"	35	8	3		
"	"	"	106	2	4½		
"	"	"	16	19	7½		
"	"	"	299	19	11		
"	"	"	19	19	4½		
"	"	"	12	17	3½		
"	"	"	11	19	8½		
"	"	"	9	11	3		
"	"	"	199	18	11		
"	"	"	79	8	8½		
"	"	"	39	19	11½		
"	"	"	11	19	9		
"	"	"	15	16	8		
"	"	"	29	13	10		
"	"	"	130	7	8½	...	£10 8 4 from Carapal Road, No. 894.
"	"	"	143	1	11	...	£5 4 2 from Sobo Rd., No. 926.
			...				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.			
ST. PATRICK ROAD UNION.—Continued.			
Brought forward ...	...	£ s. d.	
929 St. John's ...	Repairs.	25 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
930 Sunrees ...	"	50 0 0	"
931 Vance River ...	"	100 0 0	"
932 Vessiny ...	"	4 0 0	"
933 Village Streets, Cedros ...	"	140 0 0	"
934 " " La Brea ...	"	67 0 0	"
935 " " Siparia ...	"	205 0 0	"
MAYARO ROAD UNION.			
936 Point Radix ...	Repairs.	13 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
937 Ortoire Hill ...	"	37 0 0	"
938 Cedar Grove ...	"	150 0 0	"
939 Eccles ...	"	38 0 0	"
940 Guayaguayare ...	"	8 0 0	"
941 Maloney ...	"	38 0 0	"
942 Rust ...	"	60 0 0	"
943 Schoener's ...	"	26 0 0	"
944 Vesprey ...	"	18 0 0	"
NARIVA WARD UNION.			
945 Bristol Cross ...	Repairs.	20 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
946 Carrere ...	"	50 0 0	"
947 D'Ade's ...	"	74 0 0	"
948 Lazzari ...	"	70 0 0	"
949 Mafeking ...	"	189 0 0	"
950 Rio Claro-Mayaro ...	"	557 0 0	"
951 San Pedro ...	"	120 0 0	"
952 Union Road ...	"	50 0 0	"
953 Miscellaneous, Landslips, Improvements and unforeseen	"	1,205 13 0	"
		£23,775 0 0	
CROWN TRACES MAINTENANCE.			
962 St. George—Maintenance ...	Repairs.	886 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
" Surveys ...	"	100 0 0	"
963 St. Andrew—Maintenance ...	"	890 0 0	"
" Surveys ...	"	23 0 0	"
964 St. David—Maintenance ...	"	518 0 0	"
" Surveys ...	"	35 0 0	"
965 Caroni—Maintenance ...	"	992 0 0	"
966 Victoria—Maintenance ...	"	1,353 0 0	"
967 Mayaro-Nariva—Maintenance ...	"	648 0 0	"
" Surveys ...	"	25 0 0	"
978 La Brea-Siparia—Maintenance ...	"	474 0 0	"
Cedros-Erin— " ...	"	350 0 0	"
St. Patrick—Surveys ...	"	26 0 0	"
969 Tobago—Maintenance ...	"	126 0 0	"
" Surveys ...	"	35 0 0	"
		£6,481 0 0	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If finished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s	d.	£	s	d.	
...	...	...							
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	24	19	10				
"	"	"	48	7	4				
"	"	"	99	11	7½				
"	"	"	3	19	10½				
"	"	"	139	19	4½				
"	"	"	66	19	6				
"	"	"	214	16	7	...			£10 from Coora Branch Road, No. 899.
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	12	18	11½				
"	"	"	36	19	6½				
"	"	"	149	19	11				
"	"	"	37	19	2				
"	"	"	7	19	5				
"	"	"	37	18	9½				
"	"	"	59	19	2½				
"	"	"	25	19	8				
"	"	"	17	19	3				
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	19	19	8½				
"	"	"	49	16	0				
"	"	"	73	19	3½				
"	"	"	69	18	6½				
"	"	"	188	18	9½				
"	"	"	556	16	9				
"	"	"	119	12	4½				
"	"	"	49	19	5½				
"	"	"	760	2	6½				
			£23,075	9	1				
			£	s	d.				
General Revenue.	January	Finished	466	19	6½				
"	"	"	98	13	7				
"	"	"	890	0	0				
"	"	"	25	12	1				
"	"	"	517	19	7½	...			Excess from savings, Crown Traces Maintenance.
"	"	"	990	14	9				
"	"	"	1,317	2	11½				
"	"	"	621	0	11				
"	"	"	467	15	2				
"	"	"	349	2	5½				
"	"	"	12	8	8				
"	"	"	71	4	11				
"	"	"	...						
			£ 5,828	14	8				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		£ s. d.	
970 Registrar-General's Office—Shelves (£22) and bookcase (£11) for ...	...	33 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
971 Forest Office—Furniture, safe, etc., for ...	...	40 16 0	"
972 Administrator-General's Office—Standing desk for... ..	...	5 0 0	"
973 Public Works Office—Storing room for ...	...	125 0 0	"
974 Government Printing Office—Shelves for ...	...	30 0 0	"
975 Magistrate's Office, Port-of-Spain—Wire enclosure, etc., for Cashier ...	...	20 0 0	"
976 Magistrate's Court, St. Joseph—Conversion of gallery at, into a breakfast room	...	7 0 0	"
977 Post Office, San Juan—Bathroom for... ..	...	6 0 0	"
978 Government Farm, Valsayn—Fly-proofing dairy at	...	50 0 0	"
979 Warden's Office, Tunapuna—Shelves for ...	...	5 19 0	"
980 Warden's Rest House, Brasso Seco—New Latrine, notice board, etc., for... ..	...	11 1 0	"
981 District Medical Officer's quarters, Arima—Concrete drain for	...	21 0 0	"
982 District Engineer's quarters, Guaico—Additions and alterations	...	220 0 0	"
983 Post Office, Carapichaima—Internal alterations	...	12 10 0	"
984 District Engineer's quarters—Erecting concrete cistern	...	36 0 0	"
985 Commissioner-Warden's quarters—Transfer of bath to South-west room including provision of W.C. (£16 13) erection of weather screen across gallery (£6 10) boarded screens across arches (£3) and screen and Demerara shutter in upper storey (£4 10)	...	30 13 0	"
986 Commissioner-Warden's quarters—Supplying "Good Health" closet (£7 6) and screening entrance porch (£11)... ..	...	18 6 0	"
987 Magistrate's Court, Princes Town—screening of counter at, etc.	...	7 0 0	"
988 District Medical Officer's quarters—Mosquito proofing of	...	82 0 0	"
989 Mayaro—Concrete drains	...	46 0 0	"
990 Warden's Office, Guayaguayare—Concrete cistern and kitchen for	...	68 0 0	"
991 Warden's Office, Plaisance—Erecting cistern (£38) and supplying shelves, benches, etc., (£16)	...	54 0 0	"
992 Dispenser's quarters, Cedros—Mosquito proofing of	...	20 0 0	"
993 Dispenser's quarters, La Brea—Hood on northern side	...	12 10 0	"
994 Labourers barracks, Cap-de-Ville—Removal to a new site	...	60 0 0	"
995 District Medical Officer's quarters, Cedros—Concrete drain for (£15) and mosquito proof cage (£9)	...	24 0 0	"
996 St. James Barracks—Hoods to windows of Commandant's quarters	...	30 0 0	"
Carried forward	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue	March	Finished	32	5	0½				
"	"	"	38	12	10½				
"	August	"	3	9	10½				
"	April	"	123	1	7				
"	March	"	26	3	8½				
"	May	"	19	18	0				
"	June	"	4	15	7½				
"	July	"	5	17	4½				
"	March	Unfinished				19	5	0½	
"	May	Finished	5	4	7				
"	October	"	9	3	7				
"	April	"	17	2	0½				
"	February	"	219	16	4½				
"	April	"	12	2	3				
"	August	"	35	16	5½				
"	...	...	...						
"	...	...	...						
"	April	Finished	6	19	11½				
"	June	"	49	19	9½				
"	...	...	...						
"	April	Finished	67	19	5½				
"	"	"	53	18	1				
"	"	"	18	0	11½				
"	September	"	12	9	7½				
"	June	"	59	19	8½				
"	April	"	23	12	5				
"	February	"	29	18	1				
...	"	...							

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY. —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward... ..	...	...	...
997 Girls' Reformatory—Erecting brick fire-place, etc.	...	40 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
998 Constabulary Station, Chaguanas— Erecting W.C. for Non-Commissioned Officers	...	20 0 0	"
999 Eastern Girls' School—Additional Latrine accommodation	...	50 0 0	"
1000 Colonial Hospital—Alteration to roof of operating theatre	...	80 0 0	"
1001 Colonial Hospital—Erecting gallery to Constabulary Ward	...	225 0 0	"
1002 Colonial Hospital—Repair and painting of Administration Block, Private Patients Ward, Gordon Ward, Observa- tion Wards, Wards 11 & 14, Mortuary, etc., also quarters of Resident Surgeon, Supernumerary Surgeons, Dispenser and Steward and Laundry and Police Hospital	...	1,370 0 0	"
1003 Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine—Forming isolation room in Female Ward	...	100 0 0	"
1004 San Fernando Hospital—Bathroom and latrine for private patients	...	100 0 0	"
1005 San Fernando Hospital—Connection of water pipe to Isolation Ward	...	10 0 0	"
1006 Laventille Swamp—Reclamation of portion of, adjoining Eastern quarries ...	...	500 9 0	"
1007 Head office, Public Works Department —Purchase of cement tester	...	75 0 0	"
1008 Cook's River, Scarborough—Building concrete wall along paved portion of river bed	...	57 0 0	"
1009 Oropuche Lagoon—Opening channels at St. John's... ..	...	350 0 0	"
1010 Oropuche Lagoon—Opening Old Blackwater River to Duck pond	...	245 0 0	"
1011 Oropuche Lagoon—Opening new channel for Murcopani River	...	245 0 0	"
998A Laventille Convict Depôt—Concreting earth drain	...	35 0 0	"
898B Constabulary Station, Point Fortin— Erection of	...	1,950 0 0	"
898C Boys' Reformatory—Extension of for Yaws Ward	...	118 0 0	"
898D Settlement of 20 Habitual Idlers, River Estate—Erection of	...	1,000 0 0	"
898E Laventille Convict Depôt—Water Main and Fire appliances	...	170 0 0	"
89G Carrera Convict Depôt—Recovering Cistern	...	120 0 0	"
Carried forward	...		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s d	£ s d	
General Revenue.	April	Finished	39 14 5		
"	February	"	19 0 3		
"	May	"	45 4 5		
"	July	"	79 18 0		
"	April	"	223 3 9		
"	March	"	1,366 5 2½		
"	"	"	11 12 9		
"	September	"	99 10 2		
"	October	"	10 0 0		
"	February	Unfinished	...	324 18 5½	
"	October	"	...	112 18 5	Supplemental Vote— Leg. Council 11th July, 1919 #63.
"	March	"	...	47 13 5	
"	"	"	...	409 13 9	Transferred from Estimate 1010 #15; from 1011 #50.— M.P. 1337/19.
"	March	Finished	229 19 7		
"	April	"	192 5 11		
"	January	"	34 2 6	...	Finance Committee 30th Dec., 1918—M.P. 6565/18.
"	"	Unfinished	...	219 12 2	Finance Committee 28th March, 1919—M.P. 4025/18.
"	June	Finished	117 16 2	...	Finance Committee 28th March, 1919—M.P. 7308/18.
"	"	Unfinished	...	854 14 9½	Finance Committee 28th March, 1919—M.P. 4453/18.
"	October	"	...	70 14 11½	Finance Committee 23rd May, 1919—M.P.
"	December	Finished	118 0 2½	...	Finance Committee 19th Nov., 1919.
			...		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY. — CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	
986A Treasury—Urinal for ...	...	20 14 1	H. E. the Governor.
986B Dist. Medical Officer's quarters Indian Walk—Mosquito proofing	...	100 0 0	"
986C Public Buildings—Lavatories for females	...	50 0 0	"
986D Government Buildings—Red House ...	...	225 0 0	"
986E Treasury Buildings—Hose for ...	...	75 0 0	"
986F Customs—Hose for ...	...	200 0 0	"
995A Registry San Fernando—Alterations...	...	32 15 0	"
995B Telephone Exchange Scarborough— Purchase and repairs	...	815 0 0	"
995C Warden's Office, Rio Claro—Erection of	...	715 0 0	"
1001A Leper Asylum—Additions to Sisters' quarters, R.C. Chapel	...	850 0 0	"
1001B District Prison, Scarborough Tobago— Additional cells	...	350 0 0	"
1005A Colonial Hospital—Tuberculosis Ward	...	25 0 0	"
1011B Louis D'or Swamp—Draining of	...	168 0 0	"
1011C Providing facilities on T.G.R. for materials for the P.W.D.	...	1,880 0 0	"
1011G Concrete drain—Ojoe Trace ...	...	30 0 0	"
Concrete Drain under South Quay ...	...	822 1 6½	"
887 Wharves, Port-of-Spain—Supply of			
1916 Crane of 30 tons capacity ...	...	1,493 19 3	"
890 New boiler for Eastern Quarries ...	...	375 0 0	"
1916			
930A Public Buildings—Fixing Cedar			
1918 screens, etc. ...	...	12 15 6	"
934 Government Printing Office—Making shelves, etc., and Urinal for ...	...	38 18 11	"
936 Treasury Buildings—Urinal ...	...	3 18 9	"
1918			
936A Government House, St. Ann's—Repairs			
1918 due to earthquake ...	...	75 14 9	"
965A Carrera Convict Depôt—Fire appliances for ...	...	10 0 3	"
965B Temporary Prison—Eastern Quarries...	...	35 17 10	"
1918			
975A Leper Asylum—Erecting new wards ..	...	334 0 0½	"
1074 Dist. Medical Officer's quarters—Bocas	...	147 12 1½	"
1917			
959A Public Works Office & Clerks quarters — Rio Claro ...	...	106 1 8	"
986 Oropuche Lagoon ...	...	60 2 4½	"
1918			
988 Oropuche Lagoon ...	...	136 13 9	"
1918			
960 Sub-Treasury, San Fernando—Two sinks for ...	...	8 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	...	...		
General Revenue.	May	...	14 3 10	...	Finance Committee 5th Feb., 1919—M.P. 3245/18.
"	April	...	94 14 10½	...	Finance Committee 5th Feb., 1919—M.P. 327/1919.
"	May	...	48 5 0½	...	Finance Committee 28th March, 1919—M.P. 982/19.
"	...	...	...	...	Finance Committee 29th October, 1919.
"	...	...	...	...	Finance Committee 29th October, 1919.
"	...	...	...	...	Finance Committee 29th October, 1919.
"	August	...	26 8 10½	...	Finance Committee 26th June, 1919—M.P. 2679/19.
"	...	Unfinished	...	425 13 4	Finance Committee 1st Aug., 1919—M.P. 3723/19.
"	November	...	...	254 15 4½	Finance Committee 3rd October, 1919—M.P. 231/19.
"	September	...	848 2 9	...	Finance Committee 1st Aug., 1919—M.P. 2953/19.
"	...	...	...	...	Finance Committee 29th Oct., 1919—M.P. 3425/19.
"	June	...	20 8 10	...	M.P. 3283/19.
"	September	...	...	16 4 3	Finance Committee 11th July, 1919—M.P. 5076/19.
"	November	...	...	248 18 5½	Finance Committee 24th Oct., 1919—M.P. 2119/19.
"	December	...	...	3 16 8	Finance Committee 14th Nov., 1919—M.P. 4511/19.
"	...	...	...	...	M.P. 3082/16.
"	...	...	...		
"	May	...	...	370 8 3	
"	...	...	12 11 1		
"	...	...	27 1 3½		
"	...	...	1 2 8		
"	...	...	75 2 6		
"	...	...	...		
"	...	...	28 19 7		
"	...	...	332 18 7½		
"	...	...	...		
"	...	...	106 0 6½		
"	...	...	59 10 7½		
"	...	...	127 10 4½		
"	September	...	7 19 6		
			...	...	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROADS & BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY— ROAD SCHEME.			
NORTHERN DIVISION—TRINIDAD.		£ s. d.	
1012 Cunapo Southern	Construction	250 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1013 Eastern	"	800 0 0	"
1014 Guaico-Tamana	"	500 0 0	"
1015 Toco	"	6,000 0 0	"
1015c Toco	"	...	"
1015d Toco	"	...	"
TOBAGO.			
1016 Roxboro-Parlatuvier	"	650 0 0	"
SOUTHERN DIVISION—TRINIDAD.			
1017 Southern (Cap-de-Ville Chatham Sec.)	"	1,000 0 0	"
1017A " " " " " "	"	...	"
1018 Southern (Chatham-Cedros Section)	"	2,050 0 0	"
1019 Peñal-Rock (Rock End)	"	600 0 0	"
1019A " " " " " "	"	...	"
1019B " " " " " "	"	...	"
1020 San Francique	"	630 0 0	"
1021 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare	"	2,175 0 0	"
1022A Oil Districts (Fyzabad-Guapo) ...	"	1,245 0 0	"
1023 Moreau	"	2,300 0 0	"
		£18,200 0 0	
RE-VOTES—1918.			
991 Tamana	Construction	...	H. E. the Governor.
993 Fishing Pond... ..	"	..	"
994A Plum Mittan	"	...	"
994B " " " " " "	"	...	"
996 Paria Morne Bleu	"	...	"
Carried forward	...	..	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue	April	Finished	249 1 10½		
"	January	"	708 11 10		Estimate No. 1013 — £715 17 0 " " 1013A — 51 5 8 " " 1013A — 21 9 2
"	May	Unfinished	...	358 12 4	Estimate No. 1014 — £303 15 7 " " 1014A — 54 16 9
"	January	Finished	5,998 17 4		
"	August	"	999 17 8½		
"	September	"	999 15 5		Supplementary Vote of £3,00 —M.P. 5970/17.
"	April	Unfinished	...	598 12 2	
"	March	Unfinished	...	890 8 9½	
"	October	"	...	1,246 12 4	Supplementary Vote of £2,500 M.P. 6391/19.
"	February	Finished	2,049 18 6		
"	January	Unfinished	...	349 15 10	
"	October	Finished	...	470 2 2½	Supplementary Vote of £900 —M.P. 6391/16.
"	"	"	149 17 5		
"	February	Unfinished	...	617 15 8½	
"	April	"	...	1,973 5 5	
"	"	"	...	771 15 5½	Estimate No. 1022A — £500 0 0 " " 1022B — 187 10 0 " " 1022C — 84 5 5½
"	January	Unfinished	...	2,049 17 11½	Estimate No. 1023 — £ 399 19 8½ " " 1023A — 1,649 18 3
			£12,190 16 6½	£ 8,372 1 9	
General Revenue	January	Finished	108 7 10½		Spent 1918— £ 391 9 11 " 1919 108 7 10½ £ 499 17 9½
"	"	"	478 9 6		Spent 1918— £ 520 17 10½ " 1919 478 9 6 £ 999 6 8½
"	"	"	138 8 5½		Spent 1918— £ 571 1 9½ " 1919 138 8 5½ £ 709 10 3
"	"	"	198 5 6		Spent 1918— £ 91 13 7 " 1919 198 5 6 £ 289 19 1
"	"	"	...		Spent 1918— £ 280 10 9
			£ 923 11 4		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure, in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROADS & BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY.— CONTINUED.		£ s d.	
ROAD SCHEME.—Continued.			
REVOTES—1918.			
Brought forward	...	...	
997 Windward	Construction	...	H. E. the Governor
998 Northside	"	...	"
999A Milford	"	...	"
1001 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare	"	...	"
1005 Guapo-Cap de-Ville	"	...	"
1006 Moreau	"	...	"
MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES.			
NORTHERN DIVISION, TRINIDAD.			
1024 Eastern. Section 1	Construction	1,500 0 0	H. E. the Governor
1011A Dry River—Clearing mouth of	"	...	"
1025 St. Ann's	"	70 0 0	"
1026 St. Ann's Mountain	"	200 0 0	"
1027 Heights of Guanapo	"	400 0 0	"
1028 Southern Section 1	"	125 0 0	"
1029 " " " "	"	500 0 0	"
1030 " " " "	"	400 0 0	"
1031 Jerningham Junction Railway Station... ..	"	150 0 0	"
TOBAGO.			
1032 Windward	Construction	120 0 0	H. E. the Governor
SOUTHERN DIVISION, TRINIDAD.			
1033 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix	"	1,200 0 0	"
1034 Cipero	"	300 0 0	"
1035 Naparima-Mayaro Section 1	"	200 0 0	"
1036 Naparima-Mayaro Section 2	"	2,500 0 0	"
1036A " " " "	"	...	"
1036B " " " "	"	...	"
1037 San Fernando, Siparia-Erin, Section 1	"	200 0 0	"
1038 " " " " " " 2	"	600 0 0	"
1039 Southern, Section 3 " " " "	"	95 0 0	"
1040 " " " 3 " " " "	"	600 0 0	"
1041 " " " 3 " " " "	"	300 0 0	"
Carried forward		...	

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	...	923 11 4	...	
General Revenue	January	Unfinished	...	...	Spent 1918—£ 998 12 1
"	"	Finished	59 17 2	...	Spent 1918—£ 240 2 10 " 1919— 59 17 2 £ 300 0 0
"	"	"	18 14 4	...	Spent 1918—£ 131 5 7 " 1919— 18 14 4 £ 149 19 11
"	"	"	11 19 1	...	Spent 1918—£2,362 19 9½ " 1919— 11 19 1 £2,374 18 10½
"	"	"	496 2 9½	...	Spent 1918—£ 778 15 6½ " 1919— 496 2 9½ £1,274 18 4
"	"	"	737 19 4½	...	Spent 1918—£2,011 18 6½ " 1919— 737 19 4½ £2,749 17 11
			£ 2,248 4 1	...	
General Revenue	February	Unfinished	...	735 4 6½	
"	April	Finished	96 17 9½	...	
"	"	"	69 17 8	...	Supplementary Vote of £100 —M.P. 5350/12.
"	February	"	199 18 3½	...	
"	April	Unfinished	...	252 18 0	
"	September	Finished	125 0 0	...	
"	January	Unfinished	...	369 7 4½	
"	"	"	...	346 13 6½	
"	"	Finished	141 12 8½	...	
General Revenue	February	Unfinished	...	39 10 11	
"	May	"	...	659 5 3½	
"	"	"	...	77 19 4½	
"	"	"	...	121 19 6	
"	January	Finished	2,499 15 9½	...	
"	June	"	1,998 18 0	...	Supplementary Vote £2,000— M.P. 593/19.
"	October	"	549 16 11½	...	Supplementary Vote £500— M.P. 6301/19.
"	June	Unfinished	...	118 7 3	
"	March	Finished	599 16 7½	...	
"	...	...	...	...	
"	October	Unfinished	...	4 5 3	
"	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROADS & BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY.— CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES—CONTINUED.			
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
SOUTHERN DIVISION, TRINIDAD.—Continued.			
1042 Peñal Rock, Section 1 ...	Construction	1,150 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1043 Mayaro-Guayaguayare ...	"	670 0 0	"
1044 Guaracara-Tabaquite ...	"	600 0 0	"
1045 Cedar Hill ...	"	675 0 0	"
1045A Eastern ...	"	...	"
BOTH DIVISIONS.			
1046 Contingencies ...	Construction	2,870 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1047 Generally, Extending oil surface ...	"	2,000 0 0	"
1048 " Fitting 2 rollers to burn oil	"	100 0 0	"
		£17,525 0 0	
MAIN ROADS & BRIDGES—RE-VOTE.			
1013A Plum ...	Construction	...	H. E. the Governor.
1014 Southern, Section 1 ...	"	...	"
1014A Southern, " ...	"	...	"
1015 Eastern, Section 1 ...	"	...	"
1016 Eastern, " ...	"	...	"
1021 Naparima-Mayaro ...	"	...	"
1023 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin ...	"	...	"
1024 " " ...	"	...	"
1027A Chatham ...	"	...	"
1029 Southern ...	"	...	"
1030 Southern ...	"	...	"
1035 Ciperó ..	"	...	"
1036 Garth ...	"	...	"
	...	...	...

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	...	...	...	
General Revenue	February	Unfinished	...	1,090 17 2½	
"	"	Finished	669 16 4		
"	...	...	...	...	
"	...	...	...	...	
"	...	...	...	...	Transferred from Southern Road, No. 1014.—£200.
General Revenue	January	Unfinished	...	2,858 17 1½	
"	"	"	...	1,694 19 11	
"	"	Finished	97 3 1		
			<u>£7,048 13 3</u>	<u>£8,370 5 3½</u>	
General Revenue	January	Finished	82 11 3	...	Spent 1918—£ 85 13 11 " 1919— 82 11 3 £ 168 5 2
"	"	Unfinished	...	67 13 2½	Spent 1918—£ 461 1 9½ " 1919— 67 13 2½ £ 528 15 0
"	"	"	...	249 19 7½	Spent 1918—£ 104 14 2½ " 1919— 249 19 7½ £ 354 13 10
"	"	Finished	192 16 3½	...	Spent 1918—£ 7 3 7½ " 1919— 192 16 3½ £ 199 19 11
"	"	"	1,197 13 2½	...	Spent 1918—£ 732 0 5½ " 1919— 1,197 13 2½ £ 1,929 13 8
"	"	"	83 16 0	...	Spent 1918—£ 1,916 3 5 " 1919— 83 16 0 £ 1,999 19 5
"	"	"	437 19 5	...	Spent 1918—£ 60 7 0 " 1919— 437 19 5 £ 498 6 5
"	"	Unfinished	...	417 13 4	Spent 1918—£ 157 12 1 " 1919— 417 13 4 £ 575 5 5
"	"	Finished	5 7 10	...	Spent 1918—£ 84 10 11 " 1919— 5 7 10 £ 89 18 9
"	"	Unfinished	...	218 3 1	Spent 1918—£ 135 1 7½ " 1919— 218 3 1 £ 353 4 8½
"	"	Finished	315 12 8½	...	Spent 1918—£ 3,324 18 6 " 1919— 315 12 8½ £ 3,540 11 2½
"	"	"	5 19 3	...	Spent 1918—£ 353 0 7½ " 1919— 5 19 3 £ 359 19 10½
"	"	"	7 16 8	...	Spent 1918—£ 342 1 8 " 1919— 7 16 8 £ 349 18 4
...	...	...	<u>£ 2,329 12 7½</u>	<u>£ 953 9 3</u>	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY.			
		£ s d	
ARIMA.			
1049A Tools, Local Roads	Construction	27 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1049B Morne Pouis	"	100 0 0	"
1049C Aripo	"	100 0 0	"
1049D Morne Pouis	"	20 0 0	"
CUNUPIA AND ST. RAFAEL.			
1050A Las Lomas No. 1	"	185 0 0	"
1050B El Quemado	"	64 0 0	"
1050C Madras Settlement	"	165 0 0	"
1050D Improvements, Local Roads	"	22 11 6	"
1050C Caroni Savannah Road	"	43 8 6	"
TAMANA.			
1051A Local Roads, Pipes for	"	62 10 0	"
1051B Bonair	"	34 0 0	"
1051C Tamana Hill	"	51 0 0	"
1051D Los Armadillos	"	40 0 0	"
1051E Overseer's qrs., Guaico-Tamana Road	"	20 0 0	"
1051G Carmichael	"	60 0 0	"
1051H Wages of Chief Overseer	"	30 0 0	"
1051I Rose Gaspard	"	62 10 0	"
1051K Velasquez	"	30 0 0	"
VALENCIA MATURA.			
1052A Cumaca	"	60 0 0	"
1052B Wages of Chief Overseer	"	30 0 0	"
TOCO.			
1053A Nancoo Road	"	20 0 0	"
1053B Cumana Depôt	"	189 0 0	"
1053C Santa Cruz	"	81 4 2	"
1053D Tompire South Bank	"	109 15 10	"
TOBAGO.			
1054A Local Roads and Bridges, Tobago—Tools	"	50 0 0	"
1054B Pulteney Hill	"	145 0 0	"
1054C Louis D'Or	"	205 0 0	"
1054D Pascal street, Lambeau Village	"	27 0 0	"
VICTORIA EAST.			
1055A Pouis	"	200 0 0	"
1055B Wm. Smith and Mantacool	"	150 0 0	"
1055C St Julian	"	300 0 0	"
1055D Piparo and Arch	"	150 0 0	"
1055E Mandingo	"	200 0 0	"
1055G Tableland	"	200 0 0	"
1055H Bagwantee	"	75 0 0	"
Carried forward		£ 3,309 0 0	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	February	Finished	26	12	10				
"	March	"	99	19	9½				
"	August	Unfinished	...			69	18	4½	
"	November	Finished	19	19	4				
"	February	"	185	0	0				
"	"	"	63	19	10				
"	"	"	164	19	7½				
"	"	"	22	11	4½				
"	September	"	43	9	1½				
"	February	"	62	7	4½				
"	"	"	33	16	5				
"	March	Unfinished	...			18	11	10½	
"	"	Finished	40	0	0				
"	April	"	19	18	9				
"	...	...	...			...			
"	August	Finished	29	19	7				
"	...	...	...			...			
"	...	...	...			...			
"	March	Finished	60	0	0				
"	August	"	29	11	8				
"	February	"	17	9	7½				
"	May	Unfinished	...			112	14	3½	
"	September	Finished	80	17	7½				
"	"	"	109	11	4				
"	February	"	45	10	2				
"	March	"	144	19	5				
"	May	Unfinished	...			164	12	5	
"	October	"	...			20	1	1½	
"	February	Finished	199	19	8				
"	"	"	149	19	11				
"	"	"	299	19	11				
"	"	Unfinished	...			126	10	9	
"	March	Finished	199	19	6½				
"	"	"	199	19	10				
"	"	"	74	19	2				
			£ 2,425	10	11	£ 512	8	10	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is executed.
LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY.—CON.			
VICTORIA EAST.—Contd.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	3,309 0 0	
1055i Perry Trace ...	Construction.	75 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1055k St. Croix ...	"	125 0 0	"
1055L Realize ...	"	125 0 0	"
NARIVA.			
1056 Rio Claro-Mayaro ...	"	260 0 0	"
MAYARO.			
1057 Mafeking ...	"	100 0 0	"
ST. PATRICK.			
1058A Clark's Road ...	"	41 0 0	"
1058B Fyzabad Branch ...	"	155 0 0	"
1058C Carapal ...	"	185 0 0	"
1058D Granville ...	"	230 0 0	"
1058E Austin ...	"	100 0 0	"
1058G Columbia ...	"	100 0 0	"
1058H Qumain ...	"	100 0 0	"
1058I St. Quintin ...	"	240 0 0	"
1058K Coromandel ...	"	130 0 0	"
1058L Buenos Ayres, Chatham ...	"	50 0 0	"
1058M Dabiedial ...	"	69 0 0	"
		£5,394 0 0	
RE-VOTES.			
3B Friendsfield ...	Construction.	...	H. E. the Governor.
1038H El Quemado ...	"	...	"
1039D Tompire ...	"	...	"
1040A Caledonia ...	"	...	"
1040E Mena ...	"	...	"
1040G Concrete Pipes, Local Roads, Tobago ...	"	...	"
1041H La Retraite ...	"	...	"
1042H Douglas ...	"	...	"
1042I Perry Young ...	"	...	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	...	2,425 10 11	512 8 10	
General Revenue	March	Finished	74 19 7½		
"	August	Unfinished	...	92 9 2½	
"	"	"	"	7 1 9½	
"	January	Finished	259 16 11		
"	March	"	99 15 9½		
"	February	"	40 16 5		
"	"	"	154 19 9½		
"	"	Unfinished	...	87 9 9	
"	"	Finished	229 19 10		
"	March	"	99 17 4		
"	"	"	99 16 5		
"	"	...	...	35 0 11½	
"	March	Finished	239 19 9½		
"	"	"	129 18 6½		
"	April	"	49 18 8		
"	"	"	68 19 11		
			£ 3,974 9 11½	£ 784 10 6½	
General Revenue	January	Finished.	19 2 11	...	Spent 1917— £ 62 3 7½ " 1918— 28 12 6½ " 1919— 19 2 11 £ 109 18 7
"	"	"	16 13 4	...	Spent 1918— £ 183 0 7 " 1919— 16 13 4 £ 199 13 11
"	"	"	48 18 10	...	Spent 1918— £ 82 18 5½ " 1919— 48 18 10 £ 131 17 3½
"	"	"	24 4 2	...	Spent 1918— £ 21 19 9 " 1919— 24 4 2 £ 46 3 11
"	"	"	36 15 11	...	Spent 1918— £ 13 1 2½ " 1919— 36 15 1 £ 49 17 1½
"	"	"	65 17 0	...	£91 re-voted in 1919.
"	"	"	42 15 5	...	Spent 1918— £ 244 16 5 " 1919— 42 15 5 £ 287 11 10
"	"	"	89 7 8	...	Spent 1918— £ 160 11 2½ " 1919— 89 7 3 £ 249 18 5½
"	"	"	6 13 2	...	Spent 1918— 33 6 8 " 1919— 6 13 2 £ 39 19 10
			£ 350 8 0		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
CROWN TRACES EXTRAORDINARY.			
		£ s. d.	
962 St. George	Construction.	225 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
963 St. Andrew	"	40 0 0	"
964 St. David	"	100 0 0	"
965 Caroni	"	173 0 0	"
966 Victoria	"	190 0 0	"
967 Mayaro-Nariva	"	76 0 0	"
968 La Brea-Siparia	"	100 0 0	"
Cedros & Erin	"	75 0 0	"
969 Tobago	"	50 0 0	"
		<u>£ 1,029 0 0</u>	
ADVANCES—SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME, 1916.			
1004 Guapo-Cap-de-Ville	Construction	...	H. E. the Governor.
1918.			
1007 ^B Toco Road	"	...	"
1008 Guaico-Tamana	"	...	"
1012 Peñal Rock (Rock's End)... ..	"	...	"
ADVANCE, TOCO ROAD.			
1059 ^A Toco Road	"	...	"
1059 ^B Toco	"	...	"
DEPOSITS—LOTS AT ST. CLAIR.			
Roads at St Clair	"	...	"
FYZABAD & FYZABAD-GUAPO ROAD.			
1012 ^A Fyzabad and Fyzabad-Guapo Roads	"	...	"

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1919.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	January	Finished	162 5 10½		
"	"	"	41 0 6	...	Excess from Savings— Crown Traces Extraordinary.
"	"	"	100 0 0		
"	"	"	170 18 8½		
"	"	"	222 2 5	...	£87 5 0. Supplemental vote —M.P. 384/1918.
"	"	"	8 0 5		
"	"	"	47 16 10½		
"	"	"	30 8 3		
"	"	"	47 16 2		
			£ 830 9 2½		
Advances	January	Finished	6 7 11	...	Spent 1916— £ 108 1 4 " 1917— 30 5 8 " 1918— 4 14 7 " 1919— 6 17 11 £ 149 16 6
"	"	"	107 14 5½	...	Spent 1918— £ 391 0 4½ " 1919— 107 14 5½ £ 498 14 10
"	"	"	37 18 9	...	Spent 1918— £ 461 7 1½ " 1919— 37 18 9 £ 499 5 10½
"	"	Unfinished	...	700 5 5½	Spent 1918— £ 699 13 9 " 1919— 700 5 5½ £1,399 19 2½
			£ 152 1 1½	£ 700 5 5½	
...	December	"	...	175 16 3	} Advance of £2,000 vs. amount provided under. Road Scheme, 1920 Ests. vide—M.P. 5511/1912.
...	"	"	...	49 7 5½	
			...	225 3 8½	
Deposits	January	"	...	476 19 2½	
Advance	"	Finished	330 11 2	...	£1,245 0 7 were advance by Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd., towards improve- ment of these roads. Spent 1918— £ 914 8 2½ " 1919— 330 11 2 £1,244 19 4½
...	...	...			

K.

LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1919.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF THE LAW. (Governor's Assent.)		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. (Date of Governor's Despatch.)
1919.		ORDINANCES.	1919.
March	21	... No. 1—Relating to the Agricultural Society ...	
"	21	... No. 2—To amend the Summary Conviction Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1918 ...	
"	21	.. No. 3—To vest in Assistant Wardens the powers of Wardens as Superintendent Registrars of Births and Deaths and District Registrars of Marriages	
"	21	... No. 4—To repeal certain enactments which have ceased to be in force or have become unnecessary ...	
April	24	... No. 5—Relating to the prevention of cruelty to children and young persons and the practice of juvenile smoking ...	
"	24	... No. 6—To amend the Port-of-Spain Corporation (temporary purposes) Ordinance, 1914 ...	
"	28	... No. 7—To amend the Local Loan Ordinance, 1918 ...	
May	3	... No. 8—To amend the Roads Ordinance, 1917 ...	
"	13	... No. 9—To amend the Farmer's Advance Ordinance, 1913 ..	
"	19	... No. 10—To consolidate and simplify the law relating to Larceny triable on indictment and kindred offences ...	
"	19	... No. 11—To amend the Habitual Idlers' Ordinance, 1918 ...	
June	2	... No. 12—To amend the Immigration Ordinance, 1916 ...	
"	2	... No. 13—To provide for the establishment of labour exchanges ...	
"	6	... No. 14—Relating to Burial Grounds ...	
"	6	... No. 15—Relating to Coroners ...	
"	6	... No. 16—For the incorporation of certain persons as Trustees of the Baptist Church in this Colony ...	
"	11	... No. 17—To amend the Public Health Ordinance, 1915 ...	
"	11	... No. 18—To authorize the Director of Public Works to enter upon private lands for certain purposes ...	
September	8	... No. 19—To restrict the entry into the Colony of former enemy aliens ...	

LEGISLATION.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF THE LAW. (Governor's Assent.)	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. (Date of Governor's Despatch.)
1919.	ORDINANCES.—CONTINUED.	1919.
November 25 ...	No. 20—To ratify and confirm the Supplemental Estimates for the year 1918, and the issue of certain moneys paid for the service of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago during that year	
„ 25 ...	No. 21—Relating to the definition of the expressions “Town” and “Villages” as used in Ordinances	
„ 25 ...	No. 22—To amend the Summary Convictions (Offences) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1916, with respect to Prædial Larceny	
December 9 ...	No. 23—To make provision for defraying the expenses of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1920	
„ 9 ...	No. 24—To amend the Port-of-Spain Corporation (Amendment) Ordinance, 1918. (No. 36—1918) ...	
„ 9 ...	No. 25—To regulate the carrying on of banking business in the Colony by Aliens	
„ 17 ...	No. 26—To amend the Licensing of Vehicles Ordinance, 1914, with respect to Agricultural Carts ...	
„ 17 ...	No. 27—To amend the Roads Ordinance, 1917	
„ 17 ...	No. 28—To amend the Customs Ordinance, No. 178, with regard to the importation of dyes and dye stuffs	
„ 17 ...	No. 29—For the prevention and eradication of Diseases and Pests affecting vegetation	
„ 18 ...	No. 30—To provide for raising funds for certain purposes by the imposition of taxes on produce ...	
„ 18 ...	No. 31—To provide for raising a tax on incomes ...	
„ 18 ...	No. 32—To make provision for determining the date of the termination of the present war and for purposes connected therewith	
„ 30 ...	No. 33—To check profiteering	

PROCLAMATIONS.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1919.		PROCLAMATIONS.
January	7	.. No. 1—Ordinance proclaimed : No. 2 of 1918 (Emigration of children).
„	13	... No. 2—Revoking Proclamation No. 86 of 1918 (prohibiting importation of certain goods into the Colony).
„	16	... No. 3—Trading with the Enemy.
„	22	... No. 4—Exports from the Colony— Revoking Proclamation No. 61 of 1917 and making other provisions in lieu thereof.
February	7	... No. 5—Pneumonia declared to be an infectious disease under Section 100 of the Public Health Ordinance, 1915.
„	8	... No. 6—The Carnival, 1919—Fixing days for holding.
„	8	... No. 7—The Carnival, 1919—Regulating.
„	12	... No. 8—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 18 of 1918 (To repeal the Merchandize Marks (Amendment) Ordinance, 1917); No. 20 of 1918 (To amend the Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 76).
„	18	... No. 9—Exports from the Colony—Proclamation No. 4 of 1919 revoked and other provisions made in lieu thereof.
„	20	... No. 10—Trading with the Enemy.
„	26	... No. 11—Exports from the Colony—Amending Proclamation No. 9 of 1919.
„	27	... No. 12—Trading with the Enemy.
March	1	... No. 13—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 23 of 1918 (Births and Deaths). No. 24 of 1918 (Marriages). No. 26 of 1918 (Cinematograph). No. 27 of 1918 (Industrial Training). No. 28 of 1918 (Produce Taxation). No. 30 of 1918 (Criminal Procedure). No. 32 of 1918 (Crown Lands).
„	3	... No. 14—Roxborough Court, Tobago—Sittings of.
„	6	... No. 15—Forest Ordinance, 1915 - Provisions of to apply to Counties of St. George, St. David, St. Andrew, Victoria, St. Patrick, Nariva-Mayaro and Wards of Chaguanas, San Rafael and Montserrat in County of Caroni.
„	13	... No. 16—Appointing public warehouse for storage of imported and dangerous petroleum.
„	14	... No. 17—Exports from the Colony—Revoking proclamations Nos. 4 and 11 of 1919, and making other provisions.
„	24	... No. 18—Prohibiting the setting of fire to land within the Counties of Nariva and Mayaro.
„	26	... No. 19—Appointing Magisterial districts of the Colony.
„	28	... No. 20—Agricultural Society Ordinance, 1919 (No. 1 of 1919) to commence on 2nd of June, 1919.

PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1919.		PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
March	27	.. No. 21—Ordinance No. 35 of 1918, to vest the property of the Salvation Army in the General for the time being of the said Army, not disallowed.
April	1	... No. 22—Exports from the Colony—Revoking Proclamation No. 17 of 1919 and making other provisions.
„	7	... No. 23—Opium Ordinance, 1912—Proclaiming 1st July, 1919, as the day on which the Ordinance shall come into operation.
„	24	... No. 24—Opium Ordinance, 1912 to come into operation on 1st January, 1920; Proclamation No. 23 of 1919 revoked.
„	24	... No. 25—Bringing into force Sections 5, 6 and 7 of the Dogs Ordinance, 1918 (No. 14—1918) as from 24th April, 1918.
„	28	... No. 26—Publishing Royal Proclamations “licensing trade with Alsace-Lorraine” and “licensing trade with territories of Austria-Hungary in the occupation of the armies of the Associated Governments.”
„	28	... No. 27—Exports from the Colony—Revoking Proclamation No. 22 of 1919, and making other provisions in lieu thereof.
May	1	... No. 28—Court sittings in Magisterial District of Ward of Oropuche Fixing place and times of.
„	5	... No. 29—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 25 of 1918 (Appropriation Ordinance).
„	5	... No. 30—24th May, 1919 (Empire Day) proclaimed to be a Public Holiday.
„	6	... No. 31—Revoking Proclamation No. 18 of 1919, prohibiting the setting of fire to land in the Counties of Nariva and Mayaro.
„	7	... No. 32—Altering times fixed by Proclamation No. 28 of 1919 for the attendance of Magistrate at the Court House at Oropuche.
„	8	... No. 33—Revoking Proclamations relating to trading with the Enemy.
„	24	.. No. 34—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 33 of 1918 (To provide for raising a War Tax on Incomes).
June	5	... No. 35—Prohibiting the importation of dogs into the Colony from all countries.
„	5	... No. 36—Exports from the Colony—Revoking Proclamation No. 36 of 1919 and making other provisions in lieu thereof.
„	12	... No. 37—Ordinances proclaimed :— • No. 22 of 1918 (Savings Bank). No. 31 of 1918 (Evidence). No. 2 of 1919 (Summary Convictions Offences Procedure). No. 4 of 1919 (Law Revision).
„	17	... No. 38—Declaring length of voyage, &c., under the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1916.
„	25	... No. 39—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 1 of 1919 (Agricultural Society).
July	5	... No. 40—Proclaiming Monday, 4th August, 1919, a Public Holiday (Discovery Day).
„	10	... No. 41—Peace Celebrations—Public holidays proclaimed on Saturday 19th July and Monday 21st July.

PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1919.		PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
July	14	... No. 42— Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 3 of 1919 (Assistant Wardens). No. 5 of 1919 (Protection of children). No. 6 of 1919 (Port-of-Spain Corporation). No. 7 of 1919 (Local Loan) (Amendment). No. 8 of 1919 (Roads).
"	17	... No. 43—Investing in Local Authorities of rural districts the power conferred by certain of the provisions of the Public Health Ordinance, 1915.
"	29	... No. 44— Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 9 of 1919 (Cane Farmers Advances).
August	1	... No. 45—Trading with Germany.
"	7	... No. 46—Licensing a Private Burial Ground at Patience Hill, Tobago.
"	14	... No. 47—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 10 of 1919 (Larceny).
"	15	... No. 48—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 12 of 1919 (Immigration). No. 16 of 1919 (Baptist Church).
"	21	... No. 49—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 14 of 1919 (Burial Grounds).
"	28	... No. 50—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 15 of 1919 (Coroners). No. 18 of 1919 (Roads, trial Surveys) (Amendment).
September	6	... No. 51—The Public Health (Amendment) Ordinance, 1919, (No. 17 of 1919) to commence on 1st October, 1919.
"	20	... No. 52—Appointing places and times for attendance of Magistrates for hearing cases.
October	15	... No. 53—Exports from the Colony.
"	15	... No. 54—Trading with German-Austria, Turkey, &c.
"	22	... No. 55—Trading with Arabia.
"	23	... No. 56—Declaring that the provisions of the Forest Ordinance, 1915, with regard to the removal of timber, shall apply to Tobago.
November	5	... No. 57—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 13 of 1919 (Labour Exchanges).
"	21	... No. 58—Education Ordinance, No. 13 of 1918—Proclaiming January 1st, 1920, as the day on which the Ordinance shall come into operation.
"	25	.. No. 59—Ordinance No. 29 of 1918 (Department of Agriculture Ordinance, 1918) brought into force on 1st January, 1920.
"	25	... No. 60—Proclaiming January 1st, 1920, as day on which Ordinance No. 34 of 1918 shall come into operation—An Ordinance to prohibit the payment of wages otherwise than in money.
December	4	... No. 61—Boxing Day (Friday, 26th December, 1919) declared a Public Holiday.
"	8	... No. 62—Calling out the Constabulary Reserve for service with the Constabulary.
"	8	... No. 63—Bank notes —Prohibiting exportation of.
"	10	... No. 64—Proclaiming sections 3, 6, 7, 9, 10 and 11 of the Public Health (Amendment) Ordinance, 1919.

ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF THE ORDER.	
1919.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.	
January 3	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 3	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 7	...	Modifying the descriptions of the destinations of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 10	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 24	..	Amending His Majesty's Proclamation of the 10th May, 1917, with regard to the exportation of certain articles from the United Kingdom.
„ 24	..	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 31	...	Amending His Majesty's Proclamation of the 10th May, 1917, with regard to the exportation of certain articles from the United Kingdom.
February 7	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 7	...	Modifying the descriptions of the destinations of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 7	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 11	...	Modifying the descriptions of the destinations of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 14	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 21	...	Modifying His Majesty's Proclamation of the 10th May, 1917, with regard to prohibited exports from the United Kingdom.
„ 21	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 28	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 28	...	Modifying the descriptions of the destinations of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
March 7	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
„ 7	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
„ 14	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

ORDERS IN COUNCIL.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF ORDER.		SUBSTANCE OF THE ORDER.
1919.		ORDERS IN COUNCIL.—CONTINUED.
March	21	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
"	21	... Modifying the descriptions of the destinations of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
"	21	... Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
"	28	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
April	1	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
"	4	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
"	4	.. Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
"	11	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
"	11	... Modifying the descriptions of the destinations of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
"	15	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
"	15	... Modifying the descriptions of the destinations of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
"	25	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
"	29	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
May	16	.. Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
"	30	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
June	20	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
July	8	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
August	8	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
"	18	... Respecting the admission of former enemy aliens into the United Kingdom.
September	9	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

L,

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Qualification for Electors.	Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.			
Every person whose name is borne on the Assessment Roll of ward as the owner or occupier of any rated house or lands within the road Union.—(Sections 44 and 45, Ord. 28 of 1917.)	Chaguanas ..	Nine— (3 nominated by the Governor and 6 elected).	Not contested.
Idem	Couva ...	Do.	Do.
Idem	Manzanilla ...	Do.	2,568
Idem	Montserrat ...	Do.	3,500
Idem	Naparima ...	Do.	3,778
Idem	St. Ann's & Diego Martin	Do.	3,752
Idem	Tacarigua ...	Do.	3,879
THE CORPORATION OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.			
A person shall not be entitled to be enrolled as a burgess unless he is of full age, and is a British subject by birth or by naturalization, or, being any other person, has actually resided in the Colony for a continuous period of not less than five years immediately preceding the thirty-first day of March in any year, and also possesses either the two qualifications (a) and (b) hereunder, or alternatively, the qualification (c) hereunder:—	City of Port-of-Spain Wards:—	5 Aldermen, 15 Councillors—20.	
(a) is, on the 31st day of March in any year, and has been during the whole of the twelve months preceding in occupation of any house shop or other building within the City (referred to as qualifying property) assessed at not less than £12 10 per annum, or of any portion of such qualifying property for which he shall have paid not less than £12 10 rent per annum; or is in occupation as owner of any qualifying property assessed at not less than £10 per annum;	Northern		N. Ward 1,055
(b) has during the same twelve months resided within the city, or within ten miles thereof:—	Southern		S. Ward 1,056
(c) is, on the 31st day of March in any year, and has been during the whole of the preceding twelve months in occupation as a lodger of lodgings in the city paying not less than £12 10 per annum for rent only, or not less than £62 10 for rent and board combined.	Western		W. Ward 907
	North-Eastern		N. E. Ward 884
	South-Eastern		S. E. Ward 636
See Section 9 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 4 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918) and Sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914.			Total 4,538
THE BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO.			
Every male person of full age occupying a house in the Borough rated to the House Rate at a rental of not less than £12 10—Section 2 of Ordinance No. 32 of 1916.	San Fernando.	Nine Councillors.	144
THE BOROUGH OF ARIMA.			
Idem	Arima.	Seven Councillors.	141
DIVISIONS.			
The Island of Trinidad is divided into 8 Counties, and 29 Wards. The Island of Tobago is administered as a separate Ward of the Colony.			
Under the Roads Ordinance No. 28 of 1917—powers are given for the Election of Local Road Boards for the management of Local Roads. On the 31st of December, 1919 seven Local Road Boards were in existence. (The Arima and Savana Grande Boards were superseded during 1910, and the Diego Martin Board in 1917. The latter Board, was however revived by being amalgamated with the St. Ann's Board in 1918)—(For particulars see Return H.)			

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Assemblies, and Periods of Meeting.	By what Acts regulated.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
Once a month—2½ hours.	Ord. No. 28 of 1917	Not contested.	17th July, 1919.	
Once Monthly—1½ hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	17th July, 1919.	
Once a month—2½ hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	17th July, 1919.	
Ditto. —1 hour.	Ditto.	Not contested.	17th July, 1919.	
Fortnightly—1 to 1½ hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	17th July, 1919.	
Once a month—1 hour.	Ditto.	157	17th July, 1919.	
Monthly.—1½ to 2 hours.	Ditto.	300	17th July, 1919.	
The Sessions lasts all the year round. Ordinary meetings of the Council take place once a month and last about three hours. There are Standing Committees which meet once a month, the Finance Committee meets once a week, and there are other Special Committees which meet frequently during the month.	Ordinances 24 & 25 of 1914—28 of 1914, 16 of 1915, 20 of 1916.	N. Ward 8. S. Ward 164. N.E. Ward 251. W. Ward } not con- S. E. Ward } tested.	1st November, 1919.	
1½ hours every fortnight.	Ordinances No. 210 and Nos. 32 & 35—1912 and No. 36—1913. No. 40 of 1914 and No. 16 of 1915. No. 20 of 1916.	105	1st November, 1919.	
2 hours every fortnight.	Ordinance No. 32 of 1916.	Not contested.	1st November, 1919.	

M.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
PRESIDENT :			
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 March, 1916 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief. (1)
EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS :			
Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	1 October, 1919 ...	...	Colonial Secretary. (2)
Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	1 August, 1918 ...	..	Attorney-General.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A. C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Auditor-General.
PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS :			
* Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C. E.	30 April, 1908 ...	...	Director of Public Works (3)
* Denis Slyne, C.B.E. ...	5 December, 1912 ...	...	Receiver-General.
Professor Sir John Cadman, K.C.M.G., D. Sc. (5) ...	31 August, 1914 ...	...	Expert Adviser, Mines.
Sir H. A. Alcazar, K.C. ...	23 September, 1915 ...	...	
CLERK OF THE COUNCIL			
William Montgomerie Gordon	10 July, 1901 ..	...	Assistant Colonial Secretary. (4)

* Personal appointment.

(1.) Mr. W. M. Gordon acted as Governor from the 31st March to the 16th October, and the Hon. T. A. V. Best, C.M.G., C.B.E., from the 17th October to the 7th November.

(2.) Mr. W. M. Gordon acted as Colonial Secretary from 1st January to the 30th March, and the Hon. H. B. Walcott, C.M.G., from the 31st March to the 7th November.

(3.) Colonel G. H. May, V.D., acted as a member of the Executive Council from the 24th May to the 15th November, during the absence from the Colony of the Hon. A. G. Bell, C.M.G.

(4.) Mr. H. L. Knaggs acted as Clerk of the Council from 1st January to 31st December.

(5.) For such time as he is resident in the Colony.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment or re-appointment.	Date of Confirmation or approval by Secretary of State.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
PRESIDENT :			
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 March, 1916 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in- Chief. (1)
OFFICIAL MEMBERS :			
Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	1 October, 1919 ...	...	Colonial Secretary. (2)
Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	1 August, 1918 ...	...	Attorney-General. (3)
Lancelot Henry Elphinstone	22 May, 1919 ...	...	Solicitor-General.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Auditor-General.
Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C. E.	23 December, 1907 ...	...	Director of Public Works. (4)
Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	1 September, 1916 ...	...	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces.
Kenrick Stanton Wise, M.B., B.S., B.Sc., D.P.H.	5 August, 1919 ...	...	Surgeon-General. (5)
Arnauld Henry William de Boissière	10 September, 1914 ...	...	Protector of Immigrants. (6)
Denis Slyne, C.B.E. ...	27 February, 1903 ...	...	Receiver-General. (7)
Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.	15 February, 1909 ...	...	Collector of Customs. (8)
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS :			
Sir Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	10 October, 1913 ...	20 October, 1913 ...	
William Gemmell Kay, O.B.E.	2 January, 1913 ...	6 January, 1913 ...	
Dr. Enrique Prada ...	6 February, 1916 ...	15 January, 1916 ...	
Dr. Stephen Moister Laurence	1 November, 1916 ...	17 August, 1916 ...	
Alexander Fraser ...	5 May, 1917	11 April, 1917 ...	
George Fitzpatrick ...	10 October, 1917 ...	10 September, 1917 ...	
Arthur Henry Wight ...	5 October, 1919 ...	13 September, 1919 ...	
Hugh McLelland, O.B.E. ...	27 November, 1914 ...	12 January, 1915 ...	
Sir Norman Lamont, Bart..	19 February, 1915 ...	15 March, 1915 ...	
Henry Sydney Fuller ...	20 February, 1919 ...	19 February, 1919 ...	
Vacant.			
CLERK OF THE COUNCIL :			
Harry Lesslie Knaggs (9)	13 February, 1906	...	

(1.) See Foot note (1) page M 1.

(2.) See Foot note (2) page M 1.

(3.) The Hon. L. H. Elphinstone acted from the 7th June to the 10th October.

(4.) Mr. D. M. Hahn acted from the 24th May to the 15th November.

(5.) Dr. F. de Verteuil acted from 1st January to 4th August.

(6.) Mr. F. C. Marriott acted from 1st January to the 16th March.

(7.) Mr. C. A. Pollonais acted from the 28th April to the 17th October.

(8.) Mr. 'J. R. Cutler acted from the 31st March to the 7th November.

(9.) Mr. J. M. Farfan acted from the 1st January to the 23rd November and Mr. G. E. L. Guppy to the 31st December.

N.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
A.		
Aanensen, E. F.	1st Clerk and Inspector, Savings Bank	45
Abdool, J.	Clerical Assistant, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	139
Abdulah, W.	Chief Clerk, Crown Solicitor, &c.	87
Ablack, G. R.	Ward Officer, Counties Nariva-Mayaro	121
Acham, A. B.	4th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court	89
Aché, G.	4th Clerk, Customs	53
Adams, E. T.	First Clerk, Printing Office	81
Adam, J. R.	Clerk of the Peace, La Brea-Siparia, County St. Patrick	107
Adimoolah, J. A.	Clerical Asst., &c., Savana Grande Police Court	111
Agard, Miss K. L.	16th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain	73
Ainsworth, J. F.	Purser, Gulf Steamer "Paria"	221
Alexander, H. C.	Messenger, Forest Department	51
Ali, S. M. Akber	3rd Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office	35
Ali, S. M. Sadiq	Junior Clerk, Interpreter, S. Division	35
Ali, S. M. Ferzan	Chief Messenger, Immigration Office	35
Ali, M.	Porter, Laboratory	193
Allen, E. L.	Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera's Prison	187
Alleyne, W.	Ward Officer, Valencia, County St. Andrew	119
Allum, A. J.	Chief Ward Officer, etc., La Brea and Oropuche, County St. Patrick	107-135
Allum, A.	Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter and Senior Ward Officer, La Brea, County St. Patrick	107-135
Allum, C. R.	Assistant Ward Officer, &c., Oropuche, County St. Patrick	135
Anderson, P. L.	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Department	37
Andrews, H. E.	Messenger, Warden, Tobago	137
Antrobus, Sir R. L., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Crown Agent	189
Archibald, C. G.	Chief Storekeeper, Railway	205
Archibald, R. G. A.	3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	101
Armoogan, A.	Tamil Interpreter, San Fernando	109
Armstrong, J. H. B.	Assistant Keeper, Tobago Light House	79
Arneaud, C. A.	1st Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway	207
Arneaud, L. C.	Chief Clerk, Public Works Office	229

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Arneaud, J. R. ...	Excise Officer, Treasury ...	41
Arneaud, R. A.	Clerk to a District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	231
Ashby, St Clair, S. W. ...	3rd Clerk, Crown Lands Department ...	47
Atthill, R. B. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57
Atwell, H. A. ...	Collector, Railway, Siparia ...	211
Augustin, H. J. ...	Collector, Railway, San Fernando ...	209
Austin, P. B. ...	Collector, Railway, Arima ...	209
B.		
Bahadoor, J. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Tacarigua, County St. George	129
Bahadoorsingh, A. C. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of Peace, County St. George E.	103
Bailey, E. ...	Office Keeper, Police Court, San Fernando ...	109
Baksh, H. A. M. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain...	101
Bartholomew, D. ...	Ward Officer, South Naparima, County Victoria	141
Basanta, F. J. ...	Assistant Harbour Master ...	77
Basanta, L. H. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57
Basilon, A. M....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Bastien, E. Q. ...	Dispenser, Gaol Infirmary ...	187
Bastien, J. D. ...	Ward Officer, San Juan, County St. George ...	127
Bates, E. A. ...	Assistant Collector, Railway, San Fernando ...	211
Bates, I. R. ...	3rd Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	207
Beard, J. J. ...	Junior Agricultural Instructor ...	185
Beddoe, J. C. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Manzanilla, County St. Andrew	119
Belgrave, Miss. A. C.	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	231
Bell, A. G., C.M.G., M.I.C.E....	Director of Public Works ...	223
Benjamin, H. A. ...	Ward Officer, Northern District, Tobago ...	137
Bernard, A. J....	5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Bernier, E. ...	5th Clerk, Administrator-General ...	87
Best, T. A. V., C.M.G., C.B.E. ...	Colonial Secretary	27
Betancourt, A. J. N. ...	2nd Assistant Inspector, Mines Department	199

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Birbal, H. ...	Clerical Asst. & Hindi Interpreter, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	43
Bizzell, A. J. ...	2nd Clerk and Teacher, Royal Gaol ...	187
Blache, F. ...	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz, County St. George ...	127
Blackman, J. ...	Foreman, Tobago, Department of Agriculture....	197
Blackman, R. ...	Porter to Judges	83
Blaize, C. E.	Office Messenger, Warden, La Brea, County St. Patrick	135
Blaize, J. A. ...	Clerk of the Peace and Clerk & Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	105-131
Blanc, P. I.	3rd Check Clerk, Customs	53
Bobb, G. A. ...	3rd Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	75
Bonnett, E. W... ..	Inspector of Poor Relief	159
Boodoo, H. ...	Hindi Interpreter, La Brea, etc.	107
Borde, E. H. ...	Foreman Headquarters, Public Works ..	227
Boucaud, J. E. A. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer	157
Bowen, A. S. ...	Warden, County of St. George	125
Bowen, G. ...	Ward Officer, Maraval, County St. George ...	127
Boyack, J. G. ...	Running Shed Foreman, Railway	215
Bradshaw, C. E. R. ...	French and Spanish Master, Royal College ...	181
Brathwaite, N. ...	Dispenser, Blanchisseuse	171
Brathwaite, D. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	217
Brathwaite, W. ..	4th Clerk, Government Printing	51
Brewster, N. H. ..	Government Medical Officer, Plymouth, Tobago	155-177
Brierly, F. N. ...	2nd Clerk, Savings Bank	45
Brierly, G. A. ..	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	55
Broadway, W. E. ...	Horticultural and Asst. Botanist, Dpt. of Agricul.	195
Brown, E. S. ...	Bailiff, County St. Andrew, &c.	97
Brown, Miss W. V. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	233
Brown, R. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town Dist. Hospital	167
Brown, V. L. ...	Assistant Clerk to Warden, County St. George ...	125
Bruce, J. D. ...	3rd Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Department ...	91
Bruce, Geo. ...	5th Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Department ...	91
Brunton, L. A. ...	Assistant Superintendent, Field Experiments Department of Agriculture	191

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Bryan, J. E. ...	Collector, Railway, Tunapuna ...	209
Buddhu, J. H.	Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant, County St. Andrew, &c.	99
Burke, J. S. ...	Cashier, Railway ...	203
Burns, J.	Collector, Railway, Williamsville ...	211
Burrows, A. ...	Locomotive Foreman ...	215
Burslem, W. ...	Principal, Queen's Royal College ...	179
Burslem, Miss D. P.	6th Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ...	179
Bushe, R. G., B.A., C.M.G. ...	Auditor-General ...	29
Bushe, R. J. S., A.M. INST. C.E.	Senior Divisional Engineer, Public Works ...	223
Byam, I. D. ...	Bailiff, Magistracy, County St. David ...	99
C.		
Cadiz, J. J. W. M. ...	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department ...	33
Caesar, J. E. ...	1st Asst. Ward Officer, Montserrat, County Caroni	117
Callender, J. H.	6th Bailiff, Marshal's Office ...	91
Calvary, J. A.	Junior Bailiff, District Court ...	93
Cambridge, R.	1st Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	179
Cameron, Sir Maurice A. ...	Crown Agent ...	189
K.O.M.G., Major Campbell, R. P.	9th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Campbell, B. A.	1st Messenger, Audit Office ...	31
Camps, A. N. ...	6th Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Carmichael, P. N.	Dispenser, Health Office ...	159
Carmichael, A. A.	Chief Ward Officer, Manzanilla, St. Andrew ...	119
Carmichael, A. G.	Clerical Asst., District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	93
Carpette, A. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	217
Carr, E. T. W.	Inspector of Constabulary ...	59
Carr, E. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	161
Carrmuddeen, S. M.	Clerical Assistant, Laboratory ...	193
Cartar, T. L. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	155-177
Carter, A. McN.	Asst. Medical Storekeeper ...	145
Carter, E. J. ...	Asst. Ward Officer, Arima, County St. George ...	131-135
Carter, M. N. D.	Messenger, Warden, Princetown, County Victoria	141
Cassidy, J. ...	Sergeant Instructor, Constabulary ...	63

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Cassiram, J. ...	4th Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office ...	35
Catherall, A. P. ...	Deputy Inspector, Mines Department ...	199
Catto, G. C. ...	7th Clerk, Post Office	71
Cavanaugh, H. J. L. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	61
Cazabon, O. T....	Clerk of Peace, San Fernando, County Victoria	109
Celestain, B. W. ...	Clerk, Solicitor-General's Office ...	85
Chancellor, Lt.-Colonel Sir J. R., R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	Governor ...	25
Charles, J. R. ...	Clerk to a Dist. Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	231
Chinibas, D. ...	Clerk to Warden, Arima, County St. George ...	131
Chinibas, G. C. ...	Chief Clerk, &c., to Warden, La Brea and Siparia, County St. Patrick	135
Chisholm-Gooden, N. H. M. .	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	61
Chookolingo, F. ...	Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	195
Clark, W. H. ...	Second Clerk, Mines Department ...	199
Clarke, A. C. ...	5th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	89
Clarke, C. F. E. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ..	89
Clarke, A. L. ...	Asst. Cashier, Post Office, Port-of-Spain .	71
Clarke, J. E.	Excise Locker, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ...	43
Clarke, S. ...	Chief Clerk, Customs ...	53
Clarke, A. J. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	155-177
Clarke, G. H. T. N. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	157
Clarke, C. ...	Messenger, Medical Department ...	145
Cleaver, W. F. ...	Medical Officer, Gran Couva ...	149-173
Coker, G. H. ...	Porter, Crown Lands Office ...	47
Cole, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	217
Collens, A. E. ...	Assistant Analyst ...	193
Collens, H. K. ...	Asst. Superintendent of Prisons & Chief Clerk	187
Collens, A. H. ...	4th Clerk, Department of Education ...	183
Colley, J. E. ...	Asst. Clerk and Junior Ward Officer, County Caroni	113
Collie, E. S. ...	Asst. Clerk, Public Works Department ...	231
Collie, E. S. ...	Clerk, Harbour Master's Department ...	77
Collins, F. A. ..	Chief Clerk & Deputy-Registrar of Supreme Court	89

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Cook, H. ...	Head Lighthouse Keeper, Bocas ...	79
Cook, L. M. ...	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital ..	163
Coombs, M. E. ...	3rd Clerk, Immigration Department ...	33
Corbie, N. ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Court ...	93
Corbie, P. U. ...	6th Clerk, Administrator-General's Office	87
Corbin, C. W. ...	Bailiff, Magistracy, County St. George E. ...	103
Corbin, P. ...	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	165
Cornilliac, E. F....	Asst. Engineer and Draughtsman, Railway ...	213
Corrie, J. D. ...	2nd Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	207
Costello, M. ...	Inspector (Detective) Constabulary ...	61
Cox, J. N. ...	2nd Clerk and Cashier, Customs ...	53
Crehan, E. A., Very Rev. Dr.	Principal, St. Mary's College ...	181
Crichton, J. F. ...	8th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Crooks, E. H. B. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57
Cross, R. R. ...	10th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	73
Cross, T. H. ...	Principal, Training School, Males ...	185
Cross, R. ...	Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre, County Victoria	141
Cudjoe, D. H. ...	Ward Officer, Matura, County St. Andrew ...	119
Culpepper, A. O. ...	Collector Railway, Carapichaima ...	209
Cumming, J. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	37
Cumming, C. ...	12th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain...	73
Cumming, P. J. ...	Locker, Excise Warehouse ...	41
Cutler, T. R. ...	Assistant Collector of Customs ...	53
D.		
Daniel, H. ...	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol ...	187
Daniel, O. C. ...	Asst. Clerk to Maintenance Engineer, Railway	213
Darmaine, N. S. ...	Creole-French, etc., Interpreter, Magistracy, and Clerical Asst. to Warden, Cedros-Erin, County St. Patrick	105-133
Darmanie, L. F. ...	Asst Clerk, Warden, Montserrat, County Caroni	117
Darwent, E. N. ...	Government Medical Officer, Arima ...	145-173
Darwent, H. E. ...	Military Store Clerk... ...	67
Dasent, A. H. ..	Paymaster, Southern Div. & Capt. Fire Brigade	43-201

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Dasent, H. L. ...	Creole-French Interpreter, and Bailiff, County St. Andrew, &c.	99
David, C. P. ...	Commissioner, Port-of-Spain District Court ..	93
Deane, G. C. ...	Magistrate, Port-of-Spain & W. District, County St. George	101
Deane, Gordon C.	Supernumerary Medical Officer	155-177
De Boehmler, F.	District Engineer, Public Works (2nd Grade) ...	225
De Boissière, A. H. W.	Protector of Immigrants	33
De Chezueil, C. R.	5th Clerk, Treasury	37
De Gannes, J. F.	Government Medical Officer, Manzanilla ..	149-175
De Gannes, F. E.	Ward Officer, North Naparima, County Victoria	141
De Labastide, J. P. R.	Clerical Asst. to Commissioners of Currency ...	39
De Labastide, E. G.	Clerical Asst. Harbour Master's Office ...	77
De La Rosa, P.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Sub-Treasury, San F'do	43
De La Rosa, T.	2nd Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Light House	77
Delmas, Felix ...	5th Clerk, Audit Office	29
De Nobriga, J.	Clerk, Mines Department	199
De l'ass, H. S.	Inspector of Constabulary and Superintendent Fire Brigade, Port-of-Spain	59-201
Des Isles, L. E.	3rd Clerk, Administrator-General's Office ...	87
De Verteuil, Arnaud	6th Clerk, Treasury	37
De Verteuil, Arthur	Assistant Warden, County Caroni	113
De Verteuil, E. J.	Government Medical Officer, Erin and Guapo...	153-175
De Verteuil, F. A.	Government Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain ...	67-147-173
De Verteuil, J.	Supt. Field Experiments Dept. of Agriculture and Assistant Government Analyst	191-193
De Verteuil, L. E.	District Engineer, Public Works Dept. (1st Grade)	223
De Verteuil, W.	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
De Verteuil, Louis	2nd Check Clerk, Customs	53
De Verteuil, V. X.	Magistrate, Eastern District, County of St. George	103
De Verteuil, M.	Assistant Engineer and Draughtsman, Railway	213
De Verteuil, St. Y. D.	District Engineer, Public Works Dept. (1st Grade)	225
Dhein, M.	2nd Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	191
d'Heureux, C. F.	Assistant District Engineer, Public Works ...	227
Dick, R. P. ...	1st Clerk, Colonial Hospital	161

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Dickson, J. R. ...	Bacteriologist, &c. ...	143-173
Dickson, R. A. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	217
Dillon, S. A.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	55
Ditzen, L. S. ...	3rd Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Donawa, R. A. ...	1st Messenger, District Court ...	93
Doorly, C. S. ...	2nd Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ..	179
Dottin, E. St. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua Hospital ...	167
dos Santos, E. L. ...	9th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
dos Santos, A. P. C. ...	3rd Clerk and Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, Tobago	43
Douglin, E. C. ...	Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	139
Douglin, H. D. ...	Clerk, District Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	231
Dowdy, J. A. H. ...	4th Clerk, Administrator-General's Office ...	87
Downes, C. H.	Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain...	207
Doyle, E. A. G. .	Government Medical Officer, South Naparima ...	147-173
Dumanoire, J. W. ...	1st Assistant, Survey Office ...	49
Dumanoire, P. N. ...	3rd Draughtsman, Survey Office ...	49
Dumoret, R. P. L. ...	2nd Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Dun, J. A. V. ...	2nd Clerk, Registrar-General ...	69
Dunmore, W. H. N. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Montserrat, County Caroni ...	117
Dunn, T. L. ...	Clerk, Lunatic Asylum ...	165
Dunn, H. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Railway ...	203
Durant, H. ...	Sergeant Tailor, Constabulary ...	63
Durity, F. A. ...	Clerk, Warden, Naparima, County Victoria ...	141
Durity, Gerold ...	Clerical Assistant, Warden, Naparima, County Victoria	141
Durity, C. E. ...	10th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Durity, G. A. ...	12th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Dwarika, W. ...	Bailiff, Cedros ...	105
Dyer, A. W. ...	Clerk to Locomotive Engineer, Railway ...	215
E.		
Eastman, A. H.	Second Engineer, S. S. "St. Patrick" ...	219
Eccles, W. H. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	57

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Eckel, Percy ...	11th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Edgehill, G. C. R. ...	4th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	205
Edward, M. ...	Messenger, Health Department	159
Edwards, L. ...	Dispenser-Steward, House of Refuge ...	163
Edwards, G. ...	Signalman, North Post	77
Elphinstone, L. H. ...	Solicitor-General, &c.	69-85
Encinas, E. M. ...	Sub-Registrar & Deputy-Marshal, San Fernando	89-91
Esté, P. ...	Armourer Sergeant, Constabulary ..	63
Evans, A. E. A. ..	5th Clerk, Customs ..	53
Evelyn, C. L. ...	Messenger, Warden, Chaguanas, County Caroni	115
Evelyn, O. R. ...	2nd Ward Officer & Asst. Sanitary Inspector, . County Caroni	113
Evelyn, H. F. ...	Messenger, &c., Warden, Arima, County St. George	131
Eversley, R. N. ...	Sergeant-Major, Northern Division ...	63
F.		
Farfan, J. M. ...	2nd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Fereira, M. ...	Flag Keeper, Patos Island, County St. George ...	127
Fergusson, Mary ...	Chief Matron, Female Prison	187
Field, F. A. ...	Manager, Government Printing ..	81
Field, R. A. ...	Assistant Ticket Checker, Printing Dept. ...	81
Fifi, G. ...	3rd Clerk, Customs	53
Fifi, L. A. ...	Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar-General ...	69
FitzGerald, E. ...	1st Clerk, Audit Office	29
Fitz William, C. ...	6th Clerk, Audit Office	29
FitzWilliam, G. R. J. ...	7th Clerk, Receiver-General's Office .	39
Fitz William, J. F. ...	Assistant Bailiff, &c., Savana Grande ...	111
Flynn, P. P. ..	Sergeant-Major, Southern Division ...	63
Foderingham, G. B. ...	Ward Officer, Carenage and Chaguaramas, County St. George	127
Ford, J. ...	2nd Bailiff, Marshal's Office	91
Ford, J. ...	2nd Messenger, Audit Office	31
Ford, J. A. ...	Clerk of the Peace, County of Caroni ...	95

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ford, K. ...	2nd Messenger, District Court ...	93
Ford, L. ...	Assistant Running Shed Foreman, Railway ...	215
Fort, Miss C. ...	Copyist, Colonial Secretariat ...	27
Francis, W. ...	Hindustani, etc., Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. George E. ...	103
François, T. A. ..	3rd Clerk Public Works Department ..	229
Freeman, W. G. ..	Director of Agriculture, etc. ...	191-195
French, H. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	217
Fraser, P. L. ...	Superintendent of Prisons ...	187
Fraser, L. M. ...	12th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Fricker, A. ...	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	153
Furlonge, E. ...	1st Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	75
G.		
Gajadhar, P. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Manzanilla, County St. Andrew	119
Gambal, L. I. ...	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	47
Gammon, E. R. ...	Estimator and Draughtsman, P. W. D. .	227
Ganteaume, H. P. ..	Registrar, Supreme Court, Marshal and Registrar in Bankruptcy	89
Garcia, R. S. ...	4th Clerk, Treasury ...	37
Garcia, S. H. .	Ward Officer, County Victoria ...	141
Garrin, C. ...	Bailiff, District Court, Port-of-Spain .	93
Gaspard, E. N. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Arima ...	167
Gaughan, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	215
Gay, P. W. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni ...	115
Gervase, R. H. ...	Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre, County Victoria ...	141
Geyette, J. ...	Clerk to a Dist. Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	231
Gibbon, J. F. ...	Medical Officer, Princes Town and N. Naparima	149-173
Gibson, F. ...	Chief Boatman, Customs, San Fernando ...	57
Gilliard, I. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Moruga, County Victoria	141
Glaspool, J. H. ...	Chief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	219
Gobin, M. S. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Guayaguayare, Counties Nariva and Mayaro	121

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Gomez, R. ...	Chief Clerk and Secretary to Board of Education	183
Gomez, A. ...	Telegraph Inspector, &c., Railway...	211
Gooding, Edwin	Porter, Queen's Royal College ...	181
Gopaul, W. A....	Chief Interpreter, Immigration Office	35
Gordon, W. M.	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	27
Grannum ...	2nd Relief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	219
Grant, L. E. ...	Messenger, Warden, San Fernando, County Victoria	141
Green, C. ...	Office Asst. to General Manager Railway ...	203
Grell, J. M. ...	District Medical Officer, Toco ...	153-175
Griffith, J. ...	Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	207
Griffith, J. M. ...	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	163
Griffith, S. W. ...	Messenger, Crown Lands Office ...	49
Guppy, G. E. Lechmere	Statistical Clerk, &c., Colonial Secretariat ...	27
Guppy, P. Lechmere	Sub-Receiver, and Harbour Master, Tobago ...	43-77
Guy, N. McC. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Tacarigua, County St. George	139
H.		
Hackett, G. H. C.	Parcels Clerk, Port-of-Spain ...	207
Hackett, T.	Senior Bailiff, Marshal's Office ...	91
Hahn, D. M., M. Inst, C.E....	Assistant Director of Public Works ...	223
Hamilton, A. J.	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County St. George East	103
Hammond, S. B. B.	Garrison Sergeant-Major, Local Forces, &c.	63-67
Hancock, H. H.	Director of Education ..	183
Harragin, A. E.	Inspector of Constabulary ..	59
Harragin, W. ...	Magistrate, County Victoria ...	109
Harris, A. W. ...	Asst. Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse ...	79
Harris, W. H. ...	Clerk of the Peace, County St. George East ...	103
Hart, E. S. ...	Chief Clerk & Cashier, Warden, Chaguanas, County Caroni	115
Hart, H. G. ...	4th Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office	143
Hartley, Miss R.	Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ..	165
Hay, L. M.	Clerk Accounts Branch, Public Works Dept. ...	233
Hay, J. C. ...	4th Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ...	69
Hay, C. C.	Engine Driver, Railway ...	217
Hendy, Miss A.	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	231

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Henry, C. N. ...	Quarter-Master Sergeant, Constabulary ...	63
Henry, S. E. ...	Ward Officer, San Rafael, County Caroni ...	113
Herbert, T. W. ..	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ...	229
Herbert, A. L....	2nd Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	75
Hernandez, T. ...	Spanish Interpreter and Asst. Bailiff, Magistracy, Asst. Ward Officer, Cedros-Erin, County St. Patrick	105-133
Hinds, E. A. ...	Travelling Auditor, Railway ...	205
Hislop, G. D. H.	Asst. Ward Officer, &c., Toco, County St. David	123
Hitchens, A. E.	District Engineer, 1st grade, Public Works Department, (Arima)	223
Hobson, L. C. C.	Adjutant, Constabulary & Staff Officer ...	59-67
Holder, J. A. ...	Assistant Bailiff, County St. Andrew, &c ...	97
Honore, J. ...	2nd Asst. Ward Officer, Montserrat, County Caroni	117
Horne, A. E. ...	4th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ..	71
Horsford, F. J.	Assistant Engineer of Works, Public Works ...	225
Hosein, Ashraff	Clerical Assistant, Field Experiments ...	191
Hosein, Ali ...	3rd Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	191
Howatson, C. W.	Government Med. Officer, Diego Martin & Bocas	151-175
Huggins, C. P.	Magistrate, Counties St. Andrew, &c. ...	97
Huggins, J. C.	2nd Clerk, Crown Solicitor's, &c., Office ...	87
Huggins, H. E.	Junior Ward Officer, etc., County St. Andrew ...	119
Hughes, E. C. ...	Chief Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain	93
Hunte, A. W. ...	Clerk and Draughtsman, Survey Department ...	49
Hunter, V. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	217
Hypolite, J. ...	Clerk to a District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	231
I.		
Inniss, W. D. ...	3rd Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	179
Inniss, J. B.	Medical Storekeeper ...	145
Inniss, K. U. A.	Government Medical Officer, Erin-Siparia ...	151-175
Inniss, L. C. ...	Clerk of the Peace, County St. Andrew, &c. ...	97
Inniss, V. B. ...	13th Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	39
J.		
Jackson, T. B....	Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council ..	27
James, L. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital ...	167

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Jardine, D. B. ...	Magistrate, County of St. David ...	99-123
Jarrette, B. O. V. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	157
Jarvis, H. A. ...	Collector, Railway, St. Joseph ...	207
Jeffers, A. E. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, County St. Andrew, &c.	97
Jennings, A. ...	Signalman, Port-of-Spain ...	77
Jennings, J. E. ...	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	77
Jennings, G. E. ...	Signalman, Fort George	77
John, P. ...	Drawing Master and Clerk, Department of Education	183
John, P. ...	Messenger, Department of Agriculture ...	191
Johnson, J. H. ...	Dispenser, Poole ...	171
Johnston, J. H. ...	Foreman Carpenter, Railway ...	217
Johnstone, R. ...	Locker, Excise Warehouse, Port-of-Spain	41
Jones, Miss C. ...	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	161
Jones, C. E. ...	Staff Sergeant, Fire Brigade ...	201
Jones, R. H. ...	Collector, Railway, Princes Town ...	211
Jordan, C. C. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Tacarigua, County St. George	129
Joseph, R. ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain	101
Joseph, E. J. J. ...	Assistant Clerk of Peace, &c., County St. David	99
Joseph, A. E. ...	Assistant Clerk, Forest Department	51
Julumsingh, C. W. ...	Clerk to Warden & Clerk of the Peace, Cedros- Erin, County St. Patrick	105-133
Julumsingh, A. R. ...	Hindi Interpreter, &c., Cedros-Erin, County St. Patrick	105
K.		
Keating, W. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57
Kellman, F. H. ...	1st Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ...	203
Kernahan, W. L. J. ...	Warden, County St. Andrew ...	119
King, R. ...	Office Messenger, Couva Police Court ...	95
Kissoon, G. ...	Office Keeper and Agriculturist, Laboratory ...	193
Knaggs, S. W., C.M.G. ...	Colonial Secretary and Deputy Governor ...	27
Knaggs, H. L. ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, Clerk Legislative Council and Superintendent of Government Printing	27-81
Knaggs, A. R. ...	Clerk to the Judges.....	83
Knaggs, L. ...	4th Check Clerk, Customs ...	53
Knaggs, H. E.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Knaggs, W. ...	5th Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ...	69
Knight, G. H. ...	2nd Assistant Storekeeper, Colonial Hospital ...	145
Knowles, A. V. ...	Chief Check Clerk, Customs ...	55
Knowles, J. W. F. ...	Assistant Warden, County St. George ...	125
Knowles, S. E. J. ...	4th Clerk, Customs ...	53
Knowles, E. ...	11th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	73
L.		
Lafond, E. ...	Clerical Assistant, Creole-French Interpreter, &c., Magistracy, Port-of-Spain	101
La Guerrande, L. F. ...	Collector, Railway, Chaguanas, and Clerical Asst.	209
Lakhan, W. S. ...	Office Caretaker, Mayaro ...	121
Lala, E. R. ...	Hindi, etc., Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. Andrew, &c.	97
Lange, A. P. ...	Government Medical Officer, Chaguanas ..	149-173
Lange, G. E. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	61
Lassalle, A. E....	Asst. District Engineer, Public Works Department	227
Lassalle, R. A. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Lassalle, C. F. ...	Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health, &c.	143-173
Lassalle, Miss E. ...	2nd Clerk, Attorney-General's Office ...	85
Lathuilliere, R. ...	Asst. Clerk, Warden, Arima, County St. George	131
Latour, O. A. ...	2nd Inspector of Revenue ...	41
Laughlin, G. E. ...	9th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ..	73
Laughlin, H. V. ...	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Laurence, S. M. ...	Port Health Officer, &c. ...	171-177
Lawrence, G. C. ...	14th Clerk, Post Office ...	73
Lawrence, L. P. ...	Clerk to Marshal ...	91
Lawrence, K. G. ...	2nd Asst. Clerk of Peace, Sav. Grande & Moruga	111
Lawrie, C. E. ...	3rd Assistant Surveyor, Crown Lands ...	49
Lazarri, A. ...	Ward Officer, Poole, Counties Nariva and Mayaro	121
Leacock, R. W. ...	Assistant Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance	197
Legendre, L. M. ...	Accountant, Public Works ...	233
Legendre, J. H. ...	Ward Officer, Counties of Nariva-Mayaro ...	121
Legge, E. M. ...	Third Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57
Leiba, P. W. ...	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Tobago ...	107
Leiba, A. F. ...	2nd Asst. Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	139
Leiba, E. H. ...	Ward Officer, Brothers Settlement, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	139
Lenagan, J. D. ...	Inspector, Pay and Quartermaster and Secretary to Inspector-General of Constabulary	61
Lennard, R. E. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	139
Lewis, A. ...	3rd Clerk, Savings Bank ...	45

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Lewis, Jacob ...	3rd Clerk, Registrar-General ...	69
Lewis, Joseph ..	Office Keeper, Messenger, Warden, County St. George	125
Lezama, E. E. ...	Second Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County Caroni	95
Libert, C. J. N....	Warden, Counties of Nariva and Mayaro ...	121
Licorish, J. N. ...	Asst. Bailiff, Magistracy, County St. George E.	103
Liddelow, G. A. ...	Assistant Bailiff, San Fernando ...	109
Ligoure, C. F. ...	Accountant, Supreme Court & Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain	89
Ligoure, F. L....	Chief Clerk, &c., Warden, St. George ...	125
Lihou, G. ...	Master S. S. " St. Patrick " ...	221
Link, R. J. ...	Officer in Charge Tobago Station, Department of Agriculture	197
Littlepage, B. B. ...	2nd Clerk, General Post Office ...	71
Littlepage, C. A. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ..	55
Littlepage, H. S. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Livingstone, W. ...	Assistant District Engineer, Public Works ...	227
Lord, E. M. ...	Inspector Way and Works, Railways	213
Lourd, H. ...	Orderly, Treasury ...	39
Low, A. M. ...	2nd Master, Queen's Royal College ..	179
Lucie-Smith, Sir A. Van Waterschoot, Kt.	Chief Justice ...	83
Lumsden, C. O. ...	2nd Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ..	205
Lumsden, F. A. ...	Bookkeeper, Railway ..	205
Lyder, J. C. ...	Ward Officer, Cunupia, County Caroni	115
M.		
Macfarlane, J. A. ..	Medical Officer, Couva ...	149-173
Macgillivray, J. W. ...	Topographical Asst., Crown Lands Dept. ..	49
Macintyre, G. A. ...	2nd Clerk, (Record), Public Works Dept. ...	229
Mahabir, F. ...	Asst. Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum	155-177
Maingot, A. ...	Chief Goods Clerk, Railway ...	207
Maingot, A. ...	4th Clerk, Savings Bank ...	45
Maingot, André ...	11th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Maingot, J. H. ..	4th Check Clerk, Customs ...	53
Maingot, V. ...	3rd Clerk, Railway ...	205
Maingot, F. Graham ...	8th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Maingot, L. P.	7th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	89
Maingot, R. ...	13th Clerk, Post Office, ...	71
Maingot, H. E. P. ...	15th Clerk, Post Office ...	73
Mark, P. R. ...	Ticket Checker, Printing Office ...	81
Mark, A. E. P. ...	2nd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	143
Mark, E. C. ...	Asst. Inspector Poor Relief ...	159

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Marriott, F. C. ...	Senior Inspector of Immigrants ...	33
Marsh, W. ...	Superintendent Warder, Carrera Convict Prison	187
Marshal, L. ...	Office Caretaker, Poole, Warden, Counties Nariva and Mayaro	121
Martin, T. E. ...	Collector, Railway, Rio Claro ...	209
Marwood, H. R. ...	General Manager and Chief Engineer, Railway..	203
May, Colonel, G. H., V.D. ...	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Com- mandant of Local Forces, &c. ...	59-67-187
McClean, Miss P. ...	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical Dept. ...	197
McInroy, J. ...	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	197
McVorran, W. E. ..	1st Assistant Clerk of Peace, County St. George E.	103
Meaden, H. ...	Assistant Warden, Tobago ...	137
Menzies, J. ...	Assistant Warden, County St. Patrick ...	133
Mercer, Sir Wm. H., K.C.M.G. ...	Crown Agent ...	189
Merrique, J. T. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar-General ...	69
Milne, C. J. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer, Roxboro', Tobago	157-177
Mitchell, G. P. ...	Clerk, District Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	231
Monteil, A. ...	Chief Clerk & Cashier, Receiver-General's Office	37
Monteil, H. V....	2nd Clerk, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	43
Montes d'Oca, S. ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	233
Montserrin, B. G. ..	1st Clerk, Registrar-General ...	69
Moore, W. G. ...	Junior Div. Engineer, Pub. Works Dept (S. F'do)	223
Moore, J. A. H. ..	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, County Caroni	113
Moore, G. ...	Orderly to Judges ...	83
Moore, J. D. ...	Office Keeper and Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, County St. George E.	103
Moor, H. W. ...	Deputy Conservator of Forests ...	51
Morgan, J. ...	Chief Tamil Interpreter, Immigration Dept. .	35
Morgan, J. T. ...	1st Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ..	161
Morle, O. E. ...	2nd Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	93
Muir, J. M. ...	1st Inspector of Revenue ...	41
Muraldo, S. H. ...	Messenger, Warden, County St. David	123
Murray, B. T. ...	Junior Inspector of Immigrants ...	33
Murray, L. M. ...	13th Clerk, Audit Office ..	31
N.		
Naismith, J. ...	Mechanical Engineer, Public Works, & Engineer, Dredging Plant, &c.	227
Nathaniel, J. E. ...	Clerical Asst. Magistracy, County Caroni ...	95

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Nathasingh, D. ...	Ward Officer, Counties Nariva and Mayaro ...	121
Newbold, Miss M. ...	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	161
Niel, W. L. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Manzanilla, St. Andrew ...	119
Nigay, Sister M. ...	Resident Superintendent, Læper Asylum ...	161
Niles, H. ...	1st Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Norman, C. A. ...	Clerk to Conservator of Forests ...	51
Norman, J. E. L. ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	71
Norman, R. W. C. ...	Port Health Officer and Medical Inspector of Immigrants	171-177
Norville, H. A. ...	Bookkeeper, Railway, San Fernando ...	211
Nunez, A. A. ...	Ward Officer, Mucurapo & Diego Martin, County St. George	127
Nurse, H. A. ...	Senior Agricultural Instructor	185
Nurse, H. T. ...	Bailiff, Magistracy, County Caroni ...	95
O.		
O'Brien, A. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
O'Brien, R. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	—
O'Connor, A. D. ...	Crown Solicitor and Administrator-General, &c....	87
O'Connor, J. L. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
O'Connor, E. S. ...	Asst. Clerk, to Commissioners of Currency ...	39
O'Connor, J. A. ...	6th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
O'Daniel, L. A. M. N. K. H. B. ...	Cashier, Savings Bank ...	45
O'Halloran, C. ...	District Engineer, Public Works Dept. (2nd Grade)	225
Orr, J. T. ...	Office Keeper, Magistracy, Savana Grande ...	111
Owen, G. D. ...	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretariat & Private Secretary	25-27
P.		
Pampelonne, A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	153-175
Pantin, A. ...	4th Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	47
Pantin, C. G. ...	Assistant Auditor-General, Audit Office ...	29
Parker, J. B. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Couva ...	167
Parris, L. N. ...	2nd Copyist, Registrar Supreme Court ...	89
Pascal, P. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago ..	169
Pasea, A. M. ...	Dist. Engineer, Public Works Dept., (2nd Grade)	225
Pasrama, J. ...	2nd Clerk, Government Printing Department ...	81
Pataysingh, J. H. ...	Clerk of the Peace, County St. Andrew, &c. ...	97-121
Patterson, W. H. ...	Clerk and Overseer, Government Stock Farm ...	197
Paul, R. J. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	61
Paul, R. E. J. ...	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ...	101

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Paul, J. N. ...	Asst. Clerk, Warden, County Caroni ...	115
Paul, W. F. O. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Princetown ...	111
Pawan, J. L. D. ...	Medical Officer, Cedros ...	153-175
Paxton, A. ...	Farrier Sergeant, Constabulary ...	63
Perez, J. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, St. Joseph, &c. ...	147-173
Phillips, F. A. ...	Messenger, Warden's Office, Tacarigua ...	129
Phipps, W. V. B. ...	3rd Clerk Surgeon-General's Office ...	143
Phipps, Joseph ...	2nd Asst. Keeper, Bocas Light House ...	79
Phipps, F. R. A. ...	Messenger, Warden, Tacarigua, County St. George ...	129
Pierre, A. ...	4th Ward Officer, County St. Andrew ...	119
Pinard, D. A. ...	Asst. Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain ...	207
Pinder, J. A. ...	Overseer, Department of Agriculture ...	195
Plummer, E. M. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	231
Pollonais, C. A. ..	Assistant Receiver-General ...	37
Popplewell, W. A.	Collector, Railway, Caroni ...	209
Potter, J. R. T....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Potter, T. I. ...	Inspector of Wardens ...	113
Potter, L. I. ...	Temporary Assistant to Conservator of Forests ..	51
Pounder, F. A. ...	Head Ticket Sorter, Railway ...	205
Pouchet, L. C....	Clerk to Junior Divisional Engineer ...	229
Power, H. E. ...	3rd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	89
Power, W. E. ...	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary ...	61
Pow, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	215
Powell, Miss E. ...	Asst. Matron, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ...	161
Poyer, J. C. ...	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	161
Prada, L. E. ...	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57
Proudfoot, W. R. F. ...	Clerk, Savings Bank, San Fernando ...	45
Puckerin, H. A. ...	Asst. Proof Reader, Government Printing ...	81
Q.		
Quesnell, R. E. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter ...	57
R.		
Rajnauth, J. H. ...	2nd Hindi Interpreter, etc., Immigration Dept. ...	35
Ramcharam, S. ...	Keeper Icacos Light Pole and Ward Officer, Icacos, County St. Patrick	79-133
Ramdehal, J. ...	Chief Clerk, Warden, Tacarigua, County St. George	129

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ramirez, W. J.	Assistant Locker, Treasury	41
Ramkissoon, S.	Office Keeper, Magistracy, County St. Andrew, &c.	97
Ramnauth, F. A.	Assistant Ward Officer, Cedros	133
Rampersad, C. C.	Assistant Ward Officer, Arima, County St. George	131
Rattan, C. G.	Assistant Deputy Marshal, San Fernando	91
Rawlins, R. R.	5th Clerk, Government Printing	81
Redhead, A. C.	Assistant Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	77
Redhead, J. W.	1st Ward Officer, Savana Grande, County Victoria	139
Redman, L.	4th Goods Clerk, Railway	207
Redmond, R. A.	Collector, Railway, Couva	209
Reece, J. G.	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Crown Lands Dept.	49
Reece, C. H. A.	7th Clerk, Audit Office	31
Reece, C. C.	3rd Clerk, Royal Gaol	187
Reid, C. B.	Government Medical Officer, Tacarigua	147-173
Reid, W. W.	Maintenance Engineer, Railway	213
Reid, O.	2nd Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office	27
Reid, J. A.	Ward Officer, Counties Nariva-Mayaro	121
Richards, E. F.	Chief Ward Officer, County Caroni	115
Richards, D. J.	Collector, Railway, San Juan	207
Rivas, S.	Dispenser-Steward, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital	169
Roberts, Miss E. I.	Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge	163
Robinson, A. C.	Registrar-General	69
Robinson, A. A.	Medical Officer, Guaracara	151-175
Robinson, J.	2nd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court	89
Robinson, J. M.	Messenger, Warden, County Caroni	113
Rochford, J. R.	Assistant Warden, County Victoria	139
Rock, F.	4th Junior Bailiff, Supreme Court	91
Rodriguez, F. A.	Government Medical Officer, Ortoire-Moruga	151-175
Rogers, C. S.	Conservator of Forests	51
Rogers, T. D. S.	Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Tobago	137
Rolston, G. A.	Engine Driver, Railway	217
Romeo, C. E. L.	3rd Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain	93
Rooks, F. O.	3rd Clerk, Mines Department	199
Rose, Elizabeth V.	Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	165
Roskelly, W. D.	Head Male Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	165

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ross, A. E. C. ...	Postmaster-General and Manager, Savings Bank	45-71
Ross, W. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office	143
Rostant, P. A. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer	157
Rowland, E. L.	General Foreman, Public Works	227
Roxburgh, Miss M. C.	Matron, Colonial Hospital	161
Rudder, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	215
Rudder, G. ...	Messenger, Crown Lands	47
Russell, A. D.	Puisne Judge	83
S.		
Saddler, C.	Asst. General-Manager Railways	203
Salazar, A. ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	233
Salomon, G. A.	2nd Accountant, Public Works	233
Sampson, J. ...	Marshal, Tobago	91
Sampson, J. A.	Bailiff, Leeward District, Tobago	107
Sankar, H. R. ...	1st Copyist, Registrar Supreme Court	89
Sayers, G. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni	115
Seales, A. ...	Engineer, Fire Brigade	201
Sealy, J. E. C.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Tobago Treasury	43
Sealy, C. O. ...	Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works	229
Seheult, J. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Department of Agriculture	141
Seheult, R. ...	Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	149-173
Seheult, L. G. ...	District Engineer (1st Grade), Public Works Dept.	225
Sellier, Joseph, N.O.E., B. SC., C.P.E.	District Engineer, (2nd Grade) Public Works	225
Sellier, C. J. ...	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works	225
Sheppard, H.	Collector, Railway, Sangre Grande	209
Shepherd, J. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Savana Grande	129
Shrewsbury, H. S.	Principal Assistant Analyst	193
Silochan, R.	Clerk of the Peace, County St. David	99-123
Slyne, D. ...	Receiver-General	37
Smith, Lt.-Col. M. H.	Deputy Inspector-General of Constabulary	59
Smith, S. ...	2nd Clerk, and Asst. Inspector of Schools	183
Smith, W. B. ...	2nd Clerk, Crown Lands	47
Smith, J. L. L.	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain.	101
Smith, E. H.	Government Medical Officer, Scarboro', Tobago	153-175

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Smith, Mrs. E. Max	Principal, Training School for Females	185
Smith, L. S. ...	7th Clerk, Registrar-General ...	69
Sohun, Roderick Malcolm ...	5th Clerk, Immigration Office ...	33
Sohun, J. L. ...	5th Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office	35
Solomon, C. W. ...	3rd Clerk, Education Office ...	183
Soogrim, J. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy, County Caroni ...	95
Sorzano, F. ...	2nd Clerk, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ...	43
Sorzano, F. M. ...	Draughtsman and Tracer, Mines Department ...	199
Sorzano, L. J. ...	Magistrate and Warden, County St. Patrick	105
Sorzano, T. ...	1st Draughtsman, Survey Department ...	49
Sorzano, Thos. ...	2nd Draughtsman, Do. ...	49
Spencer, E. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	217
Stanley, O. H. ...	Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo, County St. Patrick	135
Stephen, H. ...	2nd Messenger, Medical Department	145
Stevens, J. J. ...	Inspector of Works and Ways, Railway ...	213
Stewart, S. D. ...	Supernumerary Government Medical Officer and Acting Bacteriologist	155-177
St. Hill, T. H. ...	Steward, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	161
St. John, Miss F. ...	Clerical Assistant, Medical Department	145
St. Laurent, E. ...	8th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	73
Stoer, J. E. ...	2nd Asst. Inspector of Schools ...	183
Stone, T. L. G. ...	10th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Strange, H. P. C. ...	Warden, County Victoria ...	139
Stuart, Capt. M. S. M , m.c. ...	Adjutant, Light Horse	67
Suneraine, H. W. ...	1st Messenger, Treasury ...	39
Swanston, W. O. ...	2nd Asst. Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	161
Sward, W. E. ...	Dispenser, Lunatic Asylum ...	165
T.		
Taitt, A. ...	Warden, County of Caroni ...	113
Taylor, J. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago Yaws Hospital	169
Teijmul, J. ...	2nd Asst. Clerk of Peace, San Fernando and Creole-French Interpreter	109
Telfer, V. I. ...	4th Draughtsman, Survey Office ...	49
Theodore, W. E. ...	Ward Officer, Grande Rivière and Asst. Bailiff, County St. David	99-123
Thompson, T. A. ...	Registrar Supreme Court and Marshal ...	87

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Thompson, R. O. L.	Clerk, Warden, Tobago	137
Thwaites, W. St. C.	Supernumerary Medical Officer	157-177
Todd, E.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	231
Towine, I. J.	Chief Ward Officer & Assistant Sanitary Inspector, County Caroni	113
Traboulay, M.	1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County St. Andrew, &c.	97
Trimmingham, G. F.	Chief Clerk to Engineer, Railway	213
Troja, R. F.	Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital	169
Tsoi A Sue, J. A.	Supernumerary Medical Officer	155-177
Turner, M. G.	Band Sergeant-Major	65
Turpin, E. A.	Government Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital	151-175
U.		
Urich, F. W.	Adjutant, Trinidad Light Infantry Volunteers	67
V.		
Valere, C. I. McD.	Clerical Assistant, Warden, Tacarigua, County St. George	129
Vallée, L. J.	Accountant, Railway	203
Van Buren, V. R. H.	Magistrate, County of Caroni	95
Vaucrossen, A. R.	5th Clerk, Savings Bank	45
Versupey, J. L.	Usher to the Judges	83
Vesprey, C. L.	3rd Clerk and Cashier, Post Office, Port-of-Spain	71
Vieira, L. J. F.	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, Port-of-Spain and Western St. George	101
Vieira, R. J.	Copyist, Magistracy, County Victoria, (San F'do.)	109
Vieira, P. H.	1st Clerical Asst., Magistracy, County Victoria, Savana Grande and Moruga	111
Vilain, L. A.	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector, Postmaster and Harbour Master, San Fernando	43-53 75-77
Vincent, G. A.	Government Medical Officer, Supt. Lunatic Asylum	151-175
Vire, J. E.	Chief Binder, Printing Office	81
Voisin, A.	Office Caretaker, Montserrat, County Caroni	117
Von Weiller, G. H. F.	1st Assistant Inspector of Schools	183
W.		
Wainwright, E. O. S.	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs	55
Wainwright, E. S.	1st Asst. Clerk of Peace, Sav. Grande & Moruga	111
Walcott, H. B., c.m.g.	Collector of Customs	53
Waldegrave, Major F. S., m.c.	Staff Officer, Local Forces & Adjutant Constabulary	60-67
Walker, C. R.	Locomotive & Carriage Supt., Railway	215
Wallcott, P. O. N.	Ward Officer and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Windward District, Tobago	107-137

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Wallace, A. L....	Bandmaster, Constabulary ...	63
Walters, J. ...	Messenger, Savings Bank ...	45
Ward, A. T. ...	Clerk, Warden, Manzanilla, County St. Andrew	119
Warner, G. ...	Superintendent, Quarantine Station, Five Islands	171
Warner, R. S. A., K.C.	Attorney-General ...	85
Warner, B. A. ...	3rd Clerk, Railway ...	203
Weekes, J. H. ...	Dispenser, La Brea ...	171
Weekes, J. N. ...	5th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain	71
Wheeler, L. R....	Science Master, Queen's Royal College	181
Whitehead, L. H.	Chief Clerk, Attorney-General ..	85
Whitfield, G. C.	Workshop Foreman, Railway ...	213
Wilcox, A. A. ...	Traffic Superintendent, Railway ...	207
Williams, C. J.	Proof Reader, Printing Office ...	81
Williams, C. C.	3rd Clerk, Government Printing ...	81
Williams, R. O.	Curator, Botanic Gardens ...	195
Williams, C. L.	Statistical Clerk, Railway ...	203
Williams, E.	Master, Gulf Steamer "Paria" ...	221
Williams, E. ...	Keeper, Tobago Light House ...	79
Williams, T. H.	6th Clerk, Post Office ...	71
Williams, G. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	217
Williams, Miss A.	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	163
Williams, E. ...	2nd Messenger, Treasury ...	39
Williams, H. H.	Assistant Dispenser, Royal Gaol ...	187
Wilson, J. W. .	Inspector of Constabulary (Senior) ...	59
Wilson, G. C. ...	General Foreman, Public Works Department ...	227
Wilson, J. M. ...	Inspector of Letter Carriers ...	73
Wise, K. S. ...	Surgeon-General ...	143
Woodley, I. D.	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy, Caroni ...	95
Wright, E. B. ...	Puisne Judge ...	83
Wright, J. A. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Savana Grande County Victoria	139
Wupperman, R. C.	Assistant Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital ...	153-175
Wykham, W. A.	Steward, San Fernando Hospital ...	163
X.		
Xavier, M. ...	Tamil Interpreter, Magistracy, County Caroni ...	95
Y.		
Yates, H. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	217
Yellooly, H. M.	2nd Clerical Asst., Magistracy, County Victoria, Sav. Grande & Moruga	111
York, A. ...	Office Keeper, Police Court, Port-of-Spain ...	101

N.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
THE GOVERNOR.							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Lieut.-Colonel Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Mar., 1916	His Majesty, by Commission under the Great Seal	5000 (a)	0	0	Colonial Revenue.
Private Secretary...	George Douglas Owen	15 Dec., 1919	The Governor....	*....	.....	.....	....
Aide-de-Camp	H. Chichele Plowden, Capt., R.A.F.	23 Oct., 1919	Do. ....	*....	.....	.....	....
REMARKS.							
(a.) The salary of the Governor of the Colony is regulated by Ordinance No. 7 of 1917.							
* Paid by the Governor.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
....			A House.	....	....	£100 Travelling expenses and £200 in lieu of exemption from Customs Duties.	9 Mar., 16
....				3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, £200-£250.	...	None	16 Jan., 07
....			..				..
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.				£	s. d.
*Colonial Secretary	Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	1 Oct., 1919	The Crown (a)	1,350	0 0 Col. Rev.
*Asst. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Executive Council	William Montgomerie Gordon	4 July, 1901	Sec. of State by Despatch (b)	750	0 0 Do.
*Chief Clerk & Clerk Legislative Council	Harry Leslie Knaggs	13 Feb., 1906	The Governor(c)	500	0 0 Do.
*2nd Clerk	José Manuel Farfan	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	385	8 4 Do.
*Statistical Clerk & Librarian	Gareth Everard Lechmere Guppy	19 July, 1915	Do. (e)	350	0 0 Do.
*3rd Clerk	George Douglas Owen (1)	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (f)	250	0 0 Do.
*4th ,, ...	Wilfred de Verteuil	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (g)	150	0 0 Do.
*5th ,, ...	Andrew Joseph Bernard (1)	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (h)	125	0 0 Do.
*6th ,, ...	Joseph Arthur O'Connor	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (i)	100	0 0 Do.
*Copyist	Miss Catalina Fort	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (j)	75	0 0 Do.
*Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council	Thomas Beddard Jackson	8 June, 1901	Do. (e)	350	0 0 Do.
1st Messenger ...	Henry Niles	3 Aug., 1916	Do. ...	75	0 0 Do.
2nd ,, ...	Oscar Reid ...	3 Aug., 1916	Do.	50	0 0 Do.

REMARKS.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army.

(a.) Scale £1,350 to £1,500.

(b.) ,, 600 to 750.

(c.) ,, 400 to 500.

(d.) ,, 300 to 400.

(e.) Scale £250 to £350.

(f.) ,, 200 to 250.

(g.) ,, 150 to 200.

* Pensionable Offices.

(h.) Scale £125 to £150.

(i.) ,, 100 to 125.

(j.) ,, 60 to 75.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	† 1 Oct., 19
"			"	"	† "	"	† 4 July, 01
"			"	Supt. Gov'nment Printing £100.	"	Receives £5 5 for each Private Bill introduced into the Legislative Council.	16 April, 85
"			"	For Confidential Work, £50.	"	Nil.	20 April, 95
"			"	Nil.	"	"	20 May, 95
"			"	"	§ On active service.	"	16 Jan., 07
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	1 May, 10
"			"	"	On active service.	"	6 Feb., 11
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Jan., 14
"			"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 15
"			"	Sec. Board of Industrial Training—£100.	"	"	1 Jan., 00
"			"	Nil.	"	"	1 Nov., 07
"			"	"	"	"	8 April, 07
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
† Promoted from Leeward Islands.							
‡ Left the Colony on 18th October, 1919.							
|| Returned to the Colony on 14th May, 1919.							
§ " " " 23rd September, 1919.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
AUDIT OFFICE.				£	s.	d.	
* Auditor-General ...	Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	1 April, 1903	The Crown	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Asst. Auditor-General	Charles George Pantin	1 April, 1912	The Governor(1)	600	0	0	Do.
* 1st Clerk ...	Edmund Fitz-Gerald	1 April, 1912	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
* 2nd ,, ...	Rowley Pierre Leon Dumoret	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
* 3rd ,, ...	Leon Stephan Ditzen	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	290	0	0	Do.
* 4th ,, ...	Felix Delmas	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (c)	230	0	0	Do.
* 5th ,, ...	Clarence Fitzwilliam	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (c)	215	0	0	Do.
* 6th ,, ...	Albert Norman Camps	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (d)	170	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Scale £500 to £800.		(b.) Scale £250 to £300.		(d.) Scale £150 to £200.			
(a.) ,, 350 to 400.		(c.) ,, 200 to 250.		* Pensionable offices.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	† Personal allowance £200 Travelling expenses.	16 June, 78
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Jan., 77
"			"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 84
"			"	"	"	"	21 Jan., 94
"			"	"	"	"	1 May, 96
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 04
"			"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 07
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
† Secretary of State's despatch (confidential) dated 12th February, 1907.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
AUDIT OFFICE.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
* 7th Clerk	 Clifton Henry Alan Reece	1 Jan., 1918	The Governor(a)	170	0	0	Col. Rev.
* 8th „	... John Fitzroy Critchton (1)	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (b)	145	0	0	Do.
* 9th „	 Roderick Paul Campbell	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (b)	145	0	0	Do.
* 10th „	 Charles Eric Duruty (2)	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (c)	120	0	0	Do.
* 11th „	 Percy Eckel (3)	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (c)	120	0	0	Do.
* 12th „	... Gregor Andrew Duruty	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (d)	80	0	0	Do.
* 13th „	 Leslie Melville Murray (4)	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (d)	80	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	 Bernard Alexander Campbell	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (e)	50	0	0	Do.
2nd „	... Jacob Ford ..	1 Aug., 1915	Do. ...	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 30th March, 1916.				(3.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 23rd June, 1915.			
(2.) „ „ „ 25th Nov., 1915.				(4.) „ „ „ 19th Jan., 1916.			
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.				(d.) Scale £75 to £100.			
(b.) „ 125 to 150.				(e.) „ 40 to 50.			
(c.) „ 100 to 125.				* Pensionable offices.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		..	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 June, 06
"			"	"	"	"	13 Dec., 10
"			"	"	"	"	23 May, 07
"			"	"	"	"	4 May, 11
"			"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 12
"			"	"	"	"	1 May, 13
"			"	"	"	"	16 June, 14 (a)
"			"	"	"	"	1 May, 13
"			"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 15
REMARKS.--CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
(a.) 16th June, 1914 to 31st December, 1917. Temporary Clerk, Audit Office.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
IMMIGRATION.							
*Protector of Immigrants	William Henry Arnould Valleton de Boissière	10 Sept., 1914	The Governor....	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Senior Inspector of Immigrants	Frederick Claud Marriott	10 Sept., 1914	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
*Junior Inspector of Immigrants	Beverley Thomas Murray	19 July, 1915	Do. (b)	450	0	0	Do.
†Chief Clerk	....	....	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
*1st Clerk	John Joseph William Manson Cadiz	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk & Chief Hindustani Interpreter	William Albert Gopaul	1 April, 1904	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
*3rd Clerk	Milbourne (1) Edward Coombs	11 Mar., 1912	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.
*4th „	Roderick Malcolm Sohun	23 Nov., 1916	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.				(1.) Serving with Imperial Army.			
† Post of Chief Clerk has been abolished as from 1st April, 1919.							
(a.) Scale £450 to £500.		(b.) Scale £400 to £450.		(c.) Scale £200 to £250.		(d.) Scale £150 to £200.	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	3 Aug., 91
"			"	"	"	£175 Travelling allowance.	26 April, 05
"			"	"	From 26th April to 15th Nov., 1919.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	11 Oct., 92
"			"	"			
"			"	"	Not absent.	Nil.	27 May, 95
"			"	"	"	"	1 July, 92
"			"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 80
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	20 Jan., 13
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund he Salary s paid.
IMMIGRATION.	—Continued.			£	s.	d.	
*Chief Tamil Interpreter	James Morgan....	1 Jan., 1906	The Governor(a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
*2nd Hindustani Interpreter	John Herbert Rajnauth	10 Sept., 1914	Do.	112	10	0	Do.
*3rd Hindustani Interpreter	Syad Mahomed Akber Ali	10 Sept., 1913	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*4th „	James Cassiram..	10 Sept., 1914	Do. ...	60	0	0	Do.
*5th „	Jonathan Leopold Sohun	23 Nov., 1916	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
*Chief Messenger....	Syad Mohamed Ferzan Ali	2 July, 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*2nd „ †....	..	...	Do. ...	....	....	....	Do.
*Senior Clerk and Tamil Interpreter South'n Division†	....	....	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Junior Clerk and Hindi Interpreter South'n Division§	Sheikh Mahomed Sadiq Ali	15 Jan., 1910	Do. (b)	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.				‡ Promoted to 2nd Clerk, at Govt. Printing Office. Post not filled.			
† Resigned from service. Post not yet filled.				§ Promoted to Clerk Southern Division. Former post abolished.			
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.				(b.) Scale £100 to £125.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Is also Chief Telegraph Interpreter, £25.	1 Jan., 06
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 97
"			"	"	"	"	22 Jan., 10
"			"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 98
"			"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 15
"			"	"	"	"	2 July, 13
"			"	"		"	—
"			"	"		"	—
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	6 Oct., 09
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.				£	s.	d.	
*Receiver-General..	Denis Slyne, C.B.E.	15 Feb., 1903	The Crown	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. „	Charles Adrien Pollonais	1 April, 1907	The Governor (a)	600	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Alfred Monteil....	19 Nov., 1912	Do.	550	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk	James Anthony Tench Cumming	19 Nov., 1912	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
*3rd „ . .	Percival Lewis Anderson	1 Dec., 1914	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
*4th „	Rufus Serapio Garcia	16 Oct., 1917	Do. ...	300	0	0	Do.
*5th „ and Paymaster	Charles Rignault de Chezeuil	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*6th „	Arnaud de Verteuil	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £500 to £600. (b.) Scale £375 to £400.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Commissioner of Currency—£100.	From 28th July, to 1st Oct., 1919.	† Personal allowance—£100.	12 Dec., 00
„			„	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	27 Mar., 82
„			„	„	„	Allowed £10 per annum to cover losses.	1 Feb., 78
„			„	„	„	† Personal allowance—£50.	6 Jan., 86
„			„	„	„	Nil.	11 Sep., 92
„			„	„	„	„	1 Jan., 00
„			„	„	„	Allowed £20 per annum to cover losses.	5 Aug., 95
„			„	„	„	Nil.	1 May, 05
REMARKS—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
† Personal in respect of Estate Duty Ordinance—M. P. 178/03.							
‡ „ „ „ „ M. P. 7846/12.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
* 7th Clerk	 George Robert Joseph Fitzwilliam	16 Oct., 1917	The Governor....	225	0	0	Col. Rev.
* 8th „	.. Ferdinand Graham-Maingot	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
* 9th „	 Errol Lionel dos Santos	16 Oct., 1917	Do. ...	175	0	0	Do.
* 10th „	 Thomas Lewis Gibbon Stone	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
* 11th „	 André Maingot....	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
* 12th „	 Lionel Malcolm Fraser	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
* 13th „	... Vernon Boswell Inniss	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
* Clerical Assistant to Commissioner of Currency	Joseph Paul Raymond de La Bastide	23 Nov., 1916	Do. (a)	130	0	0	Do.
* Asst. Clerk do....	Eugene S. O'Connor	19 June, 1918	Do.	70	0	0	Do.
* 1st Messenger	 Herbert William Suneraine	16 Dec., 1902	Do.	65	0	0	Do.
2nd „	 Elkanah Williams	1 July, 1916	Do. (b)	40	0	0	Do.
* Orderly	... Henry Lourd	11 Feb., 1892	Do.	65	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.		(a.) Scale £100 to £150.		(b.) Scale £30 to £40.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees Principal be allowed during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Dec., 97
"			"	"	"	"	19 Aug., 07
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 12
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 09
"			"	"	"	"	7 Mar., 12
"			"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 13
"			"	"	From 21st Sept., to 31st Dec., 1919.	"	13 Aug., 08
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	1 April, 13
"			"	"	† On active service.	"	19 June, 18
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Jan., 92
"			"	"	"	"	1 July, 16
"			"	"	"	"	3 June, 90
REMARKS.--CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
† Returned to the Colony 7th June, 1919.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RECEIVER-GENERAL.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Excise and Preventive Service.</i>							
*Chief Inspector of Revenue	Vacant	....	The Governor(a)	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Ist Inspector of Revenue	John Montagu Muir	1 Jan., 1913	Do. (b)	350	0	0	Do.
*2nd „	Oswald Alexander Latour	1 Jan., 1913	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
<i>Excise Branch.</i>							
*Excise Officer	John Rudolphus Arneaud	1 July, 1912	Do. (d)	350	0	0	Do.
*Junior Excise Officer	Pelham Joseph Cumming	1 Sept., 1918	Do. (e)	130	0	0	Do.
*Locker	Robert Johnstone	1 Sept., 1918	Do. (f)	80	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Locker...	Weldon James Ramirez	1 Sept., 1918	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							
(a.) Scale £450 to £500.				(d.) Scale £300 to £350.			
(b.) „ 250 to 350.				(e.) „ 130 to 180.			
(c.) „ 180 to 250.				(f.) „ 80 to 100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January, to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	....	Nil.	—
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	23 July, 02
"		"	"	"	"	21 Jan., 03
"		"	"	"	"	28 May, 94
"		"	"	† On active service.	"	28 Oct., 13
"		"	"	† "	"	17 Nov., 16
"		"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Sep., 18
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.						
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.						
† Returned to the Colony 1919.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
SAN FERNANDO.							
*Sub-Receiver	Louis Alexander Vilain	1 Jan., 1919	The Governor....	550	0	0	Col. Rev.
<i>General Branch.</i>							
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Percy Prothero Camdell de la Rôsa	1 July, 1917	Do. (a)	280	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk	Fernando Sorzano	1 Mar., 1919	Do. (b)	140	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Asst. and Hindustani Intpr.	Henry Birbal	1 April, 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Paymaster ...	Arthur Henry Dasent	8 July, 1916	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*Excise Locker	Joseph Egbert Clarke	1 Sept., 1918	Do. (c)	190	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO.							
*Sub-Receiver	Plantagenet Lechinere Guppy	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	1 Feb., 1904	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk	Hector Vincent Monteil	11 Oct., 1913	Do.	155	0	0	Do.
*3rd Clerk and Paymaster	Alan Percy Carlyle dos Santos	1 Mar., 1919	Do. (d)	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £250 to £300. (b.) Scale £125 to £150. (c.) Scale £150 to £200. (d.) Scale £100 to £125.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Postmaster, Harbour Master, and Sub-Collector of Customs.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Feb., 85
"	"	Nil.	"	Allowance as Cashier to cover losses—£15.	7 Jan., 86
"	"	"	† On active service.	Nil.	8 May, 07
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Dec., 10
"	"	Commandant Volunteer Fire Brigade, San Fernando, £100.	"	Allowance to cover losses £20.	1 Mar., 93
"	"	Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando—£50.	"	Nil.	1 April, 09
"	"	Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, and Manager Savings Bank, Postmaster—£50.	"	"	1 Jan., 92
"	"	Also draws £12 10 from Post Office and £12 10 from Savings Bank.	"	Allowance as Cashier, £15.	2 Feb., 88
"	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	18 Mar., 07
"	"	"	† On active service.	Horse allowance, £45. To cover losses, £5.	1 June, 08

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Returned to the Colony 1919.

‡ " " " 1919.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
SAVINGS BANK.				£	s. d.
*Manager	 Alfred Ernest Clarence Ross	1 Jan., 1919	The Governor....	100	0 0 Col. Rev.
*Cashier	 Lassalle Archibald Moses Nisbet Kelshall Hartwell Badcock O'Daniel	1 April, 1916	Do. (a)	250	0 0 Do.
*1st Clerk and Inspector	Ernest Fenelon Aanensen	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (b)	200	0 0 Do.
*2nd „	 Frank Norris Brierley	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (b)	175	0 0 Do.
*3rd „	 Alexander Lewis	3 Oct., 1919	Do. (c)	110	0 0 Do.
*4th „	 Arthur Maingot...	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (d)	95	0 0 Do.
*5th „	 Arnold Randolph Vaucrosson	1 May, 1917	Do. (e)	60	0 0 Do.
*Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank	William Reginald France Proudfoot	2 July, 1917	Do. (b)	190	0 0 Do.
*Messenger	 John Walters	1 Jan., 1903	Do.	50	0 0 Do.
REMARKS.					
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £200 to £250. (c.) Scale £100 to £125. (e.) Scale £ 50 to £ 75. (b.) „ 150 to 200. (d.) „ 75 to 100.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Postmaster-General, £600.	Not absent.	Nil.	7 June, 75
"	...	...	"	Nil.	"	"	9 May, 92
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	1 April, 00
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	12 June, 06
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	1 July, 03
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 09
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 13
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	May, 99
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 03

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.				£	s.	d.	
*Sub-Intendant	Vacant †	....	The Governor(a)	500	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk ...	Lawrence Irving Gambal	15 Feb., 1914	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
*2nd „	Walter Barradell Smith	1 April, 1913	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
*3rd „ ...	Samuel Walter St. Clair Ashby	1 April, 1913	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
*4th „ ...	Arthur Pantin	12 June, 1913	Do. (d)	125	0	0	Do.
*Porter	George Henry Coker	1 Aug., 1914	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Garfield Rudder	1 Sept., 1917	Do.	35	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable Offices. † Mr. Henry Ferdinand Ganteaume retired from the Service on the 30th September, 1919. (a.) Scale £500 to £600. (c.) Scale £150 to £200. (b.) „ 250 to 300. (d.) „ 100 to 125.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	....	....	—
"			"	"	Not absent.	Nil.	5 May, 95
"			"	"	From 1st to 31st Jan., 1919.	"	1 Oct., 02
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Mar., 02
"			"	"	† On active service.	"	6 Oct., 08
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Aug., 14
"			"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Resumed duty on 12th December, 1919.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the salary is paid.
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.	—Continued.			£	s.	d.	
*Engineer in Charge of Surveys	Vacant †	....	The Secretary of State.	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
*1st Assistant Surveyor	Joseph Wenceslas Dumanoire	16 Jan., 1913	The Governor ...	350	0	0	Do.
*2nd „ ...	Joseph Grant Reece	23 Jan., 1913	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
*3rd „	Chas. Edward Lawrie	14 Jan., 1918	Do. (a)	270	0	0	Do.
*Topographical Assistant	John Walker Macgillivray	1 May, 1917	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
*1st Draughtsman..	Tildeber Sorzano	1 Jan., 1880	Do. ..	225	0	0	Do.
*2nd „	Thomas Sorzano	12 Nov., 1881	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
*3rd „	Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire	1 Aug., 1910	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
*4th „	Violet Ileene Telfer	16 July, 1919	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
*Clerk & Draughtsman	Ashton Winthrop Hunt	1 July, 1910	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
*Messenger	Samuel Wesley Griffith	4 June, 1887	Do. (d)	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. † Mr. Edward Rowland Smart, M.A., retired from the service on the 15th August, 1919. (a.) Scale £250 to £300. (c.) Scale £75 to £100. (b.) „ 125 to 150. (d.) „ 40 to 50.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	....	Trav. under Ord., No. 6 of 1914.	....
"			"	"	Not absent.	Travelling under Ordinance.	10 Nov., 03
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 04
"			"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 03
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 01
61	1	8	"	"	"	Personal allowance—£75.	13 July, 74
Nil.			"	"	"	Nil.	12 Nov., 81
"			"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 10
"			"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 17
"			"	"	"	"	15 May, 01
"			"	"	"	"	4 June, 87

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
FOREST DEPARTMENT.							
*Conservator of Forests	Claude Somerset Rogers	23 Mar., 1901	Sec. of State (a)	650	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Deputy Conservator of Forests	Herbert William Moor	24 Jan., 1918	Do. (b)	323	9	1	Do.
Temporary Asst. to Conservator of Forests	Leonard Irving Potter†	7 Jan., 1919	The Governor....	250	0	0	Do.
*Clerk to Conservator of Forests	Cyril Norman (1)	1 Aug., 1913	Do. (c)	160	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Clerk to Conservator of Forests	Aldric Edgar Joseph	19 Feb., 1917	Do. (d)	85	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Henry Charles Alexander	21 Feb., 1918	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
16 Forest Rangers...	....	...	Do. (e)	950	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.				(1.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 1st October, 1915.			
† Pays his own travelling expenses.							
(a.) Scale £500 to £700.				(c.) Scale £150 to £200.			
(b.) „ 300 to 400.				(d.) „ 75 to 100.			
				(e.) 1 at £100 ; 2 at £75 ; 4 at £62 10 ; 4 at £50 ; 5 at £40.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. No. 6 of 1914.	23 Mar., 01
"			"	"	"	"	24 Jan., 18
"			"	"	"	Nil.	7 Jan., 19
"			"	"	On active service.	"	15 Feb., 12
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	18 Aug., 11
"			"	"	"	"	—
"			"	"	"	"	—
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.				£	s.	d.	
*Collector and Surveyor of Customs	Henry Barclay Walcott	20 Jan., 1909	The Crown ...	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. Collector of Customs	Thomas Robert Cutler	16 Dec., 1909	The Governor(a)	600	0	0	Do.
*Sub-Collector, San Fernando	Louis Alex. Vilain	1 Jan., 1919	Do. ....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
*Chief Clerk ...	Samuel Clarke	11 Sept., 1914	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk and Cashier	Joseph Nathaniel Cox	16 April, 1914	Do. (c)	350	0	0	Do.
*3rd Clerk	Philip Ignatius Blanc	1 Nov., 1919	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Guido Aché	1 Nov., 1919	Do. (e)	100	0	0	Do.
*5th ,, ...	Arthur Edward Alfred Evans	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (f)	95	0	0	Do.
CHECKING STAFF.							
*Senior Check and Statistical Clerk	Albert Victor Knowles	1 Feb., 1919	Do. (c)	300	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk	Louis de Verteuil	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (d)	165	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Stanley Edmund Knowles	1 Nov., 1919	Do. (g)	125	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Leslie Knaggs	1 Nov., 1919	Do. (f)	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £450 to £600. (d.) Scale £150 to £200. (f.) Scale £ 75 to £100. (b.) ,, 350 to 400. (e.) ,, 100 to 125. (g.) ,, 125 to 150. (c.) ,, 300 to 350.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	From 11th to 31st Dec.	£100 per annum for services under Merchant Shipping Ordinance.	20 Jan., 09
"			"	"	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 90
"			"	Sub-Receiver, £550, Harbour Master, and Postmaster, San Fernando.	"	"	1 Feb., 85
"			"	Nil.	"	"	10 May, 86
"			"	"	"	Allowance to cover losses as Cashier, £12 10.	1 July, 86
"			"	"	"	Nil.	10 Mar., 06
"			"	"	"	"	15 Dec., 17
"			"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 16
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 00
"			"	"	"	"	8 July, 12
"			"	"	"	"	1 June, 07
"			"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 19

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
LANDING WAITERS, LOCKERS AND TIDE SURVEYORS.							
* Senior	 Hardwin Stewart Littlepage	1 Mar., 1910	The Governor(a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	 Cyril Alexander Littlepage	4 Nov., 1914	Do. (a)	350	0	0	Do.
* 1st Class	 Edgar Osmond Stowe Wainwright	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Harry Victor Laughlin	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
<i>Second Class. (7)</i>							
* Second Class	 James Robert Potter	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Arthur O'Brien...	1 Mar., 1910	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 George Alexander Brierley	16 July, 1913	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 André Michael Basilon	16 April, 1914	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Arthur Reginald Lassalle	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Samuel Arrindel Dillon	1 July, 1916	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 John Lopez O'Connor	1 Feb., 1919	Do. (c)	225	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £300 to £350. (b.) Scale £250 to £300. (c.) Scale £200 to £250.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	The Customs Officers receive rewards for seizures as authorised by the Governor. They also receive payment for overtime.	1 June, 93
"			"	"	"	"	4 Nov., 15
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 94
"			"	"	"	"	1 July, 96
"			"	"	"	"	4 Jan., 94
"			"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 98
"			"	"	"	"	7 Mar., 04
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 03
"			"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 97
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 04
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 07

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

The Landing Waiters stationed at San Fernando and Brighton receive an allowance at the rate of £40 per annum and the Landing Waiter at Tobago, £30 per annum.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
LANDING WAITERS, LOCKERS AND TIDE SURVEYORS.							
<i>Third Class. (6)</i>							
*Third Class	Rowland Blennerhassett Atthill	1 Aug., 1907	The Governor(a)	160	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do. ...	William Keating	1 Feb., 1919	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Eric Mortimer Legge	16 April, 1914	Do. (a)	180	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Levander Henry Basanta	18 July, 1916	Do. (a)	180	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Edwin Harold Bowhill Crooks	1 April, 1916	Do. (a)	195	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Robert Emmanuel Quesnel	15 Dec., 1917	Do. (a)	165	0	0	Do.
*Assistant	Harry Edmond Knaggs	15 April, 1914	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Louis Enrique Prada	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Jos. Henry Maingot	15 Dec., 1917	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
BOATMEN & PORTERS.							
*Chief Boatman, San Fernando	F. Gibson	1 Jan., 1882	....	85	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £150 to £200. (b.) Scale £100 to £125.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	The Customs Officers receive rewards for seizures as authorised by the Governor. They also receive payment for overtime.	1 Aug., 07
"			"	"	"	"	4 Mar., 97
"			"	"	"	"	27 Jan., 08
"			"	"	"	"	1 July, 03
"			"	"	"	"	15 Mar., 06
"			"	"	"	"	16 Nov., 10
"			"	"	"	"	15 Mar., 10
"			"	"	"	"	16 April, 14
"			"	"	"	"	22 May, 11
"			"	"	"	"	22 May, 94

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
CONSTABULARY.				£	s.	d.	
*Command't Local Forces & Inspector-General of Constabulary	Col. George Herbert May, v.d.	1 Sept., 1916	Sec. of State by Despatch.	1,000	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Deputy Inspector-General	Lieut.-Col. Maxwell Hinds Smith	18 July, 1919	Do.	700	0	0	Do.
Adjutant	Major Frederick Stanley Waldegrave, m.c.	25 Nov., 1919	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Senior Inspector....	John Wolseley Wilson, m.c. (1)	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (a)	433	6	8	Do.
*Inspector ...	Harold Stephen de Pass	10 April, 1912	The Governor(b)	366	13	4	Do.
* Do.	Alfred Ernest Albert Harragin, D.S.O. (2)	20 Sept., 1912	Sec. of State by Despatch (b)	366	13	4	Do.
* Do.	Edward Thomas Whitmore Carr	23 July, 1916	Do. (b)	333	6	8	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £400 to £500. (b.) Scale £300 to £400. (1.) Served with Imperial Army as from 24th November, 1914, to 18th June, 1919. (2.) " " " 18th September, 1915, to 14th November, 1919.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January, to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Quarters.	Commandant Local Forces, Inspector of Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools.	Not absent.	Actual Travelling expenses.	23 Nov., 89
"			£116 13 4	Nil.	"	Horse allowance, £50; Travelling expenses as provided for in Special Regulations.	1 Jan., 92
"			Quarters.	Staff Officer Local Forces, £350.	"	Horse allowance, £50. Travelling.	25 Nov., 19
"			£75.	....	On active service to 18th June, 1919.	"	1 Nov., 99
"			Quarters.	Superintendent Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade, £100.	From 1st March to 10th June.	"	2 Jan., 02 (a)
"			£75.	Nil.	On active service to 14th Nov., 1919.	Travelling.	1 Feb., 05
"			£75.	"	Not absent.	Horse allowance, £50. Travelling.	15 April, 08

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Transferred from Jamaica.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CONSTABULARY.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
*Inspector (Pay and Quartermaster and Secretary to Inspector-General)	John Denis Lenagan	1 Jan., 1919	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Sub-Inspector	Herbert James Lawrence Cavenaugh (1)	25 Nov., 1908	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	300	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Robert James Paul (2)	15 Jan., 1913	Do. (a)	266	13	4	Do.
* Do.	Vacant ....	....	....	200	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Wilfred Edmund Power	23 July, 1916	The Governor(a)	233	6	8	Do.
* Do.	George Eugene Lange (3)	16 Aug., 1915	Do. (a)	233	6	8	Do.
* Do.	Uailian Hamish McUistean Gooden-Chisholm (4)	16 Sept., 1916	Sec. of State by Despatch	200	0	0	Do.
*Inspector Detective	Matthew Costelloe	1 Jan., 1917	Do. (b)	366	13	4	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £200 to £300. (b.) Scale £300 to £400. (1.) Served with the Imperial Army from 18th September, 1915, to 31st July, 1919. (2.) Seconded for duty with St. Vincent Government as Chief of Police. (3.) Served with the Imperial Army from 7th July, 1917, to 14th August, 1919. (4.) „ „ „ 18th September, 1915, to 26th August, 1919.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			£75.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling.	12 Mar., 06
"			£50.	"	On active service to 31st July, 1919.	Travelling. Horse allowance, £50. Uniform allowance, £20.	25 Nov., 08
"			Quarters.	"	From 1st Aug., to 31st Dec., 1919.	Uniform allowance, £20, travelling expenses as provided for in special Regulations.	15 Jan., 13
"			"	"		Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20.	—
"			£50.	"	Not absent.	Travelling. Horse allowance, £50. Uniform allowance, £20	4 Oct., 05
"			Quarters.	"	On active service to 14th Aug.	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20; Horse allowance £50.	15 Aug., 16
"			£50.	"	On active service to 26th Aug.	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20.	16 Sep., 16
"			£75.	"	Not absent.	Travelling. Detective allowance, £100.	6 June, 11 (a)

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Formerly of Royal Irish Constabulary.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.— <i>Continued.</i>							
*Bandmaster	 Arthur Leonard Wallace	17 Dec., 1914	Sec. of State by Despatch.	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Sergeant - Major— N. Division	Richard Nathaniel Eversley	1 May, 1919	The Governor....	180	0	0	Do.
Sergeant - Major— S. Division	Peter Paul Flynn (1)	1 May, 1919	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
Sergeant - Major— Depôt	Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond	1 April, 1905	Do.	15	0	0	Do.
Quarterm'ter Sergt..	Charles Nathaniel Henry	1 Sept., 1900	Do.	180	0	0	Do.
Armourer Sergeant	Patrick Esté	1 Oct., 1891	Do.	121	10	0	Do.
Sergeant Instructor	Patrick Cassidy (3)	1 Dec., 1903	Do.	130	0	0	Do.
Farrier Sergeant	 Adam Paxton	30 Sept., 1903	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
Sergeant Tailor	 Horatio Durant	20 Mar., 1917	Do.	109	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable office. (a.) Pensionable under Police Ordinance. (1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 18th September, 1915. (2.) " " " 2nd November, 1914. (3.) Served " " 18th September, 1915 to 20th July, 1919.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	Uniform allowance. Travelling.	17 Dec., 14
"			£50.	"	"	Uniform and Quarters.	8 Jan., 85
"			£50.	"	On active service.	All Non-commissioned Officers and men are provided with Uniform and Quarters.	2 Feb., 04
"			Quarters.	Garrison Sergeant-Major Local Forces—£160.	"	"	1 Aug., 89
"	...		£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	"	14 Sep., 81
"			£17 10.	"	"	"	1 Oct., 91
"			Quarters.	"	On active service to 20th July, 1919.	"	1 Dec., 03
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	30 Sep., 03
"	...		£17 10.	"	"	"	6 Jan., 90
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.— <i>Continued.</i>							
9 Sup. Sergeants...				1,080	0	0	Col. Rev.
24 Sergeants	..			2,628	0	0	Do.
33 Corporals ...				2,722	10	0	Do.
642 { 50 Lc.-Corpls. }				36,650	0	0	Do.
{ 592 Constables }							
Female Searcher			...	40	0	0	Do.
Hospital Corporal...			..	82	10	0	Do.
1 Hospital Attend't		(a) ....	....	45	0	0	Do.
1 " " 				45	0	0	Do.
1 " " 				35	0	0	Do.
Keeper of Powder Magazine		...		51	11	3	Do.
Band Sergt.-Major..	Mewburn Gar-	1 July, 1908	....	140	0	0	Do.
Band Sergeant	nett Turner	....	....	109	10	0	Do.
1 Corporal				82	10	0	Do.
18 Bandsmen	...			1,273	0	0	Do.
6 Apprentices		1 Jan., 1917	....	150	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Pensionable under Police Ordinance.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			£37 10	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	† 1 July, 08
"			Nil.	"	"	"	—
"			"	"	"	"	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
† Promoted from British Guiana.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MILITARY DEPARTMENT.				£	s.	d.	
	*Command'nt Local Forces, Inspector-General of Constabulary	Col. George Herbert May, v.d.	1 Sept., 1916	The Crown ....	....	.....	Col. Rev.
	Surgeon to the Permanent Staff	Ferdinand Aime de Verteuil, M.R.C.S., E.	1 Jan., 1917	The Governor....	50	0 0	Do.
	Staff Officer	Major Frederick Stanley Waldegrave, m.c., The Royal Munster Fusiliers	11 Dec., 1919	Do.	350	0 0	Do.
	Adjutant, Light Horse	Capt. Mark Sprott Moody Stuart, m.c.	1 Oct., 1919	Do. ....	....	.....	Do.
	Adjutant, Light Infantry	Capt. Frederick William Urich	1 Dec., 1908	Do.	75	0 0	Do.
	*Garrison Adjutant	Capt. Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond (1)	31 Dec., 1919	Do. (a)	180	0 0	Do.
	*Military Store Clerk	Vacant ....	....	Do. (b)	95	0 0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable Offices. (a.) £150 to £180 by triennial increments of £10. (b.) £75 to £100 annual increment of £5. (1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd November, 1914.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		..	Quarters.	Paid as Inspector-General of Constabulary—£1,000.	Not absent.	Actual travelling expenses, Medical attendance.	23 Nov., 89
„			Nil.	Paid as D.M.O., Port-of-Spain—£600, fees, etc.	....	Private Practice.	21 June, 77
„			Quarters.	Adjutant of Constabulary—£100 per annum.	Not absent.	£50 Travelling allowance Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.	11 Dec., 19
„			Nil.	....	„	£50 Forage allowance.	—
„			„	Entomologist, Department of Agriculture.	„	Nil.	1 Jan., 95
„			Quarters.	Sergeant-Major of Constabulary Dépôt—£15 per annum. Commandant's Clerk, £25.	On active service.	Medical attendance, and £8 6 8 for upkeep of uniform.	1 Aug., 89
„			Nil.	....	....	Nil.	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
REGISTRAR-GENERAL.				£	s.	d.	
*Registrar - General	Aubrey Charles Robinson†	13 Sept., 1919	The Governor....	550	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Legal Adviser to Registrar-General	Lancelot Henry Elphinstone‡	...	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.
*Deputy Registrar-General	Louis Anthony Fifi	26 Oct., 1910	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
*1st Clerk	... Blanzini Gregory Montserin	15 Feb., 1912	Do. (a)	275	0	0	Do.
*2nd „	 John Arthur Vincent Dunn	15 Feb., 1912	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
*3rd „	 Jacob Lewis	7 July, 1918	Do. (c)	155	0	0	Do.
*4th „	 James Carrington Hay§	1 July, 1919	Do. (d)	135	0	0	Do.
*5th „	 William Knaggs	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (e)	125	0	0	Do.
*6th „	 John Merrique....	6 Sept., 1915	Do. ...	60	0	0	Do.
*7th „	 Lloyd S. Smith ..	6 Sept., 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							
† Vice Mr. T. I. Potter, promoted.				§ Vice Mr. Patterson promoted to Government Farm.			
‡ Paid as Solicitor-General.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.				d.) Scale £125 to £150.			
(b.) „ 200 to 250.				(e.) „ 100 to 125.			
(c.) „ 150 to 200.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	13 Sep., 19 (a)
"	...	...	"	Solicitor-General, £750.	"	"	— (b)
†9	14	0	"	Nil.	"	"	1 Aug., 87
‡31	4	0	"	"	"	"	6 Feb., 92
†32	7	0	"	"	"	"	1 June, 96
29	9	0	"	"	"	"	2 Jan., 89
10	4	4	"	"	"	"	17 Oct., 06
8	15	0	"	"	From Jan. to May, on active service.	"	1 Oct., 09
Nil.	...	...	"	"	Acted as Clerk to Conservator of Forest.	"	1 Aug., 13
†25	19	4	"	"	Not absent.	"	6 Sep., 15

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Fees as Copyists.

‡ Fees as Superintendent Registrar, Births and Deaths.

§† " " " (Acting) Births and Deaths, £21 12 0.

(a.) Promoted from Bahamas.

(b.) " " British Honduras.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
POST OFFICE.				£	s.	d.	
*Postmaster-General	Alfred Ernest Clarence Ross	1 Sept., 1903	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Clerk	James Edward L. Norman	9 Dec., 1899	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
*2nd „ & Acc'tnt	Beverley Burnley Littlepage	1 April, 1908	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
*3rd „ & Cashier	Clement Lewis Vesprey	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (b)	215	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Cashier	Albert Leopold Clarke	14 Jan., 1918	Do. (c)	160	0	0	Do.
*4th Clerk	Alfred Ernest Horne	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
*5th „	Joseph Nathaniel Weekes	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (c)	160	0	0	Do.
*6th „	Thomas Henry Williams	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
*7th „	George Charles Catto	1 Mar., 1912	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £350 to £400. (b.) Scale £200 to £250. (c.) Scale £150 to £200. (d.) Scale £125 to £150.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			£100 in lieu of Residence.	Manager, Savings Bank, £100.	Not absent.	Nil.	7 June, 75
"			Nil.	Nil.	"	£40 dispatch of Foreign mails, £30 for Stamp, work £17 for overtime.	1 May, 78
"			"	"	From 8th Oct. to 11th Dec., 1919.	£50 for C.O.D. System.	1 Jan., 94
"			"	"	Not absent.	£25 for losses.	1 Dec., 99
"			"	"	"	£15 for losses.	4 Aug., 99
"	...		"	"	From 1st Aug. to 31st Oct., 1919.	Nil.	1 Jan., 95
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	12 Mar., 97
"	...		"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 99
"			"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 82

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
POST OFFICE.	<i>—Continued.</i>						
* 8th Clerk	 Elias St. Laurent	22 July, 1916	The Governor (a)	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
* 9th „	 George Elliot Laughlin†	22 July, 1916	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
* 10th „	 Reginald Rufus Cross	22 July, 1916	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
* 11th „	 Errol Knowles †	21 Mar., 1917	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
* 12th „	 Carlton Cumming	21 Mar., 1917	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
* 13th „	... Rupert Maingot	21 Mar., 1917	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
* 14th „	 George Cecil Lawrence	21 Mar., 1917	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
* 15th „	 Herman Edward Philip Maingot	18 Jan., 1918	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
* 16th „	... Kate Louisa Agard	3 Oct., 1919	Do. (a)	75	0	0	Do.
* Inspector of Letter Carriers	Joseph McDona- ld Wilson	10 Sept., 1917	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. † Serving with Imperial Army as from 18th October, 1915. ‡ „ „ „ 20th January, 1916. (a.) Scale £75 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	15 Dec., 05
"			"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 08
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	1 April, 10
"			"	"	"	"	18 Mar., 12
"			"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 10
"			"	"	"	"	22 July, 16
"			"	"	"	"	15 Nov., 08
"			"	"	"	"	18 Jan., 18
"			"	"	"	"	15 April, 11
"			"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 87

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
POST OFFICE.	—Continued.						
SAN FERNANDO.							
*Postmaster	 Louis Alexander Vilain	1 Jan., 1919	The Governor(a)	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
*1st Clerk	... Ethel Furlonge...	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
*2nd „	 Arnold Leopold Herbert	15 Dec., 1917	Do. (c)	70	0	0	Do.
*3rd „	 George Alexander Bobb	21 Mar., 1917	Do. (c)	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							
(a.) Is also Sub-Receiver and Sub-Collector.							
(b.) Scale £100 to £150.							
(c.) Scale £50 to £75.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Sub-Receiver, £550; Harbour Master, and Sub-Collector.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Feb., 85
„			„	Nil.	„	„	1 July, 04
„			„	„	„	„	1 April, 11
„	..		„	„	„	„	21 Mar., 17
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the salary is paid.
PORT & MARINE.				£	s.	d.	
*Harbour Master of Colony	Vacant	....	The Crown	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Harbour Master of San Fernando	Louis Alexander Vilain	1 Jan., 1919	The Governor	....	....	....	Do.
*Harbour Master of Tobago	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	....	....	....	Do.
*Asst. Harbour Master, Port-of-Spain	Francis Joseph Basanta	1 Aug., 1907	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*Clerk, & Boarding Officer	Ernest Stafford Collie	1 Sept., 1904	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Assistant	Edmond Gerard de La Bastide	1 June, 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Signalman at N'th Post (1)	George Edwards	1 June, 1903	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
* „ Fort George (1)	George Emmanuel Jennings	11 Oct., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
* „ P't-of-Spain	Alfred Jennings	11 Oct., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	Joseph Jennings	20 Nov., 1916	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
*Asst. „	Arthur Charles Redhead	1 June, 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*2nd Asst. Keeper...	Thomas de la Rosa	30 Dec., 1916	Do.	65	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1.) In addition to the Signalmen at North Post and Fort George, Assistants have been appointed at £45 per annum.

(a.) Scale £100 to £150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
105	2	6	Nil.	Supt. of Light Houses £50, from 1st Jan., 1898.	....	Nil.	—
Nil.			„	Sub-Receiver, £550, Sub-Collector, Postmaster.	Not absent.	„	1 Feb., 85
„			„	Sub-Receiver & Sub-Collector, Tobago, £400, and Postmaster, Tobago, £50.	„	„	1 Jan., 92
„			„	Nil.	„	„	1 July, 95
„			„	„	„	„	17 June, 98
„			„	„	„	„	1 June, 15
„			Quarters.	„	„	„	1 Oct., 71
„			„	„	„	„	25 Aug., 02
„			Nil.	„	„	„	1 Dec., 11
„			Quarters.	„	„	„	1 Dec., 97
„			„	„	„	„	1 Dec., 11
„			„	„	„	„	30 Dec., 16

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PORT & MARINE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
*Head Keeper Bocas Light House	Henry Cook	20 Nov., 1916	The Governor....	120	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. „ „	Arthur William Harris	1 June, 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*2nd „ „	Joseph Phipps....	1 Aug., 1912	Do.	55	0	0	Do.
Keeper Tobago Light House	Ezekiel Williams	1 Nov., 1915	Do.	35	0	0	Do.
Asst. „ „	Isaac Henry Barber Armstrong	1 Nov., 1915	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Keeper Icacos Light Pole	Solomon Ramcharam	1 Feb., 1913	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£		d.					
Nil.			Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 June, 99
"			"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 07
"	...		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 12
"		...	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 09
"			"	Signalman, Tobago, £6.	"	"	1 Nov., 15
"			"	Also Ward Officer, Icacos.	"	"	1 Nov., 97
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PRINTING AND STATIONERY.							
*Superintendent	Harry Lesslie Knaggs	13 Feb., 1906	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Manager	Frederick Arthur Field	1 Jan., 1903	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
*1st Clerk	Edward Thomas Adams	13 May, 1901	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
*2nd „	John Pasrama	1 Oct., 1919	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
*3rd „	Charles Cecil Williams	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	93	15	0	Do.
*4th „	Wedrington Brathwaite	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (e)	75	0	0	Do.
*5th „	Randolph Reginald Rawlins	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (e)	61	13	4	Do.
*Proof Reader ...	Charles Joseph Williams	1 May, 1895	Do. (f)	250	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Proof Reader	Hubert Andrew Puckerin	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	93	15	0	Do.
*Chief Binder	James Edwin Vire	2 Jan., 1897	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
*Ticket Checker	Pascal Robert Mark	2 Jan., 1897	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Ticket Checker	Russell Arthur Field	1 April, 1914	Do. (e)	73	15	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £400 to £500. (c.) Scale £125 to £150. (e.) Scale £ 50 to £ 75. (b.) „ 150 to 200. (d.) „ 75 to 100. (f.) „ 200 to 250.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Whether the Amount of Fees Principal be al- during the lowed a House year, 1st for his personal January to 31st Residence; December, 1919, or what allow- in ance, if any. Sterling Value. for House Rent or Quarters			Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Mili- tary or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addi- tion to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Offi- cer has been Ab- sent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Govern- ment.	
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Sec- retary's Office, £400 to £500.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 April, 85
"			"	Nil.	"	"	20 Feb., 93
"			"	"	"	"	15 May, 89
"			"	"	"	"	10 Jan., 06
"			"	"	On active service up to July, 1919.	"	4 Jan., 04
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	29 Feb., 04
"			"	"	"	"	24 Aug., 10
"			"	"	"	£30 as Overseer from 1st July, 1914.	8 Oct., 94
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 00
"			"	"	"	"	21 Mar., 87
"			"	"	"	"	9 Jan., 81
"			"	"	"	"	24 Nov., 13

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
JUDICIAL.				£	s.	d.	
*Chief Justice	Sir Alfred Van Waterschootd Lucie-Smith, Kt.	22 July, 1908	The Crown ...	1,600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*1st Puisne Judge..	Alexander David Russell, L.L.B.	6 Sept., 1906	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	1,200	0	0	Do.
*2nd „	Eric Blackwood Wright, L.L.D.	3 Dec., 1913	Do. (a)	1,050	0	0	Do.
*Clerk to Judges	Alfred Robert Knaggs	13 April, 1915	The Governor(b)	200	0	0	Do.
*Orderly	George Moore	23 April, 1900	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Usher ...	Joseph Legoria Versepuy	1 July, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Porter ...	Robert Blackman	1 Feb., 1917	Do. ...	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices (a.) Scale £1,000 to £1,200.							
(b.) Scale £150 to £200.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	22 July, 08
"			"	"	"	"	6 Sep., 06
"			"	"	"	"	10 Nov., 09 †
"			"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 02
"			"	"	"	"	23 April, 00
"			"	"	"	"	1 July, 03
"			"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 03

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Mr. Wright Joined the Colonial Service as Chief Justice, Seychelles, 13th May, 1905.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
LAW OFFICERS.				£	s.	d.	
*Attorney-General..	Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	1 Aug., 1918	The Crown	1,300	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Clerk	Louis Harold Whitehead	1 April, 1905	The Governor(a)	400	0	0	Do.
*2nd „	Miss Ella Lassalle	1 Jan., 1919	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Solicitor-General...	Lancelot Henry Elphinstone	11 June, 1919	Sec. of State by Despatch	750	0	0	Do.
*Clerk	Beaumont Webster Celestain	1 Sept., 1919	The Governor(b)	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £250 to £400.				(b.) Scale £75 to £100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Is Admiralty Advocate and Procurator-General.	From 6th June, to 8th Oct.	Nil.	10 Sep., 04
"			"	Nil.	Not absent.	"	1 April, 05
"			"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 19
"			"	Is legal adviser to the Registrar-General under Ordinance 55.	First arrived in Colony 11th June, 1919.	"	11 June, 19
"			"	Nil.	Not absent.	"	1 Sep., 19

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
LAW OFFICERS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
*Crown Solicitor, Administrator-General & Official Receiver	Arthur Denis O'Connor	15 Jan., 1900	Sec. of State by Despatch.	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Clerk	Walter Abdulah..	1 April, 1911	The Governor(a)	200	0	0	Do.
*2nd „	James Clement Huggins	1 May, 1919	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
*3rd „	Laurence Emmanuel Des Iles	1 April, 1914	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
*4th „	Joseph Anthony Hubert Dowdy	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (d)	100	0	0	Do.
*5th „	Sylvestre Emmanuel Bernier	1 April, 1914	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*6th „	Patrick Urban Corbie	1 Jan., 1919	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.				(c.) Scale £100 to £125.			
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.				(d.) „ 75 to 100.			
(b.) „ 120 to 150.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £50.	15 Jan., 00
„			„	„	„	Nil.	1 April, 03
„			„	„	„	„	1 Jan., 01
„			„	„	„	„	15 May, 08
„			„	„	„	„	11 May, 09
„			„	„	„	„	1 Oct., 12
„			„	„	„	„	1 Sep., 10
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT, MARSHAL, AND REGISTRAR IN BANKRUPTCY.				£	s.	d.	
*Registrar Supreme Court Marshal & Registrar in Bankruptcy	Henry Peter Ganteaume	1 July, 1919	The Crown	750	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar	Frederick Augustus Collins	16 Feb., 1914	The Governor(a)	450	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk	James Robinson	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (b)	230	0	0	Do.
*3rd „	Herbert Edward Power	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (c)	185	0	0	Do.
*4th „	Alfred Acham ...	1 July, 1917	Do. (c)	175	0	0	Do.
*5th „ ..	Albert Cyril Clarke	1 July, 1917	Do. (d)	145	0	0	Do.
*6th „ (Probate) ..	Cecil Emmanuel Ellis Clarke	1 July, 1917	Do. (e)	120	0	0	Do.
*7th „	Leo Philip Maingot	1 July, 1917	Do. (f)	75	0	0	Do.
*1st Copyist ...	Harold Roland Sankar	1 July, 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*2nd „ ..	Louritz Nelson Parris	1 Sept., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Sub-Registrar, San Fernando	Edward Maximilian Encinas	1 April, 1919	Do. (g)	300	0	0	Do.
* „ Tobago....	Vacant ....	....	....	....	....	....	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £350 to £450. (d.) Scale £125 to £150. (f.) Scale £ 75 to £100. (b.) „ 200 to 250. (e.) „ 100 to 125. (g.) „ 250 to 300. (c.) „ 150 to 200.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 19
"			"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 81
"			"	"	"	"	3 Oct., 00
"			"	"	"	"	11 Aug., 05
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
"			"	"	"	"	7 May, 12
"			"	"	On active service.†	"	13 Dec., 11
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	17 Nov., 15
"			"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 17
"			"	"	"	"	20 Jan., 94
"			"	"		"	—
REMARKS—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
† Returned to the Colony 1919.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
* Marshal	... Henry Peter Ganteaume	1 July, 1919	The Crown	....	....	....	
* Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain and Accountant of the Court	Vacant	....	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
* „ San Fernando	Edward Maximilian Encinas	1 April, 1919	Do. ...	....	†	....	Do.
* „ Tobago	Joshua Sampson	1 Oct. 1909	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
* Asst. „ San Fernando	Charles Glassen Rattan	10 Feb., 1911	Do. (c)	62	10	0	Do.
* Clerk	Lionel Philip Lawrence	7 July, 1917	Do. (b)	92	8	5	Do.
Senior Bailiff	Thomas Hackett	1 May, 1911	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
* 2nd „	John Ford	1 May, 1914	Do. ...	62	10	0	Do.
* 3rd Junior Bailiff	James Dolly Bruce	1 Sept., 1909	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
* 4th „	FitzGerald Rock	9 Oct., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
* 5th „	George Bruce	1 May, 1914	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
* 6th „	Joshua Henry Callender	20 Dec., 1911	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. † Is also Sub-Registrar, salary £250 to £300. (a.) Scale £250 to £300. (b.) Scale £80 to £100. (c.) Scale £50 to £75.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January, to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
....			Nil.	Registrar Supreme Court and Registrar in Bankruptcy, £750.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 19
....			"	Nil.	....	"	—
....			"	Sub-Registrar, San Fernando, £300.	Not absent.	....	20 Jan., 94
Nil.			"	Is also Bailiff, Tobago, £60.	"	Forage, £25.	1 Jan., 00
"			"	Nil.	"	Nil.	10 Feb., 11
"			"	"	"	"	1 June, 12
"			"	"	"	"	3 Dec., 02
"			"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 01
"			"	"	"	"	7 Jan., 95
"			"	"	"	"	9 Oct., 11
"			"	"	"	"	14 May, 10
"			"	"	"	"	20 Dec., 11
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN DISTRICT COURT.							
*Commissioner	Cyrus Prudhomme David, K.C.	1 May, 1911	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Clerk	Edwin Chipchase Hughes	15 Oct., 1917	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk	Osmond Egbert Morle	1 June, 1919	Do. (b)	110	0	0	Do.
*3rd „	Charles Edward Llewellyn Romeo	1 June, 1919	Do. (c)	55	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant ...	Anthony Gabriel Carmichael	1 June, 1919	Do. (d)	40	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	Robert Augustus Donawa	16 May, 1918	Do.	38	27½		Do.
Messenger	Kenneth Forde...	1 Jan., 1919	Do. ...	30	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	Charles Garrin....	1 May, 1911	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
Junior Bailiff	Jas. A. Calvary...	1 Jan., 1895	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Norman Corbie...	1 Aug., 1919	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.				(d.) Scale £40 to £50.			
(b.) „ 100 to 125.				(e.) „ 30 to 40.			
(c.) „ 50 to 75.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 11
"			"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 81
"			"	"	"	"	3 Dec., 06
"			"	"	"	"	17 Dec., 13
"			"	"	"	"	16 July, 17
"			"	"	"	"	16 May, 18
"			"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 19
"			"	"	"	"	4 Feb., 97
"			"	"	"	"	7 Jan., 95
"			"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 19

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.				£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF CARONI.							
Magistrate	Van Robert Harris Van Buren	1 Jan., 1919	Sec. of State by Despatch.	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace ..	John Andrew Ford	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor(a)	250	0	0	Do.
*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Vacant	...	Do. (b)	100	0	0	Do.
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Ernest Eulalius Lezama	23 Aug., 1913	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant...	Joseph Edgar Nathaniel	1 Dec., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff	Hubert Taylor Nurse	1 April, 1911	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Bailiff ...	Isaac Drury Woodley	1 Mar., 1902	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Miguel Xavier	1 April, 1915	Do.	35	0	0	Do.
*Hindi ,, ...	Joseph Soogrim..	9 Dec., 1916	Do. (d)	75	0	0	Do.
Office Messenger	Rodmell King	23 Nov., 1916	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £200 to £250. (b.) ,, 100 to 125. (c.) Scale £75 to £100. (d.) ,, 60 to 80.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	2 Sep., 87
"			"	Creole French Interpreter, £25.	"	"	1 Oct., 96
"			"	Nil.	"	"	—
"			"	"	"	"	27 Sep., 06
"			"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 13
"			"	"	"	Forage allowance, £60.	20 Sep., 76
"			"	"	"	Forage allowance, £40.	4 Mar., 02
"			"	"	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	1 April, 15
"			"	"	"	"	1 June, 08
"			"	"	"	Nil.	23 Nov., 14
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
COUNTIES OF ST. ANDREW, NARIVA-MAYARO.							
*Magistrate	Chs. Pelham Huggins	1 Jan., 1919	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
(Sangre Grande.)							
*Clerk of the Peace	Lewis Cyril Inniss	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Macaulay Traboulay	1 Sept., 1906	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Arnold Ethelbert Jeffers	12 June, 1911	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff	Edward Samuel Brown	23 Feb., 1902	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Bailiff	James A. Holder	1 Sept., 1900	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Hindi and Creole French Interp'ter and Clerical Asst.	Edward Ramjattan Lala	10 Sept., 1906	Do.	112	10	0	Do.
Office Keeper	S. Ramkissoo	20 Oct., 1919	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £150 to £200 (b.) Scale £100 to £125. (c.) Scale £75 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling expenses under Ordinance 6 of 1914. Personal, £100.	2 Sep., 87
"			"	"	From 1st Sep., 1918.	Travelling expenses under Ordinance 6 of 1914	1 Dec., 99
"			"	"	Not absent.	Nil.	16 July, 07
"			"	"	"	"	11 Sep., 99
"			"	"	"	Travelling allowance, £25.	1 Jan., 92
"			"	"	"	Horse allowance, £50.	1 Sep., 00
3	2	6	"	"	"	Nil.	10 Oct., 90
Nil.			"	"	"	"	18 June, 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i> (Mayaro.)				£	s.	d.	
*Clerk of the Peace	James Henry Pataysingh	26 April, 1916	The Governor....	75	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Creole French Interpreter	Henry Leopold Dasent	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	 Henry Leopold Dasent	1 June, 1919	Do. ...	40	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter & Clerical Assistant	John Henry Buddhu	26 April, 1916	Do. (a)	50	0	0	Do.
COUNTY OF ST. DAVID.							
*Magistrate	 D. B. Jardine	1 Jan., 1919	Do. ....	†	....	....	Do.
*Clerk of the Peace	Robert Silochan	1 July, 1918	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Creole French Interpreter and Clerical Asst. to Warden	Evans John Joseph, J.P.	1 June, 1908	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	 Ishmael Demetrius Byam†	20 Jan., 1919	Do.	20	0	0	Do.
Asst. Bailiff	 Wm. E. Theodore	15 Dec., 1915	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. † Temporary paid as Warden. ‡ On probation for one year. (a.) Scale £50 to £75.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.		Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Clerk to Warden Mayaro, £50.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 June, 08
"			"	Nil.	"	"	1 Aug., 17
"			"	"	"	Travelling allowance, £40.	1 June, 19
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Aug., 10
"			"	Warden, £450.	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	17 Dec., 86
"			"	Clerk to Warden, St. David.	"	Nil.	13 Aug., 06
"			"	Nil.	"	"	1 June, 08
"			"	Ward Officer, Toco, £75.	"	Forage allowance, £40.	7 July, 05
"		Quarters.	"	Ward Officer, Grande Riviere.	"	Forage allowance, £40.	Aug., 08
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.							
*Magistrate	George Campbell Deane	3 Dec., 1913	The Governor....	750	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk of the Peace	Vacant ....	....	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Ruthven Euclid Josephus Paul	26 Nov., 1914	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	John Lyon Ludovic Smith	26 Nov., 1914	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
*3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Robert George Ashton Archibald	21 April, 1919	Do. (d)	55	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Assistant..	Louis Joseph Frederick Vieira	1 April, 1912	Do. (e)	50	0	0	Do.
*Hindi Interpreter..	Wajid Ali Madar Bakhsh	16 Sept., 1905	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Creole French, Spanish, Portuguese Interpreter and Clerical Asst.	Eugene Lafond (1)	8 July, 1918	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Chinese Interpreter	Robert Joseph (2)	1 Oct., 1893	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper	Alfred Yorke	1 April, 1918	Do.	37	10	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £250 to £300.

(b.) „ 100 to 150.

(c.) Scale £100 to £125.

(d.) „ 50 to 75.

(1.) Vice Mr. dos Santos deceased.

(e.) Scale £ 40 to £ 50.

(2.) Serving with Imperial Army.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	11 Sep., 10
"			"	"	"	"	—
31	0	0	"	"	"	Personal allowance, £10.	29 Mar., 05
....	10	6	"	"	"	"	16 July, 07
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	9 July, 13
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 12
26	7	11	"	"	"	"	1 July, 02
3	5	2	"	"	"	"	8 July, 18
2	15	5	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 93
Nil.	....		"	"	"	"	7 April, 18
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE, EAST.							
*Magistrate	Victor Xavier de Verteuil	1 July, 1914	The Governor....	650	0	0	Col. Rev.
<i>St. Joseph, Tacarigua, and Arima.</i>							
*Clerk of the Peace	Walter Hampden Harris	3 Dec., 1913	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	William Egbert McVorrán	9 April, 1913	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
*2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Archibald Johnston Hamilton	9 April, 1913	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
*3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Andrew Charles Bahadoorsingh	9 April, 1913	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff	Charles Walsingham Corbin	16 Mar., 1908	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	James Nathaniel Licorish	1 Oct., 1919	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Hindi, Tamil and Creole French Interpreter	William Francis	18 Mar., 1885	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper and Clerical Assistant	George Da Costa Moore	1 Oct., 1919	Do. ...	32	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable Offices. (a.) Scale £150 to £200. (b.) Scale £100 to £125. (c.) Scale £75 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		..	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 12
"			"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 97
"			"	"	"	"	15 Aug., 01
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 11
"			"	"	"	"	9 April, 13
"			"	"	"	Horse allowance, £40.	18 Mar., 75
"			"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 09
517	6		"	"	"	Nil.	18 Mar., 85
Nil.			"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 19
REMARKS.--CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
(<i>Blanchisseuse.</i>)							
*Clerk of the Peace COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.	Joseph Adrien Blaize	1 June, 1914	The Governor....	16	10	0	Col. Rev.
*Magistrate	 Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	16 Oct., 1917	Do. ....	†	....	....	Do.
(<i>Cedros-Erin.</i>)							
*Clerk of the Peace	Charles Wash- ington Julum- singh	1 Mar., 1917	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
*Clerk of the Peace, Erin	Vacant ....	....	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff, Cedros	 William Dwarika	1 Oct., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assis- tant	Arthur Ranjit Julumsingh	27 July, 1917	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
*Creole French In- terpreter & Cleri- cal Assistant	Nathaniel Sta- islaus Darmanie	1 Nov., 1914	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
Spanish Interpreter and Asst. Bailiff	Thomas Hernandez	16 Oct., 1914	Do.	18	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.		† Paid as Warden.		(a.) Scale £150 to £200.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Bailiff, £20, Clerk to Warden, £125.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, £64.	1 Feb., 03
"			"	Warden County of St. Patrick, £600.	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	1 April, 82
"			"	Clerk to Warden, £100.	"	Allowance to cover losses as Cashier, £5.	7 May, 98
"			"				—
"			"	Nil.	Not absent.	Forage, £25.	1 June, 07
"			"	"	"	Nil.	27 July, 17
"			"	Clerical Asst. to Warden, Cedros, £25.	"	"	1 Nov., 14
"			"	Assistant Ward Officer, Erin, £75.	"	"	1 Aug., 05

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.— (<i>La Brea-Siparia.</i>)	<i>Contd.</i>						
*Clerk of the Peace	John Robert Adam	13 Jan., 1913	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, Oropuche	Albert James Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, La Brea	Arthur Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
*Hindi Interpreter..	Horace Boodoo...	19 Nov., 1906	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
COUNTY OF TOBAGO.							
*Magistrate (a)	Vacant ....	....	Sec. of State by Despatch	600	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Philip Wenceslas Leiba	12 May, 1915	The Governor....	50	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff Leeward District	Joshua Alfred Sampson	1 Oct., 1909	Do. ...	60	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Roxborough	Preston O'Neale Walcott	16 June, 1919	Do. ....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Is also Warden of Tobago.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 April, 05
"			"	Chief Ward Officer, Oro-puche, £100.	"	Forage allowance, £12 10.	1 June, 02
"			"	Senior Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo, £75.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	1 June, 02
"			"	Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Asst., San Fernando, £85.	"	Trav. under Ord., 6 of 1914.	1 Feb., 05
"			"	Warden of Tobago.	"	Forage, £100.	—
"			"	Nil.	"	Nil.	12 May, 15
"			"	Deputy Marshal, £25.	"	Forage allowance, £40.	1 Jan., 00
"			"	Ward Officer Windward District, £110.	"	Forage allowance, £40.	1 Oct., 08

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.							
*Magistrate	 Walter Harragin	22 Sept., 1919	The Governor....	650	0	0	Col. Rev.
<i>San Fernando.</i>							
*Clerk of the Peace	Oliver Talbot Cazabon	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (a)	215	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Vacant	....	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff	.. Vacant	....	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole French Interpreter	Joseph Teijmul...	1 June, 1913	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Copyist	 Roderick Joseph Vieira	16 Dec., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Bailiff....	George Adolphus Liddelow	6 Feb., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Asst.	Horace Boodoo...	19 Nov., 1906	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
Tamil Interpreter...	Alfred Armoogam	1 April, 1912	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Office Keeper	 Edward Bailey....	1 Jan., 1889	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £200 to £250.							
(b.) Scale £100 to £150.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	9 Mar., 14
"			"	"	"	"	21 Aug., 99
"			"	"	"	"	—
"			"	"	"	"	—
"			"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 13
"			"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 09
"			"	"	"	Horse allowance, £50.	6 Feb., 11
"			"	Hindi Interpreter, Oropuche, & La Brea, £40.	"	Trav. under Ord. No. 6 of 1914.	1 Feb., 05
"			"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 April, 12
"			"	Personal allowance, £5.	"	"	1 Jan., 89

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—	<i>Contd.</i>						
<i>Savana Grande and Moruga.</i>							
Clerk of the Peace..	Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul	25 Sept., 1919	The Governor(a)	160	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga	Emelius Stanley Wainwright	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Kenneth Grey Lawrence	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
1st Clerical Asst.	Prudhomme Hubert Vieira	9 April, 1919	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
2nd „ „	Henry McLeod Yellowly	1 April, 1915	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
Clerical Asst. Hindi and Tamil Interpreter	James Alexander Adimoolah	1 April, 1912	Do.	85	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	 Vacant ..	....	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.
Asst. Bailiff, Creole French Interpreter	James Frederick Fitz William	1 Dec., 1906	Do.	70	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper	James Theophilus Orr	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	21 Aug., 99
"	"	"	"	Forage allowance as Bailiff, £25.	—
"	"	"	"	Nil.	27 June, 10
"	"	"	"	"	9 July, 13
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 15
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 12
"	"	"	"	"	—
"	"	"	"	"	—
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 89

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS.				£	s.	d.	
Inspector of Wardens COUNTY OF CARONI.	Thomas Irvin Potter	1 Jan., 1919	The Governor....	650	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Warden ..	Alfred Taitt	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (a)	600	0	0	Do.
Asst. Warden ... (Couva Ward.)	Arthur de Verteuil	1 Jan., 1919	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	John Arthur Henry Moore	1 Nov., 1916	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer and Asst. Sanitary Inspector	Isaac James Towine	1 June, 1913	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
*2nd Ward Officer & Assistant Sanitary Inspector	Oliver Robinson Evelyn	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Clerk & Junior Ward Officer	John Ebenezer Colley	16 April, 1913	Do.	65	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, San Rafael	Samuel Eleazar Henry	16 Dec., 1903	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Messenger ...	James Milton Robinson	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £400 to £450.				(b.) Scale £100 to £125.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. No. 6 of 1914.	10 April, 83
"			"	"	"	Personal allowance, £50. Travelling £150.	1 Sep., 90
"			"	"	"	Tavelling, £100.	1 July, 99
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 90
"			"	"	"	Bicycle allowance, £12 10 and Travelling under Ord. No. 171.	1 Jan., 09
"			"	"	"	Travelling £40.	16 April, 13
"			"	"	"	Nil.	17 Oct., 10
"			"	"	"	Forage allowance, £40.	15 Sep., 90
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the salary is paid.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF CARONI.	<i>—Contd.</i>						
(Chaguanas Ward.)							
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Egbert Simon Hart	7 Dec., 1911	The Governor(a)	120	0	...	Col. Rev.
*Asst. Clerk	James Nicholas Paul	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer	Edward Fitz Maurice Richards	1 Feb., 1917	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer Cunupia	Joshua Clarence Lyder	1 June, 1917	Do.	80	0	0	Do.
*2nd Ward Officer..	Gilbert Sayers	1 Sept., 1906	Do.	70	0	0	Do.
*3rd „ „	Prince William Gay	17 Mar., 1918	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Cyril Loinsworth Evelyn	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £100 to £120.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Feb., 05
"			"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 06
"			"	"	"	Forage allowance, £40.	15 Feb., 91
"			"	"	"	"	2 Dec., 14
"			"	"	"	"	15 July, 04
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 06
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
COUNTY OF CARONI.	<i>—Contd.</i>						
(Montserrat Ward.)							
*Clerk	 Vacant	 —	The Governor....	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
*Assistant Clerk	 Lionel Felix Darmanie	1 May, 1915	Do.	85	0	0	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer	William Herbert Nathaniel Dunmore	10 Sept., 1908	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*1st Asst. „	 James Emanuel Caesar	17 Nov., 1916	Do.	72	10	0	Do.
*2nd „ „	 Joseph Honoré....	1 Dec., 1916	Do.	67	10	0	Do.
Office Caretaker and Messenger	Albert Voisin	1 June, 1916	Do.	27	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees 'during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be al- lowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allow- ance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Mili- tary or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addi- tion to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Offi- cer has been Ab- sent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Govern- ment.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	—
"			"	"	"	"	13 Dec., 10
"			"	"	"	Forage allowance, £40.	1 Jan., 89
"			"	"	"	"	15 Jan., 05
"			"	"	"	"	19 May, 06
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 July, 16
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW.							
*Warden	William Louis Joseph Kernahan	...	The Governor (a)	550	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk to Warden...	Arnold Thomas Ward	27 June, 1912	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Clerk	Paul Gajadhar...	1 April, 1913	Do. (c)	73	15	0	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer	Arthur Anthony Carmichael	13 Oct., 1913	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
*2nd Ward Officer...	James Charles Beddoe	15 Oct., 1913	Do.	90	0	0	Do.
*3rd " " "	Wilfred L. Niel...	8 Mar., 1917	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
*4th " " "	Arnold Pierre	8 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Junior Ward Officer and Asst. Sanitary Inspector	Henry Ernest Huggins	26 Aug., 1909	Do. (d)	80	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer Matura	Daniel H. Cudjoe	1 May, 1910	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer Valencia	William Alleyne	....	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £500 to £600. (b.) " 100 to 125. (c.) Scale £ 50 to £ 75. (d.) " 75 to 100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. &c., £150.	1 May, 85
"			"	"	"	Nil.	10 April, 07
"			"	"	"	"	6 May, 12
"			"	"	"	Horse allow., £40.	21 Jan., 03
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 10
"			"	"	"	"	1 May, 09
"			"	"	"	"	15 Oct., 13
"			"	"	"	"	26 Aug., 09
"			"	"	"	"	15 Feb., 04
"			"	"	"	"	8 Dec., 98

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
COUNTIES OF NARIVA AND MAYARO.							
*Warden	Charles John Nihelle Libert	1 Jan., 1919	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
(County of Mayaro.)							
*Clerk	James Henry Pataysingh	26 April, 1916	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer	John Henry Legendre	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Ward Officer, (Guayaguayare)	Max Sookdeo Gobin	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
Office Caretaker and Clerical Assistant	William Stanley Lakhan	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Nariva.							
*Clerk	Vacant ....	....	....	....	....	....	Do.
*Ward Officer	Albert Lazzari	15 Jan., 1900	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
* Do.	David Natha-singh	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
* Do. ...	George R. Ablack	13 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
* Do.	John A. Reid	1 Jan., 1919	Do.	45	0	0	Do.
Caretaker, Poole Office	Lucy Marshall....	....	Do.	15	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December. 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling, &c., £174 10 6½.	12 July, 78
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 June, 08
"			"	"	"	Trav., &c., £40.	1 April, 07
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 17
"			"	"	"	Nil.	7 May, 17
"			"	"		"	—
"			"	"	Not absent.	Trav., &c., £40.	15 July, 90
"			"	"	"	"	8 Aug., 16
"			"	"	"	"	13 Mar., 17
"			"	"	"	"	12 May, 15
"			"	"	"	"	—

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF ST. DAVID.							
<i>Toco Ward.</i>							
* Warden	 David Boyes Jardine	1 Jan., 1919	The Governor(a)	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Clerk	 Robert Silochan	1 July, 1918	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
* Ward Officer	 Vacant ....	....	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
* Ward Officer, Grande Rivière	William Emanuel Theodore	16 June, 1916	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
* Asst. Ward Officer, and Forest Ranger	George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	1 Mar., 1910	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
Messenger	 Sylvester Hendrickson Muraldo	1 July, 1919	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £400 to £450.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Acting Magistrate.	Not absent.	Travelling, £100.	17 Dec., 86
"			"	Clerk of the Peace, £75.	"	Nil.	13 Aug., 06
"			"	Bailiff, £20.	"	Forage allowance, £40.	—
"			"	Bailiff, £25.	"	"	16 June, 16
"			"	Nil.	"	"	1 Mar., 10
"			"	"	"	Nil.	20 May, 15

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.*

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.							
*Warden	 Alfred Sidney Bowen (1)	10 Dec., 1889	The Governor (a)	650	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Assistant Warden	John William Frederick Knowles	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Ferdinand Leopold Ligoure	1 Nov., 1916	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Clerk	 Victor Lionel Brown	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Messenger & Office Keeper	Joseph Lewis	... 16 Jan., 1919	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £600 to £650. (b.) Scale £250 to £300. (c.) Scale £100 to £150. (1.) Served with Imperial Army from 2nd December, 1915, to 31st December, 1918, with the rank of Major.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Superintendent of Diego Martin Village Water Works, £10.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £200 ; Travelling allow., £156 ; Boat Hire, £30.	18 Oct., 78
"		"	Nil.	From 7th Oct., to 31st Dec.	Travelling allowance, £100.	1 April, 94
"		"	"	Not absent.	£5 to cover losses as Cashier.	1 Feb., 96
"		"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 14
"		"	"	"	"	16 Jan., 19

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—	<i>Contd.</i>						
(<i>St. Ann's & Diego Martin Wards.</i>)							
*Ward Officer, Mucurapo & Diego Martin	Albert Antonio Nuñez	1 Nov., 1919	The Governor(a)	125	0	0	Ccl. Rev.
*Ward Officer, St. Ann's & Laventille	Vacant	....	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Santa Cruz	Francis Blache...	1 Nov., 1915	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, San Juan	James D. Bastien	1 Nov., 1917	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Maraval	George Bowen	1 Oct., 1890	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Chagnaramas and Carenage	George B. Foderingham	1 Nov., 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Flag Keeper (Patos Island)	Manuel Ferreira...	1.Sept., 1909	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices (a.) Scale £100 to £125							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January, to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Quarters.	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, £20. Care-taker Diego Martin Village Water Works, £12 10.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, £40.	1 April, 97
"			"	Nil.	....	Nil.	—
"			Nil.	"	Not absent.	"	1 Dec., 05
"			Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Nov., 15
"			"	"	"	Travelling allowance, £40.	1 Oct., 90
10	10	0	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Nov., 12
"			Nil.	"	"	"	1 Sep., 09
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE. — (<i>Tacarigua Ward.</i>)	<i>Contd.</i>						
Clerk	 James Ramdehal	1 Mar., 1917	The Governor(a)	120	0	0	Col. Rev.
Assistant Clerk	 John Bahadoor ...	1 Mar., 1917	Do. (b)	65	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	Cecil Innocencio McDonald Valere	1 Mar., 1917	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer ..	Clebert Clement Jordan	9 Feb., 1905	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
2nd „	 Newton McChesney Guy	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	90	0	0	Do.
Messenger	 FitzRoy Augustus Philips	1 Feb., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £125.		(b.) Scale £50 to £75.		(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919 or in Sterling Value	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence : what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	
£	s.	d.				
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Cashier, St. Joseph, &c., Water Authority, £20.	Not absent. £10 to cover losses as Cashier.	1 Oct., 06
"			"	Nil.	"	1 July, 91
"			"	"	"	1 Mar., 17
"			"	"	Horse allow., £40.	Sep., 97
"			"	Sec. St. Joseph, &c., Water Authority, £17 10.	"	16 May, 05
"			"	Nil.	Nil.	16 Sep., 16

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—	<i>Contd.</i>						
(Arima Ward.)							
*Clerk and Cashier	Daniel Chinibas.	30 Jan., 1905	The Governor(a)	125	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Assistant Clerk	Randolph Lathuilliere	1 Mar., 1917	Do. (b)	60	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer	Egbert John Carter	1 Mar., 1919	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
*Asst. Ward Officer	Christopher Columbus Ram-persad	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	37	10	0	Do.
Messenger & Care-taker	Hugh Ferdinand Evelyn	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
(Blanchisseuse Ward.)							
*Clerk and Ward Officer	Joseph Adrian Blaize	1 June, 1914	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £100 to £125.							
(b.) Scale £50 to £75.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Secretary Arima Water-works, £37 10.	Not absent.	Allowance to cover losses, £10.	25 Jan., 97
"			"	Nil.	"	Nil.	3 Oct., 10
"			"	"	"	Horse Allow., £40.	18 May, 08
"			"	Clerical Assistant, Arima Waterworks, £5.	"	Nil.	8 July, 14
"			"	Nil.	"	"	1 Feb., 17
"			"	Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, £36 10.	"	Travelling, &c., £79.	1 Feb., 03

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.							
* Warden	Vacant	...	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Warden	John Menzies	1 Jan., 1919	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
(Cedros-Erin Ward.)							
* Clerk	Charles Washington Julumsingh	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
* Clerical Assistant.	N. Darmanie	1 Nov., 1914	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
* Chief Ward Officer, Cedros	Vacant	....	Do.	....	....	....	Do.
* Ward Officer, Erin	Vacant	....	Do.	....	....	....	Do.
* Asst. Ward Officer, Erin	Thomas Hernandez	16 Oct., 1914	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
* Asst. Ward Officer, Cedros	Felix Augustus Ramnauth	1 Oct. 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
* Ward Officer, Icacos	Solomon Ramcharan	1 Feb., 1913	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable Offices.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.					...	Travelling, &c., £100.	—
"			"	Acting Magistrate, £100	Not absent.	Nil.	16 May, 07
"			"	Clerk of the Peace Cedros, £100.	"	"	7 May, 98
"			"	Creole French Interpreter, £50.	"	"	1 Nov., 14
"			"	Nil.	....	"	—
"			"	"		"	—
"			"	Asst. Bailiff & Interpreter, £18 10.	Not absent.	Horse allow., £40.	1 Aug., 05
"			"	Nil.	"	"	1 June, 12
"			"	Caretaker Icacos Light Pole, £25.	"	"	Nov., 97

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.—	<i>Contd.</i>						
(<i>La Brea and Siparia.</i>)							
*Clerk	George Campbell Chinibas	1 Feb., 1917	The Governor(a)	84	11	8	Col. Rev.
*Chief Ward Officer, Oropuche	Albert James Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Sen'r Ward Officer, La Brea & Guapo	Arthur Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo	Oliver Haydon Stanley	12 May, 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Oropuche	Egbert John Carter	18 May, 1908	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Ward Officer, and Forest Ranger, Oropuche	Charles Ramsay Allum	5 Feb., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Office Messenger	Charles Edward Blaize	1 April, 1919	Do.	20	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £75 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Allowance to cover losses as Cashier, £5.	16 Jan., 09
35	14	0	„	Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, £50.	„	Forage allowance, £27 10.	6 Sep., 99
	10	0	„	Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, £30.	„	Forage allowance, £15.	1 June, 02
4	19	0	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	12 May, 15
Nil.	.....	.....	„	„	„	Travelling allowance, £40.	18 May, 08
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Nil.	5 Feb., 13
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	1 April, 19

REMARKS — CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
TOBAGO.							
Warden	Leonard Joseph Sorzano	1 Jan., 1919	The Governor (a)	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
*Assistant Warden	Henry Meaden	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
*Clerk	Renwick O'Ran- dolph Lechmere Thompson	20 May, 1915	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Lee- ward District	Vacant	...	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Windward District	Preston O'Neale Walcott	16 June, 1919	Do.	110	0	0	Do.
*Asst. San. Inspec- tor, Tobago	Thomas Danville Sydney Rogers	1 June, 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Northern District	Henry Allison Benjamin	1 May, 1913	Do.	85	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Harold Eversley Andrews	1 Nov., 1919	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Paid under Magistracy—See page . (b.) Scale £250 to £300. (c.) Scale £125 to £150.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Magistrate, £600.	Not absent.	Trav. allowance, £100.	1 April, 82
"			"	Examiner of Animals, £25.	"	Transport, £100.	15 Dec., 99
"			"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 Sep., 04
"			"		"	Forage allowance, £40.	—
"			"	Bailiff and Asst. Clerk of the Peace.	"	"	8 July, 05
"			"	Nil.	"	"	18 Oct., 09
"			"	"	"	"	1 May, 13
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Nov., 19

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.							
*Warden	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	1 Jan., 1919	The Governor....	650	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. Warden	John Robert Rochford	1 Jan., 1919	Do.	270	0	0	Do.
(Savana Grande and Moruga.)							
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Ernest Christo- pher Doughlin	1 Jan., 1911	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Clerk	Robert Em- manuel Lennard	1 Aug., 1918	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
*2nd Asst. „	Arthur Fitzgerald Leiba	1 May, 1918	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Assistant..	James Abdul	1 May, 1918	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Savana Grande	James Alexander Wright	20 May, 1915	Do. ...	122	10	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Savana Grande	James Wesley Redhead	20 May, 1915	Do.	92	10	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Brothers Settlem't	Egbert Hamilton Leiba	1 May, 1918	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		..	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, £172.	1895
"			"	"	On active service.	Travelling allowance, £110.	19 Feb., 06
"			"	"	Not absent.	Nil.	17 Mar., 97
"			"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 06
"			"	"	From 22nd July, to 21st Aug., 1919.	"	4 Oct., 17
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	1 May, 18
"			"	"	"	Forage allow., £40.	1 Aug., 06
"			"	"	"	"	Aug., 03
"			"	"	"	"	10 Feb., 16
REMARKS.--CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS.—	Continued.			£	s.	d.	
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.	Contd.						
(Savana Grande and Moruga.)—	Contd.						
* Ward Officer, Ortoire	Simon Hubert Garcia	20 May, 1915	The Governor....	75	0	0	Col. Rev.
Messenger	Matthew Nathan David Carter	1 May, 1908	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
* Ward Officer, Moruga	Vacant ....	....	Do. ...	150	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer,,	Isiah Gilliard	16 Jan., 1897	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
(Naparima & Pointe-à-Pierre Wards.)							
* Chief Clerk and Cashier	Felix Aug. Durity	7 July, 1916	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
* Asst. Clerk	Vacant ....	....	Do.	75	0	0	
* Clerical Assistant..	Gerald Durity	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
* Ward Officer, Naparima	Daniel Bartholomew	5 Aug., 1894	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
* Ward Officer, Naparima	Ferdinand de Gannes	21 Aug., 1916	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
* Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre	Richard Cross	1 Nov., 1916	Do. ...	90	0	0	Do.
* Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre	Reginald Gervase	1 Jan., 1919	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Lionel E. Grant..	18 Mar., 1918	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Forage allow., £40.	20 May, 15
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 May, 08
"			"	"	"	Forage allow., £40.	—
"			"	"	"	"	16 Jan., 97
7	69½		"	"	"	Nil.	21 Aug., 97
Nil.			"	"	"	"	—
"			"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 17
"			"	"	"	Forage allow.. £40.	5 Aug., 49
"			"	"	"	"	23 Feb., 08
"			"	"	"	"	May, 88
"			"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 17
"			"	"	"	Nil.	18 Mar., 18

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.							
* Surgeon-General and Chief Medical Officer of Health, &c.	Kenrick Stanton Wise, M.B., B.S., B.Sc., Lond., D.P.H., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond.	4 Aug., 1915	The Crown	1,000	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Insp'tor of Health and Sec. Central Board of Health	Charles Francis Lassalle, M.D., c.m., Ed., and D.P.H., Oxon.	1 Jan., 1917	The Governor....	700	0	0	Do.
* Bacteriologist, &c.	John Rhodes Dickson, M.B., c.m., Ed., B.Sc., Pub.H'lth, Ed., D.P.H., Lond., D.T.M., Liv'l (1)	1 April, 1913	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
* Chief Clerk	William Ernest Ross	1 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
* 2nd „	Alroy Edwin Peter Mark	20 Oct., 1916	Do. (b)	265	0	0	Do.
* 3rd „	William Valentine Brensley Phipps	1 Nov., 1916	Do. (c)	180	0	0	Do.
* 4th „	Harold George Hart	1 Mar., 1912	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.				(1.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 27th October, 1914.			
(a.) Scale £350 to £400.				(c.) Scale £150 to £200.			
(b.) „ 250 to 300.				(d.) „ 125 to 150.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	4 Aug., 19
6	9	6	„	Personal allowance, £120; Transport „ £100.	„	„	3 Nov., 94
Nil.			„	Bacteriologist for the Colony and Pathological Registrar at the Colonial Hospital, £300; Personal increment, £250.	On active service. (†)	„	29 Jan., 91
„			„	£50 as Secretary Quarantine Authority.	Not absent.	„	11 Aug., 90
„			„	Nil.	„	„	1 Jan., 96
„			„	„	„	„	18 Oct., 99
„			„	„	„	„	19 Feb., 03

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Demobilised on 2nd October, 1919.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
*Clerical Assistant..	Florence St. John	1 Jan., 1918	The Governor(a)	80	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Medical Store-keeper	John Boswell Inniss	1 Jan., 1892	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
*Assistant „ ...	Angus McNamar Cartar	14 Dec., 1917	Do. (c)	120	0	0	Do.
*2nd „ „	George Harold Knight	15 Mar., 1918	Do. (d)	100	0	0	Do.
*Messenger	Clifford Clarke....	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (e)	50	0	0	Do.
* „ „	Hubert Stephen	1 Jan., 1914	Do. (f)	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £ 75 to £100. (c.) Scale £ 75 to £125. (e.) Scale £ 40 to £ 50. (b.) „ 200 to 250. (d.) „ 100 to 125. (f.) „ 30 to 40.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 18
"			"	"	"	Personal allowance, £50.	1 Oct., 76
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Feb., 17
"			"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 17
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 04
"			"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 14
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
(1) MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
* Govt. Med. Officer†	Ferdinand Aimé de Verteuil, M.R.C.S., E.	1 Jan., 1917	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	 Edward Angel Gaynes Doyle, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., Lond.	1 April, 1906	Sec. of State by Despatch	300	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Edgar Nicholas Darwent, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	The Governor ...	300	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Joseph Aldric Perez, M.B., Ed.	1 Jan., 1916	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Campbell Bennett Reid, M.B., Ed.	15 July, 1914	Do.	300	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† See Special Return showing the Total Emoluments during 1919 of all Government Medical Officers Pages 173-178.

(1.) Government Medical Officers receive, in addition to their fixed salary of £300 per annum certain allowances for House Rent, Horse and Special Service according to the District in which they reside and Staff appointment they hold. Personal allowances are given to certain Officers who had been some years in the employment of the Government, to approximate their present pay to their former receipts, before the establishment of regular Medical Service.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
.460	16	2	Nil.	Dist. Med. Officer, Port-of-Spain, Personal increment, £400; Surgeon, Royal Gaol and Female Prison, £50.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	21 June, 77
471	17	6	„	District Medical Officer, S. Naparima; Personal increment, £350; Horse allowance, £75.	„	„	1 June, 84
192	10	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Arima; Personal increment, £300; Horse allowance, £75.	„	„	6 April, 87
371	3	10	£50.	District Medical Officer, St. Joseph; Personal increment, £300; Horse allowance, £75.	„	„	6 April, 87
206	7	10	£50.	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua; Personal increment, £300; Horse allowance, £75.	„	„	1 Jan., 89
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
* Govt. Med. Officer	André Philippe Lange, M.R.C.S., E.	13 Jan., 1918	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rey.
* Do.	 Raoul Seheult, M.D., C.M., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 John Alexander Macfarlane, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Aug., 1915	Do. ..	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 William Fidler Cleaver, L.R.C.P., Lond., M.B.C.S., E.	15 July, 1914	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 John Frank Gibbon, M.B., C.M., Edin.	1 Jan., 1916	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	... Joseph Fernand de Gannes, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond.	1 Feb., 1900	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
253	10	4	£50.	District Medical Officer, Chaguanas; £75 Horse allowance; Personal increment, £250.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	21 Jan., 90
256	13	6	Furnished Quarters.	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, £200; Personal increment, £250.	From 28th July, to 20th Sept.	Consultation Practice.	1 Feb., 93
252	8	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Couva; Personal increment, £200; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	25 Jan., 95
103	9	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Gran Couva; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £200.	"	"	19 Mar., 97
121	9	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Princes Town; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £150.	"	"	11 Jan., 99
†116	15	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Manzanilla; Personal increment, £100; Horse allowance, £75.	From 20th Jan., to 31st Dec.	"	1 Feb., 00

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Fees drawn by *locum tenens*.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—				£	s.	d.	
	<i>Continued.</i>						
* Govt. Med. Officer	George Alves Vincent, M.B., B.Ch.	1 April, 1909	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	 Alfred Arthur Robinson, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Aug., 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Faustin Albert Rodriguez, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Feb., 1919	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Knollys Ulric Alexander Inniss M.B., Ch.B., Ed.	1 Oct., 1919	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Ernest Albert Turpin, M.B., Ch.B., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Charles William Howatson, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Jan., 1917	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Quarters.	Medical Super'd, Lunatic Asylum, £250 ; Personal increment, £150.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 Mar., 01
97	2	4	£50.	District Medical Officer, Guaracara ; Personal increment, £150 ; Horse allowance, £75.	"	Private Practice.	26 Sep., 01
166	16	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Ortoire-Moruga ; Horse allowance, £125 ; Personal increment, £150.	"	"	1 May, 04
181	1	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Erin-Siparia ; Personal increment, £150 ; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	16 Aug., 04
40	19	8	Furnished Quarters.	Resdt. Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital, £100 ; increment, £100.	From 11th May, to 13th Nov.	Consultation Practice.	1 May, 05
102	17	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Diego Martin & Bocas, & Surgeon to Convict Dépôt, Carrera's, £50 ; Per. inc't £100 ; Boat allow., £100 ; transp't allow., £75 ; actg. Medical Supt., Leper Asylum, £50.	From 10th Sept., to 15th Oct.	Private Practice.	15 May, 05

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
* Govt. Med. Officer	Armand Pampelonne	1 Aug., 1912	The Governor ...	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	 Jessie Michthinson Grell, M.B., B.ch.	1 Aug., 1912	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Eric Joseph de Verteuil, B.M., B.ch., Lond. (1)	15 July, 1913	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Eugene Hamel Smith	22 Mar., 1918	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Rudolph Carl Wupperman	18 Oct., 1909	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	... Joseph Lennox Donatien Pawan	19 Sept., 1919	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (1.) Resigned 30th September, 1919.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
58	10	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Mayaro; Personal increment, £100; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	1 Feb., 06
64	9	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Toco; Personal increment, £100; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	1 June, 08
133	4	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Erin and Guapo; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £50.	"	"	1 Sep., 09
46	17	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Scarboro; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £100.	"	"	16 Sep., 09
24	1	0	Furnished Quarters.	Asst. Resident Surgeon; Colonial Hospital, £50; Personal increment, £100; Medical Officer, Mothers' and Infants' Clinic, £50.	"	Nil.	18 Oct., 09
55	19	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Cedros; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £50.	"	Private Practice.	1 Jan., 13

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

The Supernumerary Surgeons are available for district or other work whenever required, and are attached to the Colonial Hospital when not otherwise employed.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—				£	s.	d.	
	<i>Continued.</i>						
*Sup. Med. Officer	Samuel Dudley Stewart	14 Jan., 1914	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. Med. Supt., Lunatic Asylum	Frank Mahabir, M.B.C.S., & L.R.C.P.	7 April, 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*Sup. Med. Officer	Albert James Clarke, M.B.C.S., and L.R.C.P. (3)	11 Aug., 1914	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Charles Gordon Deane, M.B., B.ch., Ed. (1)	9 Feb., 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*Govt. Med. Officer	Norman Hamilton Brewster	13 Aug., 1919	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*Sup. Med. Officer	J. A. Tsoi-A-Sue (2)	16 Aug., 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do. ...	Thomas Fitzroy Cartar, M.D., Ont., M.C.P. & S., Ont. (4)	17 Oct., 1917	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (1.) Served with Imperial Army from 17th April, 1917, to 28th May, 1919. (2.) Confirmed in the appointment as Supernumerary Medical Officer as from 16th August, 1915. (3.) Resigned 31st March, 1919. (4.) Confirmed in the appointment as Supernumerary Medical Officer as from 17th October, 1917.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
8	6	0	Furnished Quarters.	Supernumerary Sugreon, Acting Bacteriologist, £150; Personal increment, £50.	Not absent.	Nil.	14 Jan., 14
Nil.	.....		"	Nil.	From 1st Jan. to 11th June.	Rations valued £80 per annum.	7 April, 15
2	0	0	"	Supernumerary Medical Officer.	Not absent.	Nil.	11 Aug., 14
5	1	0	"	"	On active service.	"	9 Feb., 15
44	1	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Plymouth; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	"	16 July, 15
17	7	0	Furnished Quarters.	Supernumerary Medical Officer.	"	"	16 Aug., 15
18	6	0	"	"	"	"	17 Oct., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
* Sup. Med. Officer	Charles James Milne, M.B., ch.B., Edin.	13 Aug., 1919	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do. ...	W. St. Clair Thwaites	23 May, 1919	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	G. H. T. N. Clarke, M.D., O.M., Ont., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Ed., L.B.F., P. and S., Glasg., D.P.H., Man'ter.	26 Nov., 1919	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
* Do.	B. O. Jarrette, M.B., ch.B., Edin.	26 Nov., 1919	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
* Do. ...	J. E. A. Boucaud, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lond., M.B., B.S., Lond.	1 Dec., 1919	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
* Do.	P. A. Rostant, M.B., ch.B., Ed.	22 Dec., 1919	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
70	14	6	£50	District Medical Officer, Roxborough; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	Nil.	2 May, 19
2	0	0	Furnished Quarters.	Supernumerary Medical Officer.	"	"	25 May, 19
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	"	26 Nov., 19
"	.....		"	"	"	"	26 Nov., 19
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 19
"	.....		"	"	"	"	22 Dec., 19
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
HEALTH DEPARTMENT.							
*Inspector of Poor Relief	Edwin Wallace Bonnett	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor(a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. Inspector of Poor Relief	Egbert Charles Mark	18 July, 1913	Do. (b)	75	0	0	Do.
*Dispenser	 Paul Nelson Carmichael	4 July, 1894	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
Messenger	 Maurice Edward	1 Jan., 1909	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices (a.) Scale £125 to £150. (b.) Scale £ 50 to £ 75. (c.) Scale £ 75 to £125.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	From 19th Aug., to 31st Dec.	Nil.	5 Aug., 95
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	18 July, 13
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 94
"			"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 97

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	Continued.			£	s.	d.	
COLONIAL HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser	John Cornelius Poyer	1 Oct., 1898	The Governor (a)	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
*1st Asst. Dispenser	Joshua Theophilus Morgan	5 April, 1895	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
*2nd „ „	William Othello Swanston	1 Dec., 1917	Do. (b)	100	0	0	Do.
*1st Clerk ..	Robert Paul Dick	6 Aug., 1912	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
*2nd „	Ernest Adolphus Carr	1 June, 1910	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
*Steward	Thomas Henry St. Hill	1 May, 1913	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
*Matron ...	Margaret C. Roxburgh	15 Dec., 1918	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Matron ...	Ellen Powell	8 May, 1918	Do. (e)	120	0	0	Do.
*Charge Nurse ...	Catherine Jones..	25 Nov., 1916	Do. (f)	95	0	0	Do.
* „	May Newbold	20 Oct., 1918	Do. (f)	85	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.		(c.) Scale £ 75 to £100.		(e.) Scale £120 to £200.			
(b.) „ 75 to 125.		(d.) „ 200 to 250.		(f.) „ 85 to 125.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 April, 83
"			"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 94
"			"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 12
"			Nil.	"	"	"	1 Dec., 97
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 10
"			Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Sep., 87
"			"	"	"	"	15 Dec., 18
"			"	"	"	"	28 Aug., 12
"			"	"	"	"	25 Nov., 16
"			"	"	"	"	20 Oct., 18

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser ...	Louis McKenzie Cook	1 June, 1906	The Governor(a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk	James McPherson Griffith	1 June, 1915	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
*Steward	William Arnold Wykham	16 Mar., 1898	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
*Matron	Annie Williams..	6 May, 1913	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
LEPER ASYLUM.							
*Resident Supt.	Marie Nigay	30 April, 1899	Do.	225	0	0	Do.
HOUSE OF REFUGE.							
*Resident Supt.	Eleanor Irene Roberts	14 Oct., 1908	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
*Steward and Dispenser	Lubin Edwards...	1 May, 1913	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

Pensionable Offices.

(a.) Scale £100 to £150.

(b.) Scale £150 to £200.

(c.) Scale £100 to £125.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Quarters.	£25 Personal allowance.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 91
"			Nil.	Nil.	"	"	16 July, 07
"			£37 10.	"	"	"	4 April, 90
"			Quarters.	"	"	"	28 Aug., 12
"			"	"	"	"	30 April, 89
"			"	"	"	"	16 Nov., 89
"			£37 10.	"	"	"	6 April, 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
LUNATIC ASYLUM.							
Head Male Att'dant	Vacant	....	The Governor(a)	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
* Do.	William David Roskelly	15 Mar., 1911	Do. ...	140	0	0	Do.
* Head Female Attendant	Elizabeth Valentine Rose	17 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	110	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Ruth Hartley	13 May, 1918	Do. (a)	80	0	0	Do.
* Clerk	Thomas Lionel Dunn (1)	6 Aug., 1912	Do. (b)	100	0	0	Do.
* Dispenser	William Emmanuel Sward	1 Oct. 1893	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
* Steward	Percival Corbin...	1 June, 1916	Do. (d)	180	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £ 80 to £120.

(b.) „ 75 to 100.

(c.) Scale £ 50 to £100.

(d.) „ 150 to 200.

(1.) Left the Colony on leave on 4th March to offer his services at the Front, and returned on July 1919.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Furnished Quarters.	Nil.	....	Ration allowance £25 per annum.	—
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	15 Mar., 11
"			"	"	From 13th June, to 18th Sept.	"	17 Jan., 12
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	13 May, 18
"			"	"	On active service.	Nil.	1 June. 05
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	15 Jan., 89
"			Quarters.	"	"	"	4 Feb., 09

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	Edwin Norbert Gaspard	1 Aug., 1914	The Governor (a)	125	0	0	Col. Rev.
ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	Louis Christopher James	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (a)	110	0	0	Do.
TACARIGUA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	Ethelbert St. Clair Dottin	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
COUVA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	John Badcock Parker	16 July, 1906	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	Richard Christopher Brown	6 Nov., 1913	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £75 to £125.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January, to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	
£	s.	d.				
Nil.		Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 July, 06
„		„	„	„	„	17 Oct., 11
„		„	„	„	„	16 May, 90
„		„	„	„	„	16 Mar., 98
„		„	„	„	„	1 July, 06
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.						
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
CEDROS DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	Robert Ferdinand Troja	1 Aug., 1911	The Governor (a)	125	0	0	Col. Rev.
TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	Philip Henry Pascal	16 July, 1906	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
ST. AUGUSTIN YAWS HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	S. Rivas	1 May, 1913	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	James Hamilton Taylor	1 Aug., 1911	Do. (b)	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £ 75 to £125. (b.) Scale £ 50 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Aug., 11
„			„	„	„	„	1 Aug., 99
„			„	„	„	„	1 May, 13
„			„	„	„	„	1 Jan., 10

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
DISPENSER.							
La Brea Dispensary	John Henry Weeks (1)	1 Oct., 1906	The Governor....	75	0	0	Col. Rev.
DISPENSER.							
*Poole Dispensary..	John Henry Johnson	15 Aug., 1909	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
DISPENSER.							
Blanchisseuse Dispensary	Nathaniel Brathwaite (1)	1 Nov., 1910	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
QUARANTINE.							
Port Health Officer and Medical Insp. of Immigrants	Robert William Cosme Norman, M.B., C.M., Ed. (3)	1 Jan., 1917	Do. (2)	350	0	0	Do.
	Stephen Moister Laurence, M.B., C.M., Edin.	1 July, 1919	Do. (2)	350	0	0	Do.
Superintendent	George Warner...	1 July, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (1.) Subsidized Dispensaries. (a.) Scale £100 to £125. (2.) Retaining Fee to Private Practitioner as Port Health Officer who is not in the Government Service. (3.) Died on 19th March, 1919.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	..	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	—
„	.....	.....	Quarters.	„	„	„	1 Feb., 99
„	.....	.....	....	„	„	„	1 Nov., 10
10	7	6	Nil.	„	Died 19th Mar., 1919.	„	1 Jan., 17
79	10	0	„	„	Not absent.	„	1 July, 19
Nil.	.....	.....	Quarters.	„	„	„	1 July, 06

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Return showing the Total Emoluments of

1	2	3	4	5	6
NAMES OF OFFICERS.	District or Station.	Salary per annum.	Service Increment, per annum.	House Allowance, per annum.	Transport Allowance, per annum.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
F. A. de Verteuil(1)	District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain	300 0 0	400 0 0	....	....
Do.	Acting Surgeon-General	295 13 11½	....	....	....
C. F. Lassalle . (3)	Acting Bacteriologist	....	....	....	....
Do.	Deputy Surgeon-General	700 0 0	....	....	110 0 0
E. A. G. Doyle (1)	Dis. Med. Officer, S. Naparima	300 0 0	329 3 4	....	110 0 0
E. N. Darwent (1)	„ „ Arima	300 0 0	300 0 0	50 0 0	110 0 0
J. A. Perez (1)	„ „ St. Joseph	300 0 0	300 0 0	50 0 0	110 0 0
C. B. Reid (1)	„ „ Tacarigua	300 0 0	300 0 0	50 0 0	110 0 0
A. P. Lange (1)	„ „ Chaguanas	300 0 0	250 0 0	50 0 0	110 0 0
J. R. Dickson (3)	Bacteriologist and Pathologist	300 0 0	250 0 0	....	....
R. Seheult (2)	Res. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	250 0 0	234 3 4	Furnished Quarters.	....
J. A. Macfarlane (1)	Dis. Med. Officer, Couva	250 0 0	200 0 0	50 0 0	110 0 0
W. F. Cleaver (1)	„ „ Gran Couva	250 0 0	200 0 0	50 0 0	110 0 0
J. F. Gibbon (1)	„ „ Princes Town	250 0 0	150 0 0	50 0 0	110 0 0

REMARKS.

- (1.) Entitled to private practice.
 (2.) Entitled to consulting practice.
 (3.) Bacteriological fees.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Government Medical Officers during the year 1919.

7	8	9	10	11	12
Personal Allowances or District and Special Allowance, per annum.	Other Allowances, per annum.	DECLARED FEES. Fees for Medical Duties.	UNDECLARED FEES. Fees for Dispensing Medicines to paupers.	Allowances received for services to Institutions, other than Medical.	TOTAL EMOLUMENTS.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£	£	£ s. d.
50 0 0	£10 in lieu of <i>post mortem</i> Fees: £50 Military; £50 Constabulary.	460 16 2	....	40 (2)	1,686 1 6½
....	£29 11 5, Immigration ....	....	....	....	
202 10 0					1,138 19 6
120 0 0	...	6 9 6	....	....	
....	...	471 17 6	....	...	1,211 0 10
....		192 10 6	....	....	952 10 6
...		347 3 10	24 (1)	....	1,131 3 10
....		206 7 10	....	50 (3)	1,016 7 10
....	...	253 10 4	....	...	963 10 4
300 0 0				..	850 0 0
200 0 0		256 13 6	....	....	940 16 10
....	..	252 8 6	....	....	862 8 6
....		79 9 6	24 (1)	....	713 9 6
....		121 9 6	....	....	681 9 6

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

- (1.) £2 per month for dispensing.
 (2.) £40 per annum as Medical Officer, Diego Martin Reformatory.
 (3.) £50 per annum as Medical Officer, Tacarigua Orphan Home.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Return showing the Total Emoluments of

1	2	3	4	5	6
NAMES OF OFFICERS.	District or Station.	Salary per annum.	Service Increment, per annum.	House Allowance, per annum.	Transport Allowance, per annum.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
J. F. de Gannes (1)	Dis. Med. Officer, Manzanilla....	250 0 0	87 10 0	50 0 0	110 0 0
G. A. Vincent	 Medical Supt. Lunatic Asylum	250 0 0	150 0 0	Quarters.	....
A. A. Robinson (1)	Dis. Med. Officer, Guaracara	250 0 0	150 0 0	50 0 0	110 0 0
F. A. Rodriguez (1)	„ „ Ortoire Moruga	250 0 0	133 6 8	50 0 0	165 0 0
K. U. A. Inniss (1)	„ „ Erin-Siparia	250 0 0	118 16 4	50 0 0	151 5 0
E. A. Turpin (2)	Resdt. Surgeon San Fernando Hospital	250 0 0	100 0 0	Furnished Quarters.*	....
C. W. Howatson (1)	Dis. Med. Officer, Diego Martin, &c.	250 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	220 0 0
A. Pampellone (1)	„ „ Mayaro	250 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	110 0 0
J. M. Grell (1)	„ „ Toco	250 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	110 0 0
E. de Verteuil† (1)	„ „ Erin-Guapo...	187 10 0	41 13 4	29 5 4	76 2 6
E. H. Smith (1)	„ „ Scarboro	250 0 0	64 11 8	50 0 0	110 0 0
R. C. Wupperman...	Asst. Resdt. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	250 0 0	60 4 4	Furnished Quarters.	....
J. L. Pawan (1)	Dist. Medical Officer, Cedros	250 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	120 6 6

REMARKS.

(1.) Entitled to private practice.

(2.) Entitled to consulting practice.

Officers marked * pay 5 per cent. per annum on the value of furniture.

† Resigned on 30th September, 1919.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Government Medical Officers during the year 1919.—CONTINUED.

7	8	9	10	11	12
Personal Allowances or District and Special Allowance, per annum.	Other Allowances per, annum.	DECLARED FEES. Fees for Medical Duties.	UNDECLARED FEES. Fees for Dispensing Medicines to paupers.	Allowances received for services to Institutions, other than Medical.	TOTAL EMOLUMENTS.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£	£	£ s. d.
....		92 15 6	24 (1)	..	614 5 6
250 0 0	...	...			650 0 0
....		73 2 4	24 (1)	....	657 2 4
....		142 16 6	24 (1)	....	765 6 2
...		157 1 0	24 (1)	....	751 2 4
100 0 0		40 19 8	....	....	490 19 8
100 0 0	...	78 17 0	24 (1)	....	822 17 0
....		34 10 0	24 (1)	....	568 10 0
....		40 9 0	24 (1)	...	574 9 0
....		133 4 6	18 (1)	....	485 13 8
...		46 17 6	....	....	521 9 2
100 0 0		24 1 0	....	....	434 5 4
....		55 19 0	...	....	526 5 6

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

(1.) £2 per month for dispensing.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Return showing the Total Emoluments of

1	2	3	4	5	6
NAMES OF OFFICERS.	District or Station.	Salary, per annum.	Service Increment, per annum.	House Allowance, per annum.	Transport Allowance, per annum.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
S. D. Stewart	 Government Medical Officer	250 0 0	48 5 1	Furnished Quarters.*	....
Do.	(2) Acting Bacteriologist ....	....	....	....	....
A. J. Clarke	(3) Government Medical Officer	62 10 0	....	Furnished Quarters.*	....
C. G. Deane	(4) Supernumerary Medical Officer	148 10 6½	....	„ *	....
F. Mahabir	 Asst. Med. Supt. Lunatic Asylum	250 0 0	....	„ *	....
N. H. Brewster	(1) Dis. Medical Officer, Plymouth	250 0 0	....	50 0 0	110 0 0
T. A. Tsoi-a-Sue	 Supernumerary Medical Officer	250 0 0	....	Furnished Quarters.*	....
W. St. Clair Thwaites	„ „	145 7 7½	....	„ *	....
T. L. Cartar	 „ „	250 0 0	....	„ *	....
C. J. Milne	 Dist. Med. Officer, Roxboro	250 0 0	....	50 0 0	110 0 0
R. W. C. Norman	(6) Port Health Officer	350 0 0	(5)	....	....
S. M. Laurence	(7) „ „				
REMARKS.					
(1.) Entitled to private practice.					
(2.) Bacteriological fees.					
(3.) Resigned 31st March, 1919.					
(4.) Resumed duty on 28th May, 1919.					
(6.) Died 19th March, 1919.					
(7.) Appointed 1st July, 1919.					
Officers marked * pay 5 per cent. per annum on the value of furniture.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Government Medical Officers during the year 1919.—CONTINUED.

7	8	9	10	11	12
Personal Allowances or District and Special Allowance, per annum.	Other Allowances, per annum.	DECLARED FEES. Fees for Medical Duties.	UNDECLARED FEES. Fees for Dispensing Medicines to paupers.	Allowances received for services to Institutions other than Medical.	TOTAL EMOLUMENTS.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£	£	£ s. d.
....		1 1 0	} ....	....	367 7 9
60 16 8	...	7 5 0		....	
....		2 0 0	....	....	64 10 0
....		5 1 0	....	....	153 11 6½
....	£80 in lieu of rations.	....	....	....	330 0 0
....		20 1 6	24 (1)	....	454 1 6
25 8 4		17 7 0	....	....	292 15 4
...		2 0 0	....	....	147 7 7½
...		18 6 0	....	....	268 6 0
...	..	46 14 6	24	....	480 14 6
....	...	89 17 6	....	....	439 17 6

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

(1.) £2 per month for dispensing.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.				£	s.	d.	
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.							
*Principal	 William Burslem, M.A.	31 Dec., 1894	The Crown	700	0	0	Col. Rev.
*2nd Master	 Alfred Moore Low, M.A.	14 July, 1914	Sec. of State by Despatch.	500	0	0	Do.
*1st Asst. Master	 Ralph Cambridge, M.A.	18 July, 1918	The Governor (a)	400	0	0	Do.
*2nd „ „	 Charles Stokeley Doorly, B.A.	18 July, 1918	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	330	0	0	Do.
*3rd „ „	 William Douglas Inniss, M.A.	18 July, 1918	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
*4th „ „	 Vacant	....	Do. (b)	....	....	....	Do.
*5th „ „	 Vacant	....	Do. (b)	....	....	....	Do.
*6th „ „	 Miss D. P. Burslem	....	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £400 Increment £10 annually.							
(b.) Scale £250 to £300.							
(c.) Scale £150 to £200.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Quarters.†	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £100.	22 June, 91
"			Nil.	"	"	Nil.	24 May, 97
"			"	"	"	"	4 Sep., 01
"			"	"	"	"	1 July, 11
"			"	"	From 19th to 25th July and from 15th to 19th Sept.	"	25 Mar., 15
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	—
"			"	"	"	"	—
"			"	"	From 19th to 25th July and from 15th Sep. to 3rd Oct.	"	25 July, 19
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
† Quarters provided for the Principal.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.—	<i>Contd.</i>						
Prof. of Chemistry..	Vacant .....	....	Sec. of State by Despatch.	(1)	.....	.....	Col. Rev.
*French & Spanish Master	Charles Emmanuel Rink Bradshaw	1 Aug., 1891	The Governor(a)	400	0	0	Do.
*Science Master	Leonard Richmond Wheeler, B.SC., F.C.S. (2)	21 Dec., 1914	Do. (a)	304	10	10	Do.
*Porter	Edwin Gooding...	1 Jan., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.							
*Principal	Very Revd. Dr. E. A. Crehan	16 May, 1910	Do.	500	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £300 to £400. Increment £10 annually. (1.) Is paid as Director Department of Agriculture. (2.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 19th September, 1915.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			A House.	Director Department of Agriculture, £900-1000.	....	Nil.	—
„			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	„	1 Aug., 91
„			„	„	On active service.	„	21 Dec., 14
„			„	„	Not absent.	„	1 Jan., 13
„			„	„	„	„	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
ELEMENTARY.							
*Director of Education	Hubert Henry Hancock, M.A.	1 July, 1919	The Crown (a)	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
*1st Asst. Inspector of Schools	George Henry Francis Von Weiller	1 April, 1909	The Governor (b)	300	0	0	Do.
*2nd „ „	John Edmund Stoer	16 July, 1915	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
*3rd „ „	Vacant ....	....	Do. (b)	....	....	....	Do.
*Chief Clerk & Secretary to Board of Education	Ralph Gomez	1 Sept., 1909	Do. (c)	300	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk & Asst. Inspector	John Sydney Smith	1 June, 1918	Do. (d)	215	0	0	Do.
*3rd Clerk	Charles William Solomon	1 Jan., 1916	Do. (e)	150	0	0	Do.
*4th „	Adam Hugh Collens	1 Jan., 1916	Do. (f)	125	0	0	Do.
*5th	Vacant „..	....	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Extra „	Philip John	1 Feb., 1894	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Drawing Master	Philip John	1 Feb., 1894	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £600 to £700. (c.) Scale £200 to £250 & £50 Sec. Bd. (e.) Scale £125 to £150. (b.) „ 250 to 300. (d.) „ 200 to 250. (f.) „ 100 to 125.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
26	0	0	Nil.	Nil.	From 17th Aug., to 3rd Oct.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	25 May, 92
6	0	0	"	"	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, £100.	11 Aug., 81
6	0	0	"	"	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	16 July, 15
....			"	"		"	—
Nil.	....	....	"	"	Not absent.	"	5 June, 92
6	0	0	"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 83
Nil.	....	....	"	"	"	Nil.	23 Dec., 93
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 07
"			"	"		"	—
"	....	....	"	Drawing Master, £120.	Not absent.	"	1 Jan., 80
"	....	....	"	Clerk, Education Office, £50.	"	"	1 Jan., 80

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
ELEMENTARY.	<i>Contd.</i>						
*Principal Training School for Males	Thomas H. Cross	1 Sept., 1872	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Principal Training School for Females	Mrs. Eugenie Max Smith	1 Feb., 1912	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*Sen'r Agricultural Instructor	Hubert Alphonso Nurse	1 April, 1900	The Governor(b)	150	0	0	Do.
*Jun'r Agricultural Instructor	Joseph Julien Beard	1 Aug., 1909	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £250 to £300.				(b.) Scale £100 to £150.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			A House.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1893
"			"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 85
"			Nil.	"	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	16 Aug., 02
"			"	"	"	"	Jan., 93
REMARKS — CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
GAOLS.				£	s.	d.	
*Insp'tor of Prisons, Industrial Schools and Reformatories	Col. George Herbert May, v.d.	1 Jan., 1919	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Superintendent of Prisons	Percy Louis Fraser	1 Jan., 1907	The Crown	400	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Supt. of Prisons & Chief Clerk	Henry Kirkham Collens	1 Jan., 1907	Sec. of State by Despatch. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
*2nd Cl'rk & Teacher	Arthur James Bizzell	1 Feb., 1907	The Governor (b)	150	0	0	Do.
*3rd Clerk (Acting)	Cecil Courtenay Reece (1)	14 Sept., 1919	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Dispenser, Royal Gaol Infirmary	Emmanuel Quintien Bastien	1 Aug., 1897	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
*Ass'tant Dispenser Royal Gaol Infirmary	Henry Hamilton Williams (2)	15 Mar., 1918	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
*Chief Warder	Henry Daniel	1 Oct., 1915	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
*3 Pri'cipal Warders	Three at £100 ....	....	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
*Super'dent Warder Carrera's Convict Prison	William Marsh...	11 May, 1914	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Dispenser & Store-keeper, Carrera's Convict Prison	Edwin Leopold Allen	1 Dec., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
FEMALE PRISON.							
*Chief Matron	Mary Fergusson	17 Mar., 1912	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £250 to £300. (b.) Scale £100 to £150. (c.) Scale £ 80 to £100. (1.) Confirmed 9th January, 1920.—M.P. 36/19. (2.) Appointed—M.P. 598/18.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Commandant Local Forces, and Inspector-General of Constabulary, £1000.	Not absent.	Nil.	23 Nov., 89
„			Quarters.	Officer in Command, Military Internment Camp, St. James, £100.	„	Personal allowance, £50, Horse allowance, £50 and Trav. allowance under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	1 Dec., 86
„			(a) £20.	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 Dec., 88
„			(a) £15.	£50 as a Teacher.	„	„	1 Feb., 96
„			Nil.	Nil.	„	„	1 Oct., 13
„			£20.	„	„	(c) £50.	1 Aug., 97
„			£10.	„	„	(c) £37 10.	15 Mar., 18
„			£20.	„	„	Nil.	1 Mar., 84
„			£10 (each)	„	„	„	—
„			(b) Quarters	„	„	„	13 Feb., 95 †
„			(b) Quarters and £10.	„	„	„	1 June, 15
„			Quarters.	„	„	„	8 Nov., 96

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Drill Instructor, Trinidad Field Artillery Volunteers.

(a.) Grant in aid of House allowance.

(b.) At Carrera Prison.

(c.) Superintending Ankylostomiasis Treatment.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CROWNAGENTS.							
Crown Agents for the Colonies	Sir Reginald L. Antrobus, K.C.M.G., C.B.						
	Major Sir Maurice Alexander Cameron, K.C.M.G., late R.E.	....	The Crown	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
	Sir William Hepworth Mercer, K.C.M.G.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Allowance for Office rent, and Stationery, £25. A commission of one-quarter per cent. on the issue and repayment of loans and on the payment of interest, and a commission of one per cent. on all stores obtained through them.†	
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
† Circular Despatch from Secretary of State of 12th May, 1886, and 19th September, 1893—C.P. No. 173 of 1893.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.				£	s.	d.	
HEAD OFFICE.							
*Director	William George Freeman, B.Sc., Lond., A.R.C.S., F.L.S.	1 May, 1917	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	900	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. Director	Vacant ...	....	....	....	....	....	Do.
*Super'dent of Field Experiments	Joseph de Verteuil, F.I.C., F.C.S.	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	400	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Supt. of Field Experiments	L. A. Brunton	1 Aug., 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk ...	J. E. Seheult ...	1 Jan., 1916	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	Mahomed Dhein	1 April, 1911	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Ali Hosein	1 Aug., 1919	Do. (d)	80	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Asst. Field Experiments	Ashraff Hosein....	1 Nov., 1919	Do. ...	40	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Philip John	1 July, 1917	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £800 to £1000. (b.) ,, 200 to 250. (c.) Scale £100 to £125. (d.) ,, 75 to 100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			A House.	Government Botanist & Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens, Registrar Agricultural Credit Societies.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	26 April, 11
„			Nil.	.....	.....	.....	—
„			„	Assistant Analyst—Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	14 Dec., 99
„			„	Nil.	„	„	1 Aug., 15
„			„	Inspector Agricultural Credit Societies.	„	„	12 May, 02
„			„	Nil.	„	„	14 Aug., 07
„			„	„	„	„	1 Oct., 12
„			„	„	„	„	1 Nov., 19
„			„	„	„	„	11 July, 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the salary is paid.
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.— LABORATORY.	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Govt. Analyst	Vacant ....	....	...	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
*Principal Assistant Analyst	Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury, F.I.C., F.C.S.	28 Sept., 1910	Sec. of State by Despatch.	400	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Analyst	Joseph de Verteuil, F.I.C., F.C.S.	14 Dec., 1899	The Governor....	†	....	....	Do.
* Do.	Archibald Edgar Collens, F.I.C., F.C.S.	1 April, 1908	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Assistant..	S. M. Carrmuddeen	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
*Office Keeper and Agriculturist	George Kissoon ..	1 July, 1917	Do. (b)	65	0	0	Do.
Laboratory Porter...	Mahommed Alli..	1 Sept., 1917	Do. (c)	30	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. † Salary as Superintendent, Field Experiments. (a.) Scale £200 to £250. (b.) Scale £60 to £80. (c.) Scale £25 to £40.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
....							—
40	12	6	Nil.	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance.—Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	28 Sep., 10
Nil.			„	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance.—Nil.	„	„	14 Dec., 99
„			„	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance.—Nil.	From 1st Jan., to 31st Dec. (a)	„	22 Mar., 00
„			„	Nil.	Not absent.	„	1 Aug., 17
„			„	„	„	„	1 April, 09
„			„	„	„	„	1 Sep., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Acting as Superintendent of Agriculture and Government Chemist in the Leeward Islands.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
BOTANICAL.							
*Govt. Botanist and Superintendent of Royal Botanic Gardens	William George Freeman, B.Sc., Lond., A.R.C.S., F.L.S.	26 April, 1911	Sec. of State by Despatch. (a)	...	.....	...	Col. Rev.
*Curator	 Robert Orchard Williams	1 Feb., 1916	The Governor(b)	230	0	0	Do.
*Horticulturist and Asst. Botanist	Walter Elias Broadway	1 July, 1914	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Overseer	 James Alfred Pinder	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
*Clerk	 Francis Chooko-lingo	1 Feb., 1919	Do. (c)	90	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. a.) See Director. (b.) Scale £200 to £250. (c.) Scale £75 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Quarters.	Recorder of Meteorological Observations; Superintendent, Tobago Botanic Station; Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	26 April, 11
„			„	Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	„	„	1 Feb., 16
„			„	Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	„	„	13 July, 88
„			„	Assistant Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	„	„	1 Dec., 10
„			Nil.	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 April, 05

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
BOTANICAL.— <i>Contd.</i>							
*Herbarium Asst. ...	Pauline McClean	16 July, 1887	The Governor ...	50	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Officer in charge, Tobago Station	Robert James Link	1 Jan., 1919	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Foreman, Tobago ...	James Blackman	1 April, 1911	Do.	73	0	0	Do.
Assistant Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance	Rawson W. Leacock	9 Jan., 1919	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
STOCK FARM.							
*Manager of Govt. Stock Farm	John McInroy	1 April, 1910	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
*Clerk and Overseer	W. H. Patterson	1 July, 1919	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
*Manager of Stock Farm, Tobago	Robert James Link	1 Jan., 1909	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £400 to £500.							
(b.) Scale £125 to £150.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 17
"			"	Manager Stock Farm Tobago, £100 & Quarters, Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	From 1st Jan., 30th June. (a)	"	29 Oct., 05
"			Quarters.	Assistant Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	Not absent.	"	—
"			Nil.	Nil.	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	—
"			Quarters.	Manager, St. Augustine Estate & Superintendent Tobago Stock Farm.—Nil.	"	Nil.	1 July, 00
"			"	Nil.	"	"	15 Sep., 03
"			"	"	From 1st Jan., 30th June. (a)	Travelling, £25.	29 Oct., 05

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Engaged on Active Service.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
VETERINARY SURGEON.				£	s.	d.	
*Govt. Veterinary Surgeon & Examiner of Animals	Vacant	....	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
MINES.							
*Inspector	Vacant	(2)	Do.	800	0	0	Do.
*Deputy Inspector..	Arthur Philip Catherall, B.Sc., M. INST. M.E., ASSOC. INST. M.M.	1 April, 1914	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
*1st Asst. Inspector	Vacant	....	Do.	....	....	....	Do.
*2nd „ „	Anthony Joseph Nelson Betancourt, ASSOC. M.I., MIN. E.	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
*Draughtsman and Tracer	Felix Marc Sorzano	1 April, 1914	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk	John DeNobriga	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	300	0	0	Do.
*2nd „	William Harris Clark	1 April, 1914	Do. (e)	95	0	0	Do.
*3rd „	Frank Odey Rooks (1)	1 June, 1915	Do. (f)	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £400 to £500. (c.) Scale £125 to £150. (e.) Scale £ 75 to £100. (b.) „ 250 to 300. (d.) „ 250 to 300. (f.) „ 60 to 75. (1.) Serving with the Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915. (2.) Mr. P. Stevens retired from the Service on 16th October, 1919. (3.) Mr. de Nobriga was seconded for service as Secretary to Wages Committee, on 19th December, 1919.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Superintendent, Quarantine (Detention) Station for Animals, £100.	....	Transport expenses under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914, £50.	—
"			"	Nil.	....	Travelling allowance, £200.	—
"			"	"	From 21st May, 1919, to 9th July, 1919.	Travelling expenses under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.	5 July, 11
"			"	"			—
"			"	"	Not absent.	Transport and subsistence allowance, £125.	1 April, 09
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 07
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 01
"			"	"	"	"	7 June, 12
"			"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid	
FIRE BRIGADE, PORT-OF-SPAIN.				£	s.	d.		
	Superintendent	Harold Stephen de Pass	1 Jan., 1917	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
	Asst. Supt.	Vacant ...		Do.	50	0	0	Do.
	Staff Sergeant ...	Charles Edward Jones	1 Jan., 1918	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
	Engineer	Alexander Seales	16 Jan., 1902	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
SAN FERNANDO.								
Captain	Arthur Henry Dasent	1 June, 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.	
REMARKS.								
(a.) Scale £85 to £100.								

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Quarters.	Inspector of Constabulary, £300-£400.	From 1st Mar., to 10th June.	Nil.	† 1 July, 04
„			„	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary, £200-£300.	....	„	—
„			House allowance £17 10.	Nil.	Not absent.	„	18 Feb., 99
„			Nil.	„	„	„	15 Jan., 02
„			Quarters.	Paymaster, Sub-Treasury San Fernando, £250.	„	„	1 Mar., 93

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Joined Civil Service of Jamaica, B.W.I., in 1901.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.				£	s.	d.	
	<i>General Manager's Office.</i>						
	*Genl. Manager and Chief Engineer	Horace Richard Marwood, M.I.C.E.	1 Dec., 1906	The Crown	†	1,000 0 0	Col. Rev.
	*Asst. General Manager	C. Sadler	1 Dec., 1914	Do.	(a)	600 0 0	Do.
	*Office Assistant to General Manager	Claude Green	10 Mar., 1917	The Governor	(b)	343 15 0	Do.
	*2nd Clerk	Henry Alton Dunn	1 April, 1917	Do.	(c)	226 5 0	Do.
	*3rd „	Broderick Alfred Warner	1 Jan., 1918	Do.	(d)	110 0 0	Do.
	*Statistical Clerk	C. L. Williams	1 Jan., 1918	Do.	(e)	110 0 0	Do.
	<i>Accountant's Branch</i>						
	*Accountant	Léonce Joseph Vallée	17 Sept., 1906	Do.	....	400 0 0	Do.
	*Cashier	John Stuart Burke	17 Sept., 1906	Do.	(c)	250 0 0	Do.
	*1st Clerk	Fitz Herbert Kellman	1 Mar., 1902	Do.	....	250 0 0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							
† Relieved of these duties while in charge of Railway Extensions from 1st June, 1910.							
(a.) Scale £500 to £600.		(c.) Scale £200 to £250.		(e.) Scale £100 to £125.			
(b.) „ 300 to 400.		(d.) „ 100 to 150.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	24 Oct., 94
"			"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 14
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Sep., 96
"			"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 04
"			"	"	"	"	29 Jan., 13
"			"	"	"	"	21 Jan., 13
"			"	"	"	Personal allowance, £50; Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	1 Dec., 79
"			"	"	"	Nil.	17 July, 94
"			"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 93
REMARKS—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Accountant's Branch—Contd.</i>							
*2nd Clerk	 Charles Ormsby Lumsden	1 Mar., '1905	The Governor....	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
*3rd „	 Vivian Maingot (1)	1 June, 1917	Do. (a)	125	16	8	Do.
*4th „	 G. C. R. Edghill (1)	1 June, 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Travelling Auditor	Eardley Aubrey Hinds	1 Jan., 1916	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
*Head Ticket Sorter	Frederick Augustus Pounder	1 Dec., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
<i>Storekeeper's Branch.</i>							
*Chief Storekeeper..	Charles George Archibald	17 Sept., 1906	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
*Asst. „	 William Keating	1 April, 1915	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
*Book-keeper	 Frederick Ainslie Lumsden	1 April, 1915	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150. (b.) Scale £350 to £400. (c.) Scale £175 to £200.							
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 96
"			"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 07
"			"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 12
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Jan., 97
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
"			"	"	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	15 Jan., 92
"			"	"	"	"	4 Mar., 97
"			"	"	"	"	29 Jan., 95
REMARKS — CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Traffic Branch.</i>	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
*Traffic Supt. ...	Alfred Alexander Wilcox	1 Sept., 1913	The Governor(a)	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Goods Clerk	Arthur Maingot..	1 April, 1894	Do. (b)	425	0	0	Do.
*Inwards Goods Clerk	Joseph Griffith....	5 Jan., 1910	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
*1st „ „	Charles Augustus Arneaud	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (d)	164	3	4	Do.
*2nd „ „	John Donald Corrie	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (e)	139	3	4	Do.
*3rd „ „	Irvine Ronald Bates	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (f)	124	3	4	Do.
*4th „ „	Lionel Redman...	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Collector, Port-of-Spain	Charles Hubert Downes	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Asst. „ „	Donald A. Pinard	1 Feb., 1918	Do. (f)	125	0	0	Do.
*Parcels Clerk „	Goulbert C. Hackett	1 April, 1909	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
Collector, San Juan	David James Richards	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
* „ St. Joseph	Hilton A. Jarvis	1 Sept., 1918	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable Offices. (a.) Scale £350 to £400. (c.) Scale £175 to £200. (e.) Scale £125 to £150. (b.) „ 375 to 425. (d.) „ 150 to 175. (f.) „ 100 to 125.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.		..	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	30 May, 83
"			"	"	"	Nil.	15 Nov., 79
"			"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 98
"			"	"	"	"	13 Oct., 97
"			"	"	"	"	1 June, 01
"			"	"	"	"	Mar., 00
"			"	"	"	"	1 June, 05
"		...	House rent, £20.	"	"	"	23 Sep., 91
"			Nil.	"	"	"	Dec., 85
"			"	"	"	"	1 July, 96
"	...		Quarters.	"	"	"	1 June, 99
"			"	"	"	"	May, 99

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
<i>Traffic Branch.—</i>	<i>Contd.</i>						
Collector, Tunapuna	Joseph Emanuel Bryan	1 Aug., 1917	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
* „ Arima	Philip Benjamin Austin	1 Jan., 1918	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
* „ Sangre Grande	Henry Sheppard	1 Sept., 1897	Do.	160	0	0	Do.
* „ Caroni	William Alfred Popplewell	1 Nov., 1918	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
* „ Rio Claro	Thos. Emanuel Martin	1 Jan., 1918	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
* „ Chaguanas	Lucius Francis LaGuerande	1 Jan., 1918	Do. ...	120	0	0	Do.
* „ Carapichaima	Albert Orton Culpeper	Jan., 1918	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
* „ Couva	Reginald Abel Redmond	Jan., 1918	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
* „ San Fernando	Horatio Joseph Augustin	1 Jan., 1899	Do.	(1) 320	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices							
(1.) Includes £50 for Railway Steamers.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	Jan., 87
"			"	"	"	"	May, 86
"			"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 84
"			"	"	"	"	27 Mar., 95
"			"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 99
"			"	"	"	"	Dec., 85
"			"	"	"	"	Sep., 96
"			"	"	"	"	Oct., 82
"			£20.	"	"	"	1 Jan , 82

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
<i>Traffic Branch.—</i>	<i>Contd.</i>						
* Asst. Collector, San Fernando	Ernest Augustus Bates	1 Feb., 1918	The Governor....	120	0	0	Col. Rev.
Book-keeper, San Fernando	Hubert Augustus Norville	1 Dec., 1918	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
* Collector, Siparia..	Henry Augustus Atwell	1 Jan., 1918	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
„ W'msville	Joshua Burns	1 Sept., 1918	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
* „ Princes Town	Richard Holigan Jones	1 Aug., 1918	Do.	160	0	0	Do.
<i>Telegraph Branch.</i>							
Telegraph Inspector and Chief Operator	Albert Gomez	1 May, 1916	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	..		£20.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Feb., 95
„			Nil.	„	„	„	17 May, 00
„			Quarters.	„	„	„	6 Feb., 00
„			„	„	„	„	1 Jan., 84
„			£20.	„	„	„	1 Dec., 82
„			£25.	„	„	„	1 May, 16

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Engineering and Maintenance.</i>	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
*Chief Engineer ....	....	†					
*Maintenance Engineer†	William Walker Reid	3 July, 1905	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk to Chief Engineer	George Francis Trimingham	1 Sept., 1913	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk	Oliver Cromwell Daniel	1 Dec., 1913	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Asst. & Draughtsman	Eugene Felix Cornilliac	12 July, 1904	Do. ...	290	0	0	Do.
Do.	Michael de Verteuil	1 June, 1913	Do. ...	200	0	0	Do.
Inspector of Way and Works	James Joseph Stevens	1 Jan., 1898	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	Edward Mathias Lord	1 July, 1915	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Workshop Foreman	George Carlyle Whitfield	1 Jan., 1914	Do. ...	175	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. † Designation altered from Assistant Engineer to Maintenance Engineer. ‡ See General Manager and Chief Engineer. (a.) Scale £200 to £250.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	3 July, 05
„			„	„	„	Nil.	1 April, 96
„			„	„	„	„	17 Sep., 06
„			„	„	„	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	12 July, 04
„			„	„	„	„	12 Dec., 10
„			£25.	„	„	£25 for Superintendence of Workshop and Yard.	25 Mar., 96
„			£25.	„	„	Nil.	1 July, 15
„			Quarters.	„	„	„	1 Jan., 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Locomotive Branch.</i>							
*Loco. and Carriage Superintendent	Charlemonte Rainsford Walker	1 Aug., 1913	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk to „ „	Arthur William Neilson Dyer	1 Oct., 1914	Do. (a)	175	0	0	Do.
*Loco'tive Foreman	Arthur Burrows..	1 Aug., 1913	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
*R. Shed „	John Gibbon Boyack	1 Aug., 1913	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Assistant „	Leonard Ford	1 Aug., 1913	Do. (b)	216	0	0	Do.
*Engine Driver	Vacant ....	....	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	John Pow	1 Mar., 1906	Do.	270	0	0	Do.
* Do.	John Ganghan....	24 Nov., 1906	Do.	270	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Vacant ....	....	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Joshua Rudder ...	1 Aug., 1879	Do.	182	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £150 to £175. (b.) Scale £180 to £216. Draws an annual increment at the rate of £10 per annum.—M.P. 9240/13.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January, to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	12 Sep., 82
"		..	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 April, 97
"			"	"	"	"	15 Sep., 05
"			"	"	"	"	15 Feb., 07
"	...		"	"	"	"	6 Jan., 97
"			"	"		"	—
"	...		"	"	Not absent.	"	19 Mar., 02
"			"	"	"	"	24 Nov., 03
"			"	"		"	—
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	26 May, 76

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Loco. Branch.—Contd.</i>							
*Engine Driver	Ambrose Carpette	19 Dec., 1915	The Governor....	129	1	9	Col. Rev.
* Do.	Henry French	16 Sept., 1903	Do.	165	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Victor Hunter	19 Dec., 1915	Do.	156	10	0	Do.
* Do.	George Williams	19 Dec., 1915	Do.	133	0	0	Do.
* Do.	James Cole	19 Dec., 1915	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Henry Yates	30 Dec., 1917	Do.	117	7	0	Do.
* Do.	Edward Spencer	30 Dec., 1917	Do.	117	7	0	Do.
* Do.	Geo. Alfred Rolston	30 Dec., 1917	Do.	117	7	0	Do.
* Do.	Decosta Brathwaite	30 Dec., 1917	Do.	117	7	0	Do.
* Do.	Chas. Campton Hay	30 Dec., 1917	Do.	133	7	0	Do.
* Do.	Robert Alex. Dickson	30 Dec., 1917	Do.	113	8	10½	Do.
*Foreman Carpenter	James Hamilton Johnson	24 Aug., 1910	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.					
Nil.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	7 Dec., 04
"		"	"	"	"	30 May, 93
"		"	"	"	"	27 Dec., 04
"		"	"	"	"	14 Feb., 89
"		Quarters.	"	"	"	23 Feb., 86
"		Nil.	"	"	"	26 Mar., 03
"		"	"	"	"	12 Nov., 08
"		"	"	"	"	12 July, 96
"		"	"	"	"	14 Mar., 13
"		"	"	"	"	15 Jan., 07
"		"	"	"	"	02
"		"	"	"	"	24 Aug., 10

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
<i>S.S. St. Patrick and S.S. Naparima.</i>							
*Chief Engineer	John Henry Glasspool	1 Sept., 1905	The Governor....	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
*2nd Relief Engineer, Railway Steamers	John Alexander Grannum	1 April, 1915	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
<i>S.S. St. Patrick.</i>							
*Second Engineer...	Arnold Hubert Eastman	4 Nov., 1913	Do.	162	10	0	Do.
<i>S.S. Naparima.</i>							
*Second Engineer...	Vacant	....	Do.	137	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Sep., 05
"			"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 07
"			"	"	"	"	1 June, 05
"			"	"		"	—
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>S.S. St. Patrick.</i>							
*Master	 George Lihou	5 Nov., 1910	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
<i>S.S. Naparima.</i>							
*Master	 Vacant ....	....	Do. (a)	....	....	....	Do.
<i>S.S. Paria.</i>							
*Master	 Edmund Williams	22 May, 1893	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Purser	 James Francis Ainsworth	19 May, 1911	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Engine Driver	 Vacant ....	....	Do.	110	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £200 to £250.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	28 Oct., 08
"			"	"	"	"	—
"			"	"	"	"	22 May, 93
"			"	"	"	"	24 April, 94
"			"	"	"	"	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT. <i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.</i>				£	s.	d.		
	* Director of Public Works	Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. INST. C.E.	23 Dec., 1907	The Crown (a)	1200	0	0	Col. Rev.
	* Asst. „	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	1 April, 1914	The Governor....	750	0	0	Do.
	* Senior Divisional Engineer	Robert John Scott-Bushe, ASSOC. M. INST. C.E.	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (b)	650	0	0	Do.
	* Junior Divisional Engineer	Walter Gabriel Moore	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (c)	600	0	0	Do.
	* Engineer, Water-works	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	1 Jan., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
	* District Engineer (First Grade)	Alfred Eden Hitchens	26 Sept., 1906	Do. (d)	500	0	0	Do.
	* Do.	Leon Eugene de Verteuil	8 Feb., 1911	Do. (d)	425	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.								
* Pensionable offices. (a.) £200 is personal to Mr. Bell. (b.) Scale £600 to £650. (c.) Scale £500 to £600. (d.) „ 400 to 500.								

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other (Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	General Manager T. G. Dock & Workshop, £100.	From 24th Aug. to 14th Nov.	Travelling allowance, under Ordinance, No. 6 of 1914.	23 Dec., 07
„			„	Engineer Waterworks, £50.	Not absent.	„	1 Jan., 87
„			„	Nil.	„	„	18 Jan., 94
„			„	„	From 24th Aug. to 31st Dec.	„	23 Jan., 05
„			„	Assistant Director of Public Works.	Not absent.	„	1 Jan., 87
„			„	Nil.	„	„	26 Sep., 06
„	..		„	„	„	„	1 Oct., 03
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.—Contd.</i>							
* District Engineer (First Grade)	St. Yves Daniel de Verteuil	1 Sept., 1916	The Governor (a)	425	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	 Leon Gabriel Seheult, ASSOC. M. INST. C.E., A.C.G.I.	14 May, 1917	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
* Asst. Engineer of Works	Francis James Horsford	25 July, 1905	Do. (b)	375	0	0	Do.
* District Engineer (Second Grade)	Frederick de Boehmner	1 April, 1905	Do. (b)	350	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Alexander Moun-tenay Pasea	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	350	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Clanfergael George Chante-rell O'Halloran	8 Feb., 1911	Do. (b)	350	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Numa Joseph Cecil Edgar Sel-lier, B.SC., C.P.E.	27 Mar., 1918	Do. (b)	350	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Charles Joseph Sellier	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (b)	350	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Vacant	....	Do. (b)	350	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Vacant	....	Do. (b)	350	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							
(a.) Scale £400 to £500.				(b.) Scale £350 to £400.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. allow. under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.	26 Jan., 03
"			"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 11
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 03
"			"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 94
"			"	"	"	"	1 April, 90
"			"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 99
"			"	"	"	"	16 May, 11
"			"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 19
"			"	"	—	"	—
"			"	"	—	"	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.—Contd.</i>							
* Estimator and Draughtsman	Edward Robert Gammon	18 Aug., 1907	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Asst. District Engineer	Alexander Emerson Lassalle	18 May, 1910	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Cecil Frederick d'Heureux	1 May, 1912	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	William Livingston	26 Nov., 1919	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Vacant	....	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Vacant	....	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
* Mechanical Engineer	James Naismith..	19 Mar., 1917	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
* General Foreman..	George Charles Wilson (1)	1 April, 1910	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	Walter Leslie Rowland	11 Dec., 1919	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
* Foreman, Head Quarters	Edgar Hypolite Borde	1 June, 1919	Do.	187	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £250 to £300.				*(1.) Retired on pension 9th July.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Sep., 09
"			"	"	"	Travelling allowance under Ord. No. 6 of 1914.	15 April, 00
"			"	"	"	"	27 Jan., 10
"			"	"	From 26th Nov., to 10th Dec.	"	26 Nov., 19
"			"	"	...	"	—
"			"	"		"	—
"			"	Supt. Engineer, Customs Launch, £12 10.	Not absent.	Nil.	9 Sep., 95
"			"	Nil.	"	"	4 Nov., 96
"			"	"	From 11th to 30th Dec.	"	11 Dec., 19
"			"	"	Not absent.	"	8 Feb., 18
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Clerical Staff.</i>							
*Chief Clerk	 Louis Campbell Arneaud	5 Nov., 1910	The Governor (a)	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
*2nd (Record) Clerk	Alexander George Macintyre	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
*3rd Clerk	 Theodore Augustus François (1)	1 April, 1915	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
*Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works	Charles Osterham Sealy	12 Aug., 1912	Do. (d)	175	0	0	Do.
*Clerk to Divisional Engineer	Leon Charles Pouchet (1)	14 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	165	0	0	Do.
*Clerk to Divisional Engineer	Thomas Walter Herbert	1 Feb., 1919	Do. (d)	160	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							
(a.) Scale £350 to £400.				(c.) Scale £ 90 to £100.			
(b.) „ 200 to 250.				(d.) „ 150 to 200.			
(1.) Serving with the British West Indies Regiment.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Secretary, Central Road Board, £25.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Mar., 96
"	"	Nil.	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"	"	"	On active service.	"	1 Jan., 11
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 April, 02
"	"	"	On active service.	"	3 July, 06
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Dec., 06

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Clerical Staff.— Contd.</i>							
* Clerk to District Engineer	Joseph Rene Charles	13 Oct., 1902	The Governor (a)	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	 Joseph Geyette...	1 Feb., 1908	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 John Hypolite	14 April, 1914	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Ernest Todd	1 April, 1908	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Hugh Douglin	9 June, 1910	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 George Philogene Mitchell	1 Oct., 1910	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Robert Archibald Arneaud	12 Dec., 1916	Do. (a)	90	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Vacant ....	....	Do. (a)	80	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Vacant ....	....	Do. (a)	80	0	0	Do.
* Assistant Clerk	 Errol Stafford Collie (1)	6 July, 1918	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Ada Carmen Belgrave (2)	1 May, 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Eldred Mordaunt Plummer	29 July, 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
* Do.	 Amy Hendy	25 Mar., 1919	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices. (1.) Resigned 16th August. (a.) Scale £80 to £100							
(2.) Resigned 1st April.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	£50 (a)	18 Oct., 02
"			"	"	"	£35 (a)	1 Feb., 08
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Feb., 08
"			"	"	"	£10 (a)	1 April, 08
"			"	"	"	£10 (a)	1 April, 10
"			"	"	"	£10 (a)	1 April, 10
"			"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 06
"			"	"	"	"	—
"			"	"	"	"	—
"			"	"	"	"	6 July, 15
"			"	"	"	"	1 May, 17
"			"	"	"	"	29 July, 18
"			"	"	"	"	25 Mar., 19

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Special allowances attached to post in which officer is at present serving.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Finance and Store.</i>							
* Accountant	 Louis Maximilian Legendre	1 May, 1900	The Governor (a)	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
* 2nd „	 George Albert Salomon	1 Sept., 1907	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
* Clerk	 Loraine Macdonald Hay	14 Aug., 1915	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
* Assistant Clerk	 Winifred Vincent Brown	1 Nov., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
<i>Surveyors for Roads and Traces.</i>							
Surveyor	 A. Salazar	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	 Salvador Montes de Oca	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (d)	290	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Pensionable offices.							
(a.) Scale £350 to £400.				(c.) Scale £100 to £150.			
(b.) „ 200 to 250.				(d.) „ 250 to 300.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1919.	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Aug., 90
"			"	"	"	"	11 Oct., 95
"			"	"	"	"	12 Aug., 03
"			"	"	"	"	25 Oct., 17
"			"	"	"	Trav. allow. under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.	1 April, 14
"	...		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 18

REMARKS —CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES.

**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919.**

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
7.—RECEIVER-GENERAL.			
	£		
Receiver-General	2,000	D. Slyne	
Assistant Receiver-General	500	C. A. Pollonais... ..	
Chief Clerk and Cashier... ..	400	A. Monteil	
2nd "	400	J. A. Cumming	
3rd "	300	P. L. Anderson	
4th "	200	R. S. Garcia	
5th " and Paymaster	600	C. de Chezeuil	
6th "	200	A. de Verteuil	
7th "	150	G. R. J. Fitzwilliam	
8th "	150	F. Maingot	
9th "	100	E. dos Santos	
10th "	100	T. L. Stone	
11th "	100	A. Maingot	
12th "	100	M. Fraser	
13th "	100	V. B. Inniss	
Clerk to Commissioners of Currency	100	R. de Labastide	
Asst. Clerk " "	50	E. O'Connor	
Excise Officer	300	J. R. Arneaud	
Junior Excise Officer	150	P. I. Cumming	
Locker	100	R. Johnston	
Assistant Locker	50	W. Ramirez	
1st Inspector Revenue Preventive Branch	300	J. Muir	
2nd do. do. do.	200	O. Latour	
Sub-Receiver, &c., San Fernando	1,000	L. A. Vilain	
Chief Clerk	300	P. de La Rosa	
2nd "	300	F. Sorzano	
Paymaster	500	A. H. Dasent	
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	150	H. Birbal	
Excise Locker	400	J. E. Clarke	
Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, &c., Tobago	500	P. L. Guppy	
Chief Clerk	250	J. E. Sealy	
2nd "	150	H. V. Monteil	
3rd "	200	A. P. C. dos Santos	
9.—CROWN LANDS.			
Sub-Intendant	600	(Vacant)	
Chief Clerk, and Assistant Sub-Intendant	300	L. J. W. Gambal	
2nd Clerk	100	W. B. Smith	
4th "	50	A. Pantin	
10.—FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
Conservator of Forests	300	C. S. Rogers	
Deputy Conservator of Forests	200	H. W. Moor	
11.—CUSTOMS.			
Collector	1,000	H. B. Walcott	
Assistant Collector	500	T. R. Cutler	
Sub-Collector, San Fernando	... (1)	L. A. Vilain	
Chief Clerk	400	S. Clarke	
2nd "	400	J. N. Cox	
3rd "	200	P. I. Blanc	
4th "	200	G. Aché	
5th "	200	A. Evans	
Senior Clerk, Checking Staff	200	A. E. V. Knowles	
2nd do. do.	200	L. E. de Verteuil	
3rd do. do.	200	S. Knowles	
4th do. do.	200	L. Knaggs	
Senior Landing Waiter	400	C. Littlepage	
Do. do.	400	H. S. Littlepage	

(1.) See under Receiver-General, San Fernando Bracuh

**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919.**

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
11.—CUSTOMS.—CONTINUED.			
1st Class Landing Waiter ...	£ 300	H. Laughlin ...	...
do. ...	300	E. Wainwright...	...
2nd do. ...	250	A. R. Lassalle ...	...
do. ...	250	J. O'Connor ...	...
do. ...	250	J. Potter ...	...
do. ...	250	G. A. Brierly ...	...
do. ...	250	A. Basilon ...	...
do. ...	250	A. O'Brien ...	...
do. ...	250	S. A. Dillon ...	...
3rd do. ...	200	E. H. Crooks ...	...
do. ...	200	R. Quesnel ...	...
do. ...	200	R. B. Athill ...	...
do. ...	200	E. Legge ...	...
do. ...	200	W. Keating ...	...
do. ...	200	G. Fifi ...	...
do. ...	200	L. H. Basanta ...	...
Assistant do. ...	150	J. H. Maingot ...	...
do. do. ...	150	L. Prada ...	...
do. do. ...	150	H. E. Knaggs ...	...
Chief Boatman ...	100	Samuel Skeete ...	...
do. ...	100	F. A. Gibson ...	...
do. ...	50	J. C. Punnett ...	...
Senior Boatman ...	50	(Vacant)	...
do. ...	50	(Vacant)	...
do. ...	50	J. Bourne ...	...
do. ...	50	J. Franklin ...	...
Chief Boatman, Revenue Schooner...	50	W. Cox ...	...
12.—CONSTABULARY.			
Deputy Inspector-General ...	100	M. Smith ...	...
Pay and Quarter Master ...	100	D. Lenagan ...	...
Quarter-Master Sergeant ...	50	C. N. Henry ...	...
Keeper, Powder Magazine ...	50	J. E. Yarewood ...	...
Military, Store Clerk ...	50	(Vacant)	...
14.—REGISTRAR-GENERAL.			
Deputy Registrar-General ...	100	L. A. Fifi ...	...
15.—POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General ...	1,000	A. E. C. Ross ...	...
Chief Clerk ...	300	J. Norman ...	...
2nd Clerk, and Accountant ...	200	B. B. Littlepage ...	...
3rd „ and Cashier ...	250	C. L. Vespry ...	...
Assistant Cashier ...	200	A. L. Clarke ...	...
4th Clerk ...	150	A. E. Horne ...	...
5th „ ...	150	J. N. Weeks ...	...
6th „ ...	100	T. H. Williams ...	...
7th „ ...	100	G. C. Catto ...	...
8th „ ...	100	E. St. Laurent ...	...
9th „ ...	100	H. Laughlin ...	...
10th „ ...	100	R. R. Cross ...	...
11th „ ...	100	E. F. Knowles ...	...
12th „ ...	100	C. Cumming ...	...
13th „ ...	80	R. Maingot ...	...
14th „ ...	80	G. C. Laurence ...	...
15th „ ...	50	H. Maingot ...	...
16th „ ...	50	K. Agard ...	...
Inspector of Letter Carriers ...	100	J. W. Wilson ...	...
Clerk, San Fernando ...	150	Miss E. Furlonge ...	...
2nd Clerk do. ...	75	A. L. Herbert ...	...
3rd Clerk do. ...	60	G. A. Bobb ...	...
Clerical Assistant, Tobago ...	60	J. L. Fraser ...	...
District Postmaster, Roxboro ...	40	A. Jones ...	...

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
15.—POST OFFICE.—CONTINUED.			
Postmaster, Princes Town ...	100	M. A. Corrie ...	
do. Couva ...	80	M. Atkins ...	
do. Arima ...	100	E. Stanford ...	
do. La Brea ...	80	R. E. Read ...	
do. Cedfios ...	60	L. Codrington ...	
do. Mayaro ...	60	L. Best ...	
do. St. Joseph ...	60	O. Keith ...	
do. Arouca ...	40	D. Chittenden ...	
do. Chaguanas ...	60	L. Greaves ...	
do. St. Mary's (Tacarigua) ...	25	E. Keith ...	
do. Toco ...	60	P. R. Coker ...	
do. Sangre Grande ...	100	M. Paredes ...	
do. Belmont ...	40	L. Ovid ...	
do. Tunapuna ...	60	L. Hamilton ...	
do. Gran Couva ...	60	M. Tracy ...	
do. Williamsville ...	40	A. Carrington ...	
do. Moruga ...	60	M. Wight ...	
do. Erin ...	60	F. Peters ...	
do. Carapichaima ...	40	J. M. Farfan ...	
do. Guayaguayare ...	40	A. Cuffy ...	
do. San Juan ...	40	D. Archbald ...	
do. Siparia ...	40	M. Furlonge ...	
do. Caroni ...	40	W. Donawa ...	
Cashier ...	300	L. O. O'Daniel ...	
1st Clerk and Inspector ...	150	E. F. Aanensen ...	
2nd " " ...	150	F. Brierly ...	
3rd " " ...	150	A. Lewis ...	
4th " " ...	100	A. Maingot ...	
5th " " ...	100	A. Vaucrosson ...	
Clerk, San Fernando ...	300	W. R. Proudfoot ...	
16.—PORT AND MARINE.			
Harbour Master ...	50	(Vacant)	
Assistant " ...	50	F. J. Basanta ...	
Clerk and Boarding officer ...	50	E. S. Collie ...	
Clerical Assistant ...	50	E. de Labastide ...	
17.—PRINTING, &c.			
Manager ...	300	F. A. Field ...	
1st Clerk ...	50	E. T. Adams ...	
2nd Clerk ...	50	J. Pasrama ...	
18.—LEGAL.			
Registrar and Marshal ...	1,600	H. P. Ganteaume ...	
Deputy Marshal and Accountant, Supreme Court	250	(Vacant)	
Clerk ...	120	L. P. Laurence ...	
Bailiff ...	50	John Ford ...	
do. ...	50	F. Rock ...	
do. ...	50	J. Callender ...	
do. ...	50	T. Hacket ...	
do. ...	50	G. Bruce ...	
do. ...	50	J. D. Bruce ...	
Deputy Marshal, & Sub-Registrar, San Fernando	400	E. Encinas ...	
do. do. Assistant, San Fernando	50	C. G. Rattan ...	
do. do. Tobago ...	...	J. Sampson ...	See Bailiff, Tobago.
Chief Clerk, District Court ...	150	E. C. Hughes ...	
2nd Clerk " " ...	100	O. Morle ...	
3rd " " " " ...	100	C. Romeo ...	
4th " " " " ...	40	A. G. Carmichael ...	
Bailiff, District Court ...	50	Chas. Garrin ...	
do. do. " " ...	50	J. Calvary ...	
Crown Solicitor and Administrator-General ...	1,000	A. D. O'Connor ...	
Chief Clerk ...	200	W. Abdulah ...	
2nd Clerk ...	50	L. E. Des Iles ...	
3rd " " ...	50	S. E. Bernier ...	

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Station.	Name of Officer.	Remarks.
19.—MAGISTRACY.				
£				
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—WEST.				
Magistrate	200	Port-of-Spain ...	G. C. Deane ...	
Clerk of the Peace—(3rd Class Clerk)..	200	" ...	Vacant ...	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace— (6th Class Clerk)	100	" ...	R. E. J. Paul ...	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace— (7th Class Clerk)	100	" ...	J. L. Smith ...	
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace— (9th Class Clerk)	100	" ...	R. G. Archbald ...	
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—EAST.				
Magistrate	200	Tunapuna ...	V. X. de Verteuil ...	
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace— (10th Class Clerk)	50	Arima ...	R. O'Brien... ..	
Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff—(6th Class Clerk)	...	Blanchisseuse ...	J. A. Blaize ...	See under Warden, St. George East.
Clerk of the Peace—(5th Class Clerk)..	150	Tunapuna ...	W. H. Harris ...	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace— (7th Class Clerk)	100	" ...	W. E. McVorrán ...	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace— (8th Class Clerk)	100	" ...	A. J. Hamilton ...	
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace— (10th Class Clerk)	50	" ...	A. C. Bahadoorsingh ...	
Bailiff	200	" ...	C. W. Corbin ...	
Assistant Bailiff	50	" ...	J. Licorish ...	
COUNTY OF ST. DAVID.				
Magistrate	...	...	D. Jardine... ..	See under Warden, St. David.
Clerk of the Peace—(7th Class Clerk)..	100	Toco ...	R. Silochan ...	" " "
Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Inter- preter—(9th Class Clerk)	50	" ...	E. J. Joseph ...	" " "
Bailiff, Toco	100	" ...	J. Byam ...	" " "
Assistant Bailiff, Grande Rivierre ...	...	" ...	W. E. Theodore ...	" " "
COUNTIES OF ST. ANDREW, NARIVA AND MAYARO.				
Magistrate	200	Sangre Grande..	C. P. Huggins ...	
Clerk of the Peace—(5th Class Clerk)..	150	" ...	L. C. Inniss ...	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace— (7th Class Clerk)	100	" ...	M. Traboulay ...	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace— (8th Class Clerk)	100	" ...	A. E. Jeffers ...	
Bailiff	100	" ...	E. S. Brown ...	
Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	50	" ...	E. R. Lala... ..	
Creole French Interpreter				
Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande ...	50	" ...	J. A. Holder ...	
Bailiff, Matura	50	Matura ...	D. H. Cudjoe ...	See under Warden, St. Andrew, &c.
Clerk of the Peace—(7th Class Clerk)..	100	Nariva & Mayaro	J. H. Pataysingh ...	See under Warden Nariva, &c.
Bailiff	50	" ...	H. L. Dasent ...	
Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	50	" ...	J. H. Buddhu ...	

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Station.	Name of Officer.	Remarks.
19.—MAGISTRACY.—CONTINUED.				
£				
COUNTY OF CARONI.				
Magistrate	200	Couva	V. R. H Van Buren	
Clerk of the Peace—(4th Class Clerk)..	150	"	J. A. Forde	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace— (7th Class Clerk)	100	"	(Vacant)	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace— (8th Class Clerk)	50	"	E. E. Lezama	
Clerical Assistant—(10th Class Clerk)..	50	"	J. E. Nathaniel	
Bailiff	200	"	H. T. Nurse	
Assistant Bailiff	50	"	J. D. Woodley	
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.				
Magistrate	200	San Fernando...	W. Harragin	
Clerk of the Peace—(4th Class Clerk)..	150	"	O. T. Cazabon	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace—(6th Class Clerk)... ..	100	"	(Vacant)	
French Interpreter and 2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace—(9th Class Clerk)	50	"	J. Teijmul	
Copyist—(10th Class Clerk)	50	"	R. J. Vieira	
Bailiff	200	"	(Vacant)	
Assistant Bailiff	50	"	G. A. Liddlelow	
Interpreter, Hindi	50	"	H. Boodoo...	
Clerk of the Peace—(5th Class Clerk)..	150	Princes Town...	W. F. Paul	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Bailiff, Moruga—(8th Class Clerk)	50	Moruga	(Vacant)	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace—(9th Class Clerk)	50	Princes Town...	K. G. Lawrence	
Bailiff	50	"	(Vacant)	
Assistant Bailiff	50	"	J. F. Fitzwilliam	
Interpreter, French	50	"	Idem	
Hindi and Tamil Interpreter and Clerical Assistant			J. Adimoolah	
1st Clerical Assistant—(10th Class Clerk)	50	"	P. Vieira	
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.				
Magistrate	200		(Vacant)	See under Warden, St. Patrick.
Clerk of the Peace—(5th Class Clerk)..	200	Cedros	C. W. Julumsingh	See under Warden, St. Patrick
Clerk of the Peace, Erin—(4th Class Clerk)	...	Erin	(Vacant)	See Bailiff, Erin.
Bailiff, Cedros... ..	150	Cedros	(Vacant)	
Bailiff, Erin	150	Erin	(Vacant)	See Clerk of the Peace, Erin.
Assistant Bailiff, Erin	...	"	T. Hernandez	See under Warden, St. Patrick.
Clerk of the Peace—(8th Class Clerk)..	100	La Brea	J. R. Adam	
Bailiff and French Interpreter, La Brea	...	"	A. Allum	See under Warden. St. Patrick.
Bailiff and French Interpreter, Oropuche	...	Oropuche	A. J. Allum	See under Warden, St. Patrick.
COUNTY OF TOBAGO.				
Magistrate	600	Tobago	(Vacant)	Fixed for Magistrate and Warden.
Assistant Clerk of the Peace—(10th Class Clerk)	50	"	P. W. Leiba	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace	...	Roxboro	P. O. Walcott	See under Warden. Tobago.
Bailiff	100	"	J. Sampson	See under Deputy Marshal, Tobago.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Station.	Name of Officer.	Remarks.
20.--WARDENS.				
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.				
Warden	600	Port-of-Spain ...	A. S. Bowen ...	
Assistant Warden	300	" ...	W. F. Knowles ...	
Chief Clerk, &c.—(6th Class Clerk) ...	150	" ...	T. B. Phipps *	
Assistant Clerk—(10th Class Clerk) ...	50	" ...	V. L. Brown ...	
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer—(7th Class Clerk) ...	50	Diego Martin ...	A. A. Nunez ...	
Do. (7th do.) ...	50	St. Ann's & Laventille	F. Blache ...	
Do. (8th do.) ...	50	Santa Cruz ...	(Vacant) ...	
Do. (9th do.) ...	50	Maraval ...	G. Bowen ...	
Do. (9th do.) ...	50	San Juan ...	J. D. Bastien ...	
Do. (10th do.) ...	50	Carenage and Chaguaramas	G. Foderingham ...	
Chief Clerk, &c.—(7th Class Clerk) ...	200	Tunapuna ...	J. Ramdihal ...	
Assistant Clerk—(9th Class Clerk) ...	75	" ...	J. Bahadoo ...	
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer—(8th Class Clerk) ...	75	" ...	C. C. Jordan ...	
Do. (8th do.) ...	75	" ...	N. McGuy ...	
Clerk and Cashier—(7th Class Clerk) ...	150	Arima ...	D. Chinibas ...	
Assistant Clerk—(9th Class Clerk) ...	50	" ...	R. Lathuilliere ...	
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer—(9th Class Clerk) ...	50	" ...	E. J. Carter ...	
Do. (10th Class Clerk) ...	50	" ...	C. Rampersad ...	
Clerk & Ward Officer—(5th Class Clerk).	150	Blanchisseuse ...	J. A. Blaize ...	See under Magistracy St. George East.
COUNTY OF ST. DAVID.				
Warden	500	Toco ...	D. B. Jardine ...	{ Fixed for Magistrate & Warden, St. David. See under Magistrate St. David.
Clerk, &c.—(7th Class Clerk) ...	...	" ...	R. Silochan ...	
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer—(8th Class Clerk) ...	...	" ...	J. Byam ...	" "
Do. (9th do.) ...	50	" ...	G. D. Hislop ...	" "
Do. (10th do.) ...	50	" ...	W. E. Theodore ...	" "
COUNTY OF CARONI.				
Warden	600	Chaguanas ...	A. Taitt ...	
Assistant Warden	300	" ...	A. de Verteuil ...	
Chief Clerk, &c. —(7th Class Clerk) ...	150	" ...	E. S. Hart ...	
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer—(7th Class Clerk) ...	100	" ...	E. F. Richards ...	
Do. (9th do.) ...	100	" ...	G. Sayers ...	
Do. (9th do.) ...	100	" ...	P. W. Gay ...	
Do. (8th do.) ...	75	" ...	J. C. Lyder ...	
Chief Clerk, &c.—(7th Class Clerk)...	150	Couva ...	J. A. H. Moore ...	
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer and Assistant Sanitary Inspector—(7th Class Clerk) ...	100	" ...	I. J. Towine ...	
Ward Officer—(9th Class Clerk) ...	100	" ...	O. R. Evelyn ...	
Do. (8th Class Clerk) ...	100	" ...	S. E. Henry ...	
Chief Clerk, &c.—(7th Class Clerk) ...	100	Montserrrat ...	(Vacant) ...	
Assistant Clerk —(8th Class Clerk)...	100	" ...	L. F. Darmanie ...	
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer—(8th Class Clerk) ...	100	" ...	W. H. N. Dunmore ...	
Do. (9th do.) ...	50	" ...	J. E. Caesar ...	
Do. (9th do.) ...	50	" ...	J. Honore ...	
COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW.				
Warden	400	S. Gde. ---Man'illa	W. L. Kernahan ...	
Clerk, &c. —(7th Class Clerk) ...	200	" ...	A. T. Ward ...	
Assistant Clerk—(9th Class Clerk) ...	50	" ...	P. Gadjadhar ...	
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer—(8th Class Clerk) ...	200	" ...	A. A. Carmichael ...	
Do. (8th do.) ...	100	" ...	J. C. Beddoe ...	
Do. (9th do.) ...	100	" ...	W. L. Neil ...	
Do. (9th do.) ...	100	" ...	W. Alleyne ...	
Do. (10th do.) ...	50	" ...	A. Pierre ...	
Do. (10th do.) ...	...	" ...	D. H. Cudjoe ...	See under Magistrate St. Andrew

* Contributing as an Acting Officer.

**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919.**

**OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.**

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Station.	Name of Officer.	Remarks.
20.—WARDENS.—CONTINUED.	£			
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.				
Warden	600	San Fernando ..	H. P. Strange ...	
Assistant Warden	300	" ...	J. Rochford ...	
Chief Clerk, &c.—(6th Class Clerk) ...	150	" ...	F. A. Durity ...	
Assistant Clerk—(9th Class Clerk) ...	75	" ...	(Vacant) ...	
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer—(7th Class Clerk) ...	100	Naparima ...	D. Bartholomew ...	
Do. (8th do.) ...	100	" ...	F. E. de Gannes ...	
Do. (8th do.) ...	100	" ...	R. Cross ...	
Chief Clerk, &c.—(6th Class Clerk) ...	150	Princes Town ...	E. C. Doughlin ...	
Assistant Clerk—(9th Class Clerk) ...	50	" ...	R. E. Lennard ...	
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer—(6th Class Clerk) ...	150	Moruga ...	(Vacant) ...	
Do. (7th do.) ...	100	Savana Grande..	J. A. Wright ...	
Do. (8th do.) ...	50	" ...	J. W. Redhead ...	
Do. (9th do.) ...	50	" ...	S. H. Garcia ...	
Do. (9th do.) ...	50	" ...	E. H. Leiba ...	
Do. (10th do.) ...	50	" ...	H. R. Gervase ...	
Asst. Ward Officer, Princes Town— (10th Class Clerk) ...	25	" ...	R. B. S. Houlder ...	
COUNTIES OF NARIVA AND MAYARO.				
Warden	500	Mayaro ...	Chas. Libert ...	
Clerk, etc.—(7th Class Clerk) ...	...	" ...	J. H. Pataysingh ...	See Clerk of the Peace under Magis- trate, St. Andrew.
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer and Assistant Sanitary Inspector (5th Class Clerk) ...	100	" ...	J. H. Legendre ...	
Ward Officer—(8th do.) ...	...	" ...	" ...	
Do. —(8th do.) ...	150	Poole ...	A. Lazzarie ...	
Do. —(9th do.) ...	50	Mayaro ...	M. S. Gobin ...	
Do. —(10th do.) ...	50	" ...	G. R. Ablack ...	
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.				
Warden performing the duties of Magis- trate and Warden, Cedros and Erin...	600	...	L. J. Sorzano ...	
Asst. Warden, performing the duties of Magistrate and Warden, La Brea and Siparia	600	...	J. Menzies ...	
Clerk, etc.—(5th Class Clerk) ...	...	Cedros ...	C. W. Julumsingh ...	See Clerk of the Peace under Magis- trate, St. Patrick.
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer—(6th Class Clerk) ...	150	" ...	(Vacant) ...	
Do. —(4th do.) ...	...	Erin ...	(Vacant) ...	See Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff Erin, under Magistracy.
Do. —(8th do.) ...	50	" ...	T. Hernandez ...	See Asst. Bailiff, Erin, under Magistracy.
Do. —(8th do.) ...	50	Icacos ...	S. Ramcharan ...	
Do. —(9th do.) ...	50	Cedros ...	(Vacant) ...	
Clerk, etc.—(8th Class Clerk) ...	100	La Brea ...	G. C. Chinibas ...	
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer—(6th Class Clerk) ...	150	Oropuche ...	A. J. Allum ...	
Do. —(7th do.) ...	100	La Brea & Guapo	A. Allum ...	See Bailiff under Magis- trate, St. Patrick.
Do. —(10th do.) ...	50	" ...	O. H. Stanley ...	
Do. —(10th do.) ...	50	Oropuche ...	(Vacant) ...	
Do. —(10th do.) ...	50	" ...	C. R. Allum ...	
COUNTY OF TOBAGO.				
Warden	...	...	(Vacant) ...	See under Magistrate, Tobago.
Assistant Warden	300	...	H. Meade ...	
Clerk, etc. (6th Class Clerk) ...	150	Scarboro ...	R. O. L. Thompson ...	
Ward Officers.				
Ward Officer—(8th Class Clerk) ...	100	Tobago ...	P. O. Walcott ...	See under Magistracy, Tobago.
Do. —(8th do.) ...	100	" ...	(Vacant) ...	
Do. —(8th do.) ...	100	" ...	H. A. Benjamin ...	
Market Clerk	50	" ...	C. L. Plageman ...	

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
21.—MEDICAL.			
SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE.			
Chief Clerk...	25	W. E. Ross	
2nd Clerk ...	50	A. E. Mark	
Medical Storekeeper ...	200	J. B. Inniss	
Assistant „ ...	100	M. Carter	
22.—HOSPITALS.			
1st Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	100	R. Dick	
Steward, Colonial Hospital ...	150	T. H. St. Hill	
Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	100	J. M. Griffith	
Steward do. ...	100	J. A. Wykham	
Dispenser-Steward, Arima ...	25	E. N. Gaspard	
do. St. Joseph ...	25	L. C. James	
do. Tacarigua ...	25	E. S. Dottin	
do. Couva ...	25	H. Parker	
do. Princes Town ...	25	R. C. Brown	
do. Cedros ...	25	L. Troja	
do. Tobago ...	25	P. H. Pascal	
Clerk, Lunatic Asylum ...	100	T. L. Dunn	
Steward, do. ...	100	P. S. Corbin	
Steward, Leper Asylum ...	100	V. J. Collingwood	
Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ...	25	Eleanor J. Roberts	
Steward, House of Refuge ...	100	Lubin Edwards	
Dispenser, Poole Dispensary ...	50	J. H. Johnston	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine	25	S. C. Rivas	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, Tobago	25	J. H. Taylor	
Secretary Quarantine Authority ...	...	W. E. Ross	See Chief Clerk, Surgeon General's Office.
24.—EDUCATION.			
Principal, Government Training School, Males ...	50	(Vacant)	
do. do. do. Females..	50	M. H. Smith	
25.—PRISONS.			
Superintendent ...	100	P. Fraser	
Asst. Superintendent, Prisons, and Chief Clerk	50	H. K. Collens	
Issuer ...	50	C. Roche	
Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Depot	50	E. L. Allen	
27.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.			
Assistant Director and Superintendent, Royal			
Botanic Gardens ...	100	(Vacant)	
Assistant Superintendent, Field Experiments ...	10	L. A. Brunton	
Curator of Botanic Gardens ...	100	R. O. Williams	
Clerk ...	100	F. Chookolingo	
Officer in charge ...	...	R. J. Link	See Manager, Tobago Botanic Station.
Foreman, Tobago Botanic Station ...	10	J. Blackman	
Manager, Govt. Stock Farm and St. Augustine Est.	300	J. McInroy	
Clerk and Overseer, Government Stock Farm ...	50	(Vacant)	
Manager, Tobago Government Stock Farm ...	100	R. Link	See Officer in charge, Tobago Botanic Station.
Park-keeper, Queen's Park, Pastures ..	50	Hall (a)	
Government Veterinary Surgeon, &c. ...	50	(Vacant)	
Overseer, St. Augustine Estate ...	100	L. Kerr	
Clerk and Cashier, St. Augustine Estate ...	100	A. P. Daly	
Superintendent, River Estate ...	100	L. Scheult	
Manager, River Estate ...	50	R. O'Connor	
30.—MINES.			
Inspector ...	400	(Vacant)	
Deputy Inspector ...	300	A. P. Catherall	
1st Assistant Inspector ...	250	(Vacant)	
33.—RAILWAY.			
Manager and Chief Engineer, Trinidad Govern-			
ment Railways ...	750	H. R. Marwood	
Assistant General Manager ...	250	C. Saddler	
Office Assistant ...	300	C. Green	
Telegraph Inspector ...	150	A. Gomez	

(a.) Contributing as an Acting Officer.

**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.**

**OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.**

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
33.—RAILWAY.—CONTINUED.			
Accountant ..	200	(Vacant) ...	
Cashier ...	250	J. S. Burke ...	
1st Clerk ...	150	F. H. Kellman ...	
2nd Clerk ...	50	C. O. Lumsden ...	
3rd Clerk ...	50	V. Maingot ...	
Travelling Auditor ...	50	E. A. Hinds ...	
Head Ticket Sorter ...	50	F. Pounder ...	
Traffic Superintendent ...	250	A. Wilcox ...	
Goods Superintendent ...	250	A. Maingot ...	
Chief Goods Clerk ...	150	Jos. Griffith ...	
1st Outwards Goods Clerk ...	50	C. A. Arneaud ...	
2nd do. ...	50	J. D. Corrie ...	
3rd do. ...	50	J. R. Bates ...	
4th do. ...	50	L. Redman ...	
5th do. ...	50	H. Brooks ...	
6th do. ...	50	S. Branker ...	
7th do. ...	50	(Vacant) ...	
Collector, Port-of-Spain ...	250	C. H. Downs ...	
Collector Assistant, Port-of-Spain ...	100	D. A. Pinard ...	
Parcel Clerk ...	100	J. C. Hackett ...	
do. ...	50	D. Farmer ...	
Booking Clerk ...	50	W. Glasgow ...	
do. ...	50	C. D. Rouse ...	
do. ...	50	H. Devignes ...	
Relieving Collector ...	125	U. Brown ...	
do. do. ...	125	J. R. Lashley ...	
Collector, San Juan ...	100	D. J. Richards ...	
do. Assistant San Juan ...	25	G. Bishop ...	
do. St. Joseph ...	100	(Vacant) ...	
do. Asst. St. Joseph ...	50	B. H. Paul ...	
do. Tunapuna ...	100	J. E. Bryan ...	
do. Assistant, Tunapuna ...	50	R. H. Hall ...	
do. Tacarigua ...	50	A. Greaves ...	
do. Arouca ...	50	J. Bereaux ...	
do. D'Abadie ...	50	J. Jackman ...	
do. Arima ...	100	P. B. Austin ...	
do. Assistant, Arima ...	50	A. François ...	
do. Guanapo ...	50	(Vacant) ...	
do. Cumuto ...	50	C. Neptune ...	
do. Guaico ...	50	J. Stapleton ...	
do. Sangre Grande ...	180	H. Shepard ...	
do. Assistant Sangre Grande ...	50	C. S. Patrick ...	
do. Caroni ...	100	W. A. Popplewell ...	
do. Cunupia ...	50	L. Edwards ...	
do. Jerningham Junction ...	50	J. Giuseppi ...	
do. Longdenville ...	50	R. H. Paul ...	
do. Todd's Road ...	50	S. Taylor ...	
do. Caparo ...	50	J. W. Marsan ...	
do. Brasso ...	50	E. B. Huggins ...	
do. Brothers Road ...	50	H. Wiseman ...	
do. San Pedro (Poole) ...	50	C. B. Scott ...	
do. Rio Claro ...	100	I. E. Martin ...	
do. Asst. Rio Claro ...	50	B. Hoyte ...	
do. Brasso Piedra ...	25	S. Popplewell ...	
do. Tabaquite ...	75	J. M. Sampson ...	
Booking Clerk, Flanagin Town ...	25	W. Woodley ...	
Collector, Chaguanas ...	125	L. F. Le Guerrande ...	
do. Assistant, Chaguanas ...	50	B. H. Paul ...	
do. Carapichaima ...	125	A. O. Culpeper ...	
do. Couva ...	150	R. A. Redman ...	
do. Assistant, Couva ...	50	J. Punch ...	
do. California ...	50	L. T. Richards ...	
do. Claxton's Bay ...	50	L. N. Timothy ...	
do. Pointe-à-Pierre ...	25	M. Bastein ...	

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
33.—RAILWAY.—CONTINUED.		£	
Collector, San Fernando ...	150	H. J. Augustin ...	
do. Assistant, San Fernando ...	100	E. A. Bates ...	
Book-keeper, San Fernando ...	50	H. Norville ...	
Collector, Reform ...	50	S. A. Hoyte ...	
do. Union ...	25	J. B. Frederick... ..	
do. Williamsville ...	100	J. Burns ...	
do. Princes Town ...	160	R. H. Jones ...	
do. Assistant, Princes Town ...	50	A. Cameron ...	
do. Marabella Junction ...	25	S. Stephens ...	
do. Corinth ...	50	C. Thesiger ...	
do. Assistant, Corinth ...	25	N. S. Scope ...	
do. Débé ...	50	E. S. Darway ...	
do. Assistant, Débé ...	25	T. Griffith ...	
do. Peñal ...	50	H. Jordan ...	
do. Assistant, Peñal ...	25	J. Farrell ...	
do. Siparia ...	100	H. Atwell ...	
do. Assistant, Siparia ...	50	A. E. James ...	
Locomotive Engineer ...	500	C. R. Walker ...	
Clerk do. ...	100	A. W. Dyer ...	
Time-keeper and Store Issuer ...	50	(Vacant) ...	
Assistant Engineer for Works and Maintenance...	300	W. W. Reid ...	
Clerk ...	100	G. Trimmingham ...	
Time-keeper and Store Issuer ...	100	G. C. Whitfield... ..	
Chief Storekeeper ...	250	G. Archibald ...	
Assistant to Storekeeper ...	100	F. A. Lumsden ...	
Book-keeper (Stores Branch) ...	100	L. Redman ...	
Purser, S.S. "Naparima" ...	25	A. A. Joseph ...	
do. do. "St. Patrick" ...	25	E. Andrews ...	
Purser, Gulf Steamer ...	50	J. Ainsworth ...	
Depôt Keeper, La Brea ...	25	C. Bompert ...	
do. Guapo ...	25	L. Honoré ...	
do. Cap-de-Ville ...	25	W. Stephens ...	
do. Irois Forest ...	25	H. E. Bowen ...	
do. Cedros ..	25	E. A. Bryan ...	
do. Pointe Fortin ...	25	L. Rock ...	
34.—PUBLIC WORKS.			
Director of Public Works ...	500	A. G. Bell ...	
Assistant Director of Public Works ...	250	D. M. Hahn ...	
Senior Divisional Engineer ...	500	R. J. Scott-Bushe ...	
Junior Divisional Engineer ...	500	W. G. Moore ...	
District Officer ...	250	L. G. Scheult ...	
do. } 1st Grade ...	250	St. Y. de Verteuil ...	
do. ...	250	L. E. de Verteuil ...	
do. ...	250	A. E. Hitchens ...	
do. ...	250	C. O'Halloran ...	
do. ...	250	(Vacant) ...	
do. } 2nd Grade ...	250	A. M. Pasea ...	
do. ...	250	F. de Boehmler ...	
do. ...	250	N. Sellier ...	
do. ...	250	C. J. Sellier ...	
Asst. District Engineer ...	150	(Vacant) ...	
do. ...	150	A. E. Lassalle ...	
do. ...	150	(Vacant) ...	
do. ...	150	C. D'Heureux ...	
do. ...	150	W. Livingstone... ..	
do. ...	150	L. A. Simmons *	
Assistant Engineer of Works ...	200	F. J. Horsford ...	
Engineer, Waterworks ...	50	D. M. Hahn ...	
1st Accountant ...	250	L. M. Le Gendre ...	
2nd do. ...	150	G. A. Solomon ...	
Clerk and Storekeeper ...	50	G. A. Solomon ...	

* Contributing as an Acting Officer.

22nd March, 1920.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

P.

PENSIONS.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
A.	£	s.	d.	
Alexander, J.	21	17	4½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Agostini, S. L.	45	18	9½	"
Aché, Jules	100	0	0	"
Arthur, J.	58	16	5	"
Antrobus, Edward M.	29	0	0	"
Adams, Thomas	46	15	0	"
Antoine, Martha M.	25	11	7	"
Atkins, Wm.	8	3	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Andrews, C. A.	60	5	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Abraham, J.	14	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Archbald, A. S.	22	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Alston, Dr. H. K.	499	10	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Aché, G.	190	0	0	"
Agostini, A. G.	155	0	0	"
Anderson, L. D.	60	0	0	"
B.				
Branch, Revd. S. F.	11	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Benjamin, T. *	8	11	0	"
Bishop, C.	200	0	0	"
Baptiste, S. B.	11	5	0	"
Beecham, Anna E.	10	2	6	"
Brathwaite, James	32	16	3	"
Baker, J. W.	8	7	11	"
Browne, T. Newton	123	18	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brathwaite, A. P.	45	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Bourne, G. Fredk.	241	2	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Apr., 1895	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	77	3	9	...	Bodily infirmity.
17 Feb., 1896	Road Officer ...	175	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
1 Apr., 1899	Road Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	200	0	0	61	Ill-health.
1 June, 1903	Warder, Royal Gaol ...	100	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	60	0	0	37	Do.
1 Jan., 1907	Warder, Royal Gaol ...	and Rations and Quarters. 70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
9 Oct., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ..	and Rations 36	6	8	60	Do.
1 Apr., 1910	Dispenser and Steward, Cedros Hospital	100	0	0	...	Ill-health.
13 Oct., 1911	Boatman, Harbour Master's Office ...	and Quarters 50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1914	Sub-Postmistress, Sangre Grande ...	80	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1916	D.M.O. St. Joseph, & Sta. Cruz ...	and Quarters 600	0	0	56	Do.
1 May, 1916	Paymaster, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	House allow'ce and Fees 250	0	0	59	Ill-health.
16 Jan., 1917	Chief Clerk, District Court ...	Per. allow'ce 300	0	0	48	Do.
1 Aug., 1917	Inspector, Letter Carriers ..	100	0	0	63	Old age.
1 Apr., 1889	Island Curate, Christ Church ..	150	0	0	...	Abolition of Office.
1 Apr., 1897	Police Constable, Tobago ...	and House allowance 36	0	0	...	St. Vin- [cent. Ill-health.
24 May, 1897	3rd Master, Queen's Royal College ...	400	0	0	...	"
1 Apr., 1899	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	...	"
1 Apr., 1899	Asst. Teacher, Couva Govt. School ...	45	0	0	35	"
1 Dec., 1901	Ward Officer, Arima ...	75	0	0	...	"
17 Jan., 1903	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	and House allowance 45	0	0	...	"
1 Sep., 1905	Clerk of the Peace, Couva ..	275	0	0	...	"
1 Mar., 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	112	10	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1907	Superintendent of Prisons ...	400	0	0	59	Completion of service.
		and Quarters.				

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
B.				
Brathwaite, H. W.	333	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Battlegun	14	5	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bunting, Rosabell	29	6	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barker, Harry	(a) 8	8	4	(a.) Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
	(b) 9	7	0	(b.) Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Brown, Amanda	8	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bowen, Helen	198	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bolton, W. F.	29	18	7	"
Brown, Margaret	12	0	5	"
Brown, Joseph	333	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Barr, Eliza	49	13	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Blackadder, Miss A. L. M.	51	4	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175 (Regulation No. 23.)
Briggs, Ellen	10	10	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brown, James	19	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bennett, Dr. R. C.	453	14	0	"
Boucaud, Dr. A.	575	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bannatyne, R. D.	420	8	2	"
Barrow, J.	113	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bansfield, J.	86	9	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Beckles, Helen	15	7	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bowen, S. E. A.	104	10	0	"
Boynes, James	93	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Burrows, E.	5	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Broomes, P.	88	13	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Basilon, A. E.	40	0	0	"

31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900. -(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
3 Aug., 1908	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	400	0	0	60	Age limit.
	Secretary, Quarantine Authority	50	0	0		
	do. Board of Health	50	0	0		
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	11	8	70	Old age.
1 Nov., 1909	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	60	Age limit.
3 Feb., 1910	Labourer, Dredging Plant ...	37	8	3	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1911	Sub-Postmistress, California ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1912	Principal, Government Training Schools for Women	250 £50 Personal allce. & Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1912	Assistant Emigration Agent, Calcutta	...	...	...	...	"
1 Aug., 1912	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 Nov., 1912	1st Clerk, Receiver-General's Department.	500	0	0	...	"
1 May, 1913	Head Teacher St. Vincent street, E.C. School	95 Bonus and attendance Grants.	0	0	...	"
1 June, 1913	Head Teacher Tacarigua Canadian Mission School	92 Bonus and attendance Grants.	10	0	...	"
16 July, 1913	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	Wardman, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	"
9 Feb., 1915	D. M. O., Princes Town ...	600 House allowance and Fees.	0	0	...	"
1 July, 1915	D.M.O., Couva ...	650 Fees and House allowance.	0	0	...	Age limit.
10 July, 1915	Warden Couva and Chaguanas	450 Allce as Manager Govt. Savings Bank and Fees.	0	0	...	"
1 Oct., 1915	Overseer, Prisons ...	150 and House allce.	0	0	...	"
1 Jan., 1916	Engine Driver Trinidad Govt. Railway	133	0	6	57	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1916	Wardmaid Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	55	"
10 May, 1916	Collector, Princes Town Rly. Station ...	145 and House all'ce	0	0	51	"
1 July, 1916	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Cedros ...	175	0	0	55	"
13 Dec., 1916	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	"
26 Dec., 1916	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway.	133	0	6	...	"
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	...	Age limit.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
B.				£	s.	d.	
Bonnett, Miss D.	...	...	...	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Burns, Sarah	...	...	...	19	3	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Burkett, T. J.	...	...	...	61	12	0	"
Blache, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	8	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation 23.)
Babb, C. T.	...	...	...	26	0	0	"
Boyce, J.	...	...	...	9	18	3	"
Blackman, D.	...	...	...	26	10	10	"
Beckles, H. A.	...	...	...	19	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Baily, H. F.	...	...	...	34	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bailey, J.	...	...	...	18	0	0	"
Bancroft, J. A.	...	...	...	12	10	0	"
C.							
Cook, Thomas	...	...	...	13	0	9½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Colston, Isabel	...	...	...	26	7	4	"
Christian, John	...	...	...	25	11	2½	"
Cuffy, Benjamin	...	...	...	23	6	8	"
Charles, B.	...	...	...	5	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Crosby, Alex.	...	...	...	21	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation 23.)
Chellin	...	...	...	7	13	6	"
Clarke, Thomasine*	...	...	...	20	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Cochrane, C. S.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Clarke, E. R.	...	...	...	302	17	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Corrie, Cecilia	...	...	...	8	2	6	"
Cox, John	...	...	...	30	16	8	"
Cockerton, Mary	...	...	...	25	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Collens, Lieut.-Colonel J. H.	...	...	...	483	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Coombs, W. H.	...	...	...	306	13	4	"
Cunningham, Str. J.	...	...	...	39	12	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

* Reduced pension sanctioned.

31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900. —(No. 175, REVISED EDITION).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Teacher, Princes Town Govt. School	40	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1917	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital	40	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1917	Head Teacher, Belmont E.C. School	120	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		Bonus and attendance Grant				
1 July, 1917	Asst. Teacher, Oropuche Government School	27	10	0	39	"
1 Jan., 1918	Sergeant, Trinidad Govt. Railway	80	0	0	53	"
12 Jan., 1918	Gatekeeper, " "	30	10	0	...	"
1 Mar., 1918	Collector, Tabaguite Railway Station	70	0	0	...	"
		and Quarters				
1 May, 1918	Head Teacher, Lambeau E.C. School, Tobago	45	0	0	49	"
		Bonus and attendance Grants				
22 May, 1918	2nd Engineer, S.S. Naparima	137	10	0	42	"
1 Jan., 1919	Wardsman, San Fernando Hospital	40	0	0	50	"
1 Jan., 1919	Nurse, Mothers' and Infants' Clinic	41	13	4	42	Abolition of Office
4 April, 1894	Saw-sharpener, Govt. Saw Mill	52	3	4	...	Ill-health
1 May, 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	45	0	0	...	Infirmity of
		and Rations				[body.
1 Aug., 1900	Boatman, Customs Department	46	0	0	41	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1904	" "	50	0	0	52	"
1 Nov., 1907	Caretaker, T.L.I.V., Tunapuna	32	10	0	...	Bodily
						Infirmity.
1 May, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office	70	0	0	57	Ill-health.
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Govt. House Gardens	29	5	0	65	Old age.
1 June, 1909	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 June, 1910	Engineer in Charge of Surveys, Crown Lands	500	0	0	...	"
16 Mar., 1911	Official Receiver and Administrator-General	500	0	0	...	"
1 Apr., 1911	Late Laundress, Leper Asylum	32	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1913	Chief Wardsman, Leper Asylum	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Vincent Street E.C. School	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
14 July, 1914	Inspector of Schools	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
10 Sept., 1914	Protector of Immigrants	800	0	0	...	"
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School	72	10	0	56	"
		Bonus and attendance Grant				

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
C.				£	s.	d.	
Carmichael, T.	...	...	...	18	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Clare, Dr. H. L.	...	...	...	415	17	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
Carmody, Professor P.	...	...	...	555	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Campbell, F.	...	...	...	16	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Clement, N.	...	...	...	21	7	7	Colonial Office Rules & Regulations
Charles, L. P.	...	...	...	31	7	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
D.							
Daniel, J. W.	...	...	...	38	1	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Durham, G. H.	...	...	...	33	10	10	"
Dean, Sarah	...	...	...	22	14	7½	"
Darwent, W. S.	...	...	...	112	10	0	"
Davis, John	...	...	...	12	10	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Duruty, Emile	...	...	...	110	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
David, Lionel A.	...	...	...	18	16	0	"
Donaldson, James	...	...	...	20	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Daniel, Frederick	...	...	...	12	4	6	"
Devonshire, A.	...	...	...	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Dukhie, H.	...	...	...	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
de Verteuil, G.	...	...	...	60	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Des Anges, L. E.	...	...	...	60	0	0	"
Duff, R. C.	...	...	...	135	0	0	" (Sec. 5.)
de Verteuil, A. C.	...	...	...	42	10	0	"
Driggs, J. L.	...	...	...	113	13	4	" (Sec. 5.)
de Nobriga, J.	...	...	...	67	19	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
E.							
Edwards, Lawrence H.*	...	...	...	14	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ellis, Sarah	...	...	...	22	7	5	Vote of Legislative Council.
Ellicott, E.	...	...	...	184	14	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Earle, Nancy	...	...	...	29	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Feb., 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ..	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
15 April, 1917	Surgeon-General	1,000	0	0	}	Age limit.
		100	0	0		
1 May, 1917	Director of Agriculture	1,000	0	0	}	Do.
		75	House allowance			
1 Nov., 1918	Boatman, Customs	60	0	0	55	Ill-health.
9 April, 1919	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40	0	0	44	Do.
		and Rations.				
1 Aug., 1919	Head Teacher, Gasparillo Govt. School	92	10	0	41	Do.
		Bonus & Att'dce Grants.				
1 June, 1870	Teacher in Government School ..	87	10	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Fees.				
1 June, 1876	„ „ ..	80	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	45	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1903	Sanitary Inspector	250	0	0	...	Abolition of Office.
8 July, 1904	Platelayer, Railway Department ...	33	7	2½	56	Old age.
1 July, 1907	4th Clerk, Audit Office	200	0	0	65	Do.
15 Mar., 1908	Clerk to District Officer, Princes Town (Public Works Department)	66	7	2	30	Infirmity of [mind.
28 Dec., 1908	Relief Engine Driver and Fireman, Trinidad Govt. Railway	66	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1909	Carter, Transport Train	39	2	6	55	Age limit.
1 Dec., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Rations.				
1 April, 1913	Asst. Ward Officer and Forest Ranger, Naparima	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1914	2nd Clerk, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	150	0	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.
1 Jan., 1916	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago...	100	0	0	58	Age limit.
1 July, 1916	1st Class Landing Waiter	300	0	0	45	Compulsorily [retired.
16 July, 1916	Creole French Interp. S. M. St. Joseph	75	0	0	75	Old age.
1 Mar., 1917	Collector, Port-of-Spain R'lwy Station	200	0	0	}	Compulsorily [retired.
		20	House allowance			
1 Jan., 1918	Foreman, Eastern Quarry, P.W.D.	187	10	0	...	
June, 1892	Police Constable, Tobago	36	5	0	...	Accident.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
		and Rations.				
29 Sept., 1914	Bandmaster, Constabulary	250	0	0	...	Do.
		House allowance				
1 Aug., 1915	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital	40	0	0	...	Do.
		and Rations.				

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension is granted.
E.	£	s.	d.	
Edwards, P.	27	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Etienne, P. E.	25	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Edwards, R.	128	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Eustace, F.	11	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Eversley, T. F.	200	0	0	"
F.				
Fraser, Rebecca	6	4	8½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Frahier, Constance	19	9	2	"
Fenton, J.	15	0	0	"
Fraser, Alex.	5	6	10	"
Fenton, A.	27	10	4	"
Flood, M.	84	11	8	"
Fabien, Dr. L.	559	7	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Foster, C.	22	10	0	"
Figuera, A.	10	0	0	"
Fahey, W.	366	13	4	"
Fricker, A.	68	1	1	"
François, H. C.	321	12	0	"
Forté, Jos.	11	17	6	"
				(Regulation No. 23.)
G.				
Gray, W. J.	98	10	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Goldney, Sir John	367	10	0	"
Green, Thomas N.	12	10	0	"
Green, William F.	12	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gatty, Sir Stephen H....	172	7	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gilks, R. N.	89	10	0	"
Granger, Samuel	105	0	0	"
Gibson, Ernest	18	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, E.	19	8	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gray, W. J. (1)	33	6	8	"

(1.) Additional pension.

31st DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 June, 1916	Signalman, Harbour Master's Dept., (Port-of-Spain)	75	0	0	45	Failing sight.
1 July, 1917	Compositor, Government Printing ...	65	0	0	48	Ill-health.
1 April, 1918	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	182	10	0	58	Do.
1 July, 1918	Messenger District Court, Port-of-Spain	and Quarters 40	0	0	43	Do.
1 April, 1919	Deputy Marshal, San Fernando ...	300	0	0	65	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1900	Wardmaid, St. Clair Yaws Hospital ...	20	0	0	52	Ill-health.
16 Oct., 1900	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	and Rations. 40	0	0	46	Do.
9 July, 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	Qtrs. & Rations. 87	10	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.]
15 April, 1908	Asst. Nurse and Cook, House of Refuge	28	10	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
15 July, 1911	Head Female Attendant St. Ann's Asylum	and Rations. 125	0	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1913	D.M.O. North Naparima ...	Rations & Qtrs. 700	0	0	...	Age limit.
9 Dec., 1914	Matron, Prisons ...	and Fees. 50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	37	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Office Asst., Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	550	0	0	60	Age limit.
14 Oct., 1918	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	250	0	0	55	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Stipendiary Magistrate and Warden, Mayaro	and Quarters 480	0	0	60	Do.
1 Sept., 1919	Brakesman Trinidad Govt. Railways ...	and Fees. 50	0	0	40	Ill-health.
1 April, 1890	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	350	0	0	...	Ill-health.
2 Feb., 1900	Chief Justice ...	1,800	0	0	...	
1 Dec., 1902	Late Messenger, Treasury ...	50	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Nov., 1903	Late Carter, Transport Train	38	0	0	59	Ill-health.
14 Mar., 1905	Attorney-General ...	1,000	0	0	55	Old age.
1 July, 1906	Superintendent, Quarantine Station ...	124	6	1	...	Abolition of [office.]
1 Jan., 1907	Bandmaster, (Constabulary) ...	and Quarters. 250	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	Uniform & Qtrs. 70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1909	Clerk, Public Health ...	100	0	0	...	Old age.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
G.				£	s.	d.	
Grant, Julia	...	...	...	5	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, Elizabeth	...	...	...	19	8	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gonzalves, Manuel	...	...	...	12	17	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gravelly, Dr. J. G.	...	...	...	359	9	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Greenidge, James	...	...	...	9	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Geagan, Ada F.	...	...	...	76	2	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Giuseppi, Dr. P. E. H.	...	...	...	81	18	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gooding, Mary	...	...	...	72	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gueydan, E. C.	...	...	...	59	6	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gittens, Catherine	...	...	...	10	18	4	"
Graham, A. P.	...	...	...	266	18	4	"
Gonzales, Mary	...	...	...	36	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gajadhar, M.	...	...	...	61	18	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Guthrie, J. F. ...	...	...	...	333	6	8	"
Gamble, W. H.	...	...	...	415	15	0	"
Greenidge, J. E.	...	...	...	18	18	4	"
Gill, F. C.	...	...	...	73	8	4	"
Griffith, W.	...	...	...	24	15	0	"
Ganteaume, H. F.	...	...	...	433	6	8	"
Gilbert, W. A.	...	...	...	52	10	0	" (Regulation No. 23.)
H.							
Harley, O.	...	...	...	420	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hill, R.	...	...	...	26	12	3	"
Hains, Naomi	...	...	...	18	14	9	"
Healey, Harry	...	...	...	53	1	8	"
Hart, Anthony D.	...	...	...	185	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Harris, James	...	...	...	22	10	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Harris, Lucretia	...	...	...	11	17	10	" (Regulation No. 23.)

31st DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Jan., 1909	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity School.	25	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	..	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Labourer, Government House Gardens..	36	16	8	71	Age limit.
6 Oct., 1909	D.M.O., Gran Couva ...	550	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		Fees and House Allowance.				
11 Mar., 1910	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	32	1	8	...	Do.
1 July, 1912	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	95	0	0	...	Age limit.
		Bonus & Att'd'ce. Grant.				
19 June, 1912	District Medical Officer, Cedros	300	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and House Allce.				
1 Jan., 1913	Matron, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital...	100	0	0	...	Abolition of [office.
6 May, 1913	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	152	10	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Quarters.				
17 Feb., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
10 Sept., 1914	Chief Clerk, Customs ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 June, 1916	Head Teacher, Maraval R.C. School ...	65	0	0	47	Ill-health.
		Bonus & Att'd'ce Grant.				
10 Nov., 1916	Hindi Interpreter, S. M., Couva ...	100	0	0	53	Do.
1 June, 1917	Chief Manager, Govt. Savings Bank ...	500	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1918	{ Sub-Receiver ...	100	0	0	61	Do.
	{ Warden, &c., San Fernando ...	500	0	0		
		and Fees				
1 Mar., 1918	Messenger, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	40	0	0	63	Do.
1 June, 1918	Collector, St. Joseph Railway Station...	107	17	8	60	Do.
		and Quarters.				
1 June, 1919	Porter, Medical Store ...	45	0	0	70	Do.
1 Oct., 1919	Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands ...	600	0	0	57	Do.
		Per. allce. £50				
1 Nov., 1919	Foreman, Government Printing Office...	150	0	0	57	Do.
23 Feb., 1894	S.J.P., St. Joseph ...	700	0	0	...	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1895	Engine Driver, Saw Mill ...	36	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1901	Head Teacher, Moruga Govt. School ...	45	0	0	43	Closing of [School.
		Bonus & Rent.				
11 Mar., 1902	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces ...	130	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Quarters.				
27 June, 1904	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	300	0	0	56	Do.
1 June, 1906	Road Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	60	1	5	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1907	Sub-Postmistress, Couva ...	59	8	10	37	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
H.				£	s.	d.	
Hamilton, C. B.	...	...	...	103	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hinds, G.	...	...	...	22	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hoyte, William	...	...	...	38	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Huggins, H. D.	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Hardy, R. H.	...	...	...	103	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Haynes, John	...	...	...	10	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Harragin, H.	...	...	...	416	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Henry, B.	...	...	...	9	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Howard, Jas. A.	...	...	...	17	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hall, Elizabeth	...	...	...	18	19	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hunt, R.	...	...	...	19	19	0	"
Henry, Samuel	...	...	...	17	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hall, R.	...	...	...	49	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Holder, J.	...	...	...	51	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Hewitt, H.	...	...	...	49	5	10	"
Hector, Frances	...	...	...	6	5	0	(Regulation No. 23.)
Hazell, J.	...	...	...	53	18	0	"
I.							
Isaacs, H. B.	...	...	...	20	18	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
J.							
Jordan, Mary Ann	...	...	...	13	11	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jobity, Eugene	...	...	...	70	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Johnstone, Major R. (1)	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Joshua, Daniel	...	...	...	23	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
James, N.	...	...	...	5	8	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jaghandansingh, A.	...	...	...	15	7	6	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Jardine, S. F.	...	...	...	15	3	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jones, P. H. N.	...	...	...	94	9	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

(1.) Reduced Pension sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

31st DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
11 Oct., 1908	Receiver-General	800	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Apr., 1909	Carter, Transport Train	45	0	0	54	Abolition of Office.
12 Sept., 1909	Senior Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	47	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1911	S.J.P., Couva	600	0	0	...	Age limit.
6 Aug., 1912	Clerk, Colonial Hospital	200	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1912	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1913	{ Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, and Harbour Master, Warden, Naparima	100 500 and Fees	0 0 0	0 0 0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1913	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1913	Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre, Trinidad Government Railway	50 and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1913	Laundress, Leper Asylum	35 and Rations	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Dec., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
26 Oct., 1914	Trolleyman, Trinidad Govt. Railway	36	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Dec., 1915	1st Class Warder, Prisons... ..	80 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Old age.
1 June, 1917	Office Keeper, &c., Laboratory	90	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 April, 1918	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	109	11	0	46	Ill-health.
1 May, 1919	Asst. Teacher, Mason Hall R.C. School	20	16	8	57	Age limit.
1 June, 1919	Foreman, Public Works Department	187	10	0	57	Ill-health.
1 July, 1916	Revenue Officer, Tobago	140	0	0		
1 Jan., 1904	Asst. Teacher, Cedros Govt. School	35	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 April, 1908	Late Clerk, Marshal's Office	120	0	0	58	„
1 Dec., 1908	{ Late Sub-Receiver and Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, Warden Naparima, Commandant Fire Brigade, San Fernando	100 550 100	0 0 0	0 0 0	...	Compulsory retirement.
16 June, 1909	Overseer, Public Works Department	53	7	6	55	Ill-health.
26 June, 1910	Labourer, Trinidad Govt. Railway	25	11	10½	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher Rusillac C.M. School	47 and Bonuses.	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	S.P.M. Mayaro	40 and House Allce.	0	0	...	„
22 Mar., 1914	Engineer, Water and Sewerage Works...	600	0	0	50	Age limit.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
J.				£	s.	d.	
Joseph, J.	...	...	...	18	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Joseph, Anatalise	...	...	...	16	10	0	"
James, N. A.	...	...	...	22	7	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
James, Rebecca	...	...	...	20	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jacob, E.	...	...	...	13	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
James, M.	...	...	...	12	0	0	"
Jeffers, Mary	...	...	...	11	4	0	"
K.							
Knox, Dr. C. F.	...	...	...	690	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No 175.
Kenedy, James	...	...	...	42	0	0	"
Knox, W. L.	...	...	...	233	6	8	"
King, H. R.	...	...	...	75	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Kangah, J.	...	...	...	24	7	5	"
Koch, Dr. W. V.	...	...	...	144	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Kenny, W. H. O.	...	...	...	90	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Knaggs, Sir S. W.	...	...	...	1,000.	0	0	"
King, S.	...	...	...	30	9	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
L.							
Lyons, Walter*	...	...	...	11	5	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lefrance, François	...	...	...	15	15	0	"
Labastide, A.	...	...	...	181	13	4	"
Laurence, Alice	...	...	...	98	6	1	"
Laverack, A. W.	...	...	...	108	6	8	"
Lyder, Julian F.	...	...	...	30	4	9	"
Lewis, Sir W. L.	...	...	...	406	6	9	Vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Joseph	...	...	...	18	16	4½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Edward E.	...	...	...	28	15	0	"

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 July, 1915	Head Cook, House of Refuge	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1916	Assistant Teacher, Govt. School, Blanchisseuse.	40	0	0	44	Impaired sight.
1 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Neckchuddy E.C. School	50	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1918	Asst. Teacher, Chatham Govt. School...	Bonus and attend'ce Grants 40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1918	Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	36	"
1 Aug., 1918	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	50	"
1 Jan., 1919	Nurse, Lunatic Wards House of Refuge	40	0	0	52	"
1 Feb., 1909	{ D. M. O. Port-of-Spain North, Medical Inspector of Immigrants and Health Officer of Shipping }	850 and Fees.	0	0	57	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1913	First Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	80	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1913	Inspector of Immigrants ...	and House Allce. 350	0	0	...	Age limit.
16 July, 1915	Chief Foreman, Public Works Dept....	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1916	Head Teacher, Palmyra C.M.I. School...	50	0	0	56	"
29 Oct., 1917	Senior Asst. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	Bonus & Attendance grant. 466	8	4	...	...
1 June, 1918	2nd Clerk and Asst. Insp. of Schools ...	and Quarters. 200	0	0	40	Ill-health.
7 Jan., 1919	Colonial Secretary ...	1,500	0	0	62	Age limit.
1 May, 1919	Watchman, Colonial Hospital ...	45 and Rations.	0	0	64	"
Jany., 1898	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	56	Deafness.
1 June, 1901	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1904	District Officer, Tobago ...	400	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	100	0	0	41	Ill-health.
16 Sept., 1905	Fitter, Railway ...	Bonuses and House all'wnce. 270	16	8	45	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1905	Third Clerk, Crown Lands Department.	120	19	2	...	"
9 Aug., 1906	Puisne Judge ...	1,000	0	0	...	Completion of service.
1 Jany., 1907	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	38	19	2	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1907	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	Rations & Qrtrs. 75	0	0	50	"

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
L.				£	s.	d.	
Lashley, John W.	...	...	...	27	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Le Cadre, M. C	...	...	...	33	13	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Lovelace, L. H	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Lemon, Ella	...	...	...	12	0	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lack, E. W.	...	...	...	45	0	0	"
Layne, E. S.	...	...	...	34	0	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Landeau, W. M.	...	...	...	34	15	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Ligoure, J. F.	...	...	...	55	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
M.							
Wills, C. T.	...	...	{	32 *10	5 10	10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Messervey, C.	...	...	...	75	0	0	"
McLeod, F. J.	...	...	...	169	2	2½	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
Mathews, A. H.	...	...	...	8	7	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
McCarthy, R. H.	...	...	...	288	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Meaden, C. W....	...	...	...	228	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
McMillan, Sarah A.	...	..	...	15	12	6	"
Murphy, W.	...	...	{	17 (1) 5	2 14	2 1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Madras, John James	...	...	..	11	14	9	"
Mitra, D. J. J.	...	...	...	5	4	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Miller, Phillipa	...	...	...	23	1	3	"
Meston, W. N.	...	...	...	50	0	0	"
Martin, Lydia	...	...	..	13	2	6	"
Morgan, John A.	...	...	...	161	17	6	"
McLeod, Elizabeth	...	...	...	8	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Murray, H.	...	...	...	37	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Maingot, C. H. E.	...	...	...	260	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McDonald, John	...	...	...	24	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.

* Additional Pension.

(1.) Granted by Secretary of State under No. 7 of the Pensions Regulations.

31st DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900. (No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Dec., 1907	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	75	0	0	54	Ill-health.
1 Ap'l, 1913	Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	62	10	0	...	Age limit.
17 Feby., 1914	Chief Clerk, &c., Registrar Sup. Court	Bonus and atten'dce grants 450	4	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1917	Asst. Sanitary Inspector ...	and Rations 100	0	0	53	Abolition of office.
1 June, 1917	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	73	12	0	55	Failing sight.
16 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Tortuga R. C. School ...	70	0	0	46	Ill-health.
5 Jan., 1919	Engine Driver, S.S. Paria ...	Bonus and atten'dce grants 110	0	0	49	Abolition of office.
1 July, 1879	Turnkey, Royal Gaol ...	110	0	0	}	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1894	Gatekeeper, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0		
1 Jan., 1898	Engineer, Public Works Department ...	500	0	0	...	Old age.
16 Nov., 1906	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	317	1	8	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Feb., 1907	Gatekeeper, Guanapo Railway Station...	30	10	0	...	Old age.
11 June, 1908	Collector of Customs ...	900	0	0	52	Ill-health.
6 Jan., 1909	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	420	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1909	Nurse, Couva Hospital ...	and Quarters 37	10	0	46	Do.
1 Mar., 1909	Groom, Transport Train ...	45	12	6	...	Do.
16 May, 1909	Labourer, Public Works Department .	26	1	8	69	Age limit.
1 July, 1906	Clerk, Immigration Agency, Calcutta...	...	...	...	...	
1 Mar., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
17 May, 1910	Assistant District Officer, Public Works Department	and Rations 200	0	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 May, 1910	Nurse, Tobago District Hospital ...	37	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Nov., 1910	Steward, Colonial Hospital ...	200	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1911	Laundress and Scrubber, Princes Town Hospital	£25 Per. all'nce and Quarters 30	0	0	...	Do.
23 Mar., 1911	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1912	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	and Rations 400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1912	Chief Cook, Colonial Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
M.				£	s.	d.	
Maynard, Mary	...	...	...	8	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mentor, Felix	...	...	...	49	19	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Marshall, Col. R. S.	...	...	...	217	15	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Madoo, E. M.	...	...	...	(a)30	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
McNeil, N.	...	...	...	13	15	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McGowan, H.	...	...	...	67	1	8	"
Mayers, H.	...	...	...	11	17	6	"
MacDougal, E. M.	...	...	...	116	13	4	(Regulation No. 23.) Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mathews, Eliza	...	...	...	9	1	3	"
Mahabir, D.	...	...	...	133	6	8	"
Morcom, H. C.	...	...	...	88	17	9	" (Regulation 20.)
N.							
Neilson, William	...	...	...	133	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Norman, Jas.	...	...	...	41	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Noel, Edith	...	...	...	11	16	3	"
Norville, W. F.	...	...	...	48	15	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Noel, P.	...	...	...	53	17	0	"
Nurse, J. B.	...	...	...	33	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Niles, J.	...	...	...	16	12	6	" (Regulation No. 23.)
O.							
Osborne, Rosanna	...	...	...	22	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Outram, C.	...	...	...	19	19	1	"
O'Reilly, James	...	...	...	11	5	0	"
O'Shea, Sister A.	...	...	...	34	14	9	"
O'Kieff, O.	...	...	...	3	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

(a.) Reduced pension granted.

31st DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Feby., 1913	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1915	Head Teacher San Fernando Boys' Govt. School	105	0	0	...	Do.
20 July, 1916	Deputy Inspector-General, Constabulary	Bonuses and attend'ce Grants 700	0	0	52	Failing sight.
22 July, 1916	3rd Clerk District Court, Port-of-Spain	and House allce. 100	0	0	...	...
1 Nov., 1916	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	59	0	6	35	Ill-health.
20 Nov., 1916	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	150	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1917	Night watchman, Trinidad Government Railway	and House allce. ...	...	...	...	...
1 Feby., 1918	Assistant District Officer, P.W.D. ...	200	0	0	56	Age limit.
1 April, 1919	Letter Carrier, San Fernando ...	45	0	0	57	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1919	Bailiff, County of Victoria ...	175	0	0	62	Age limit.
13 Oct., 1919	Assistant Traffic Manager, Trinidad Government Railway	Per. allce. £25 500	0	0	54	Do.
1 July, 1911	Bailiff, Couva ...	200	0	0	..	Age limit.
1 July, 1914	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway..	97	10	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1914	Asst. Teacher, Manzanilla Govt. School	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Clement E.C. School.	115	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	„ „ Manzanilla Govt. School	Bonuses and attend'ce Grants 110	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	Bonuses and attend'ce Grants 75	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 April, 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	56	Ill-health.
Sept., 1874	Widow of Police Constable who was killed while in the performance of his duty	...	...	...	...	...
16 Octr., 1898	Staff Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	42	10	0	...	Infirmity of [Body.
1 Feby., 1907	Keeper, Bath and Wash House ...	and Rations 75	0	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, San Rafael R.C. School	72	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1917	Asst. Teacher, Scarboro R.C. School ...	Bonus and attend'ce Grants. 15	0	0	...	Ill-health.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
P.				£	s.	d.	
Prestoe, H.	...	...	...	220	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Puckerin, Jas.	...	...	...	10	16	9½	"
Percherancier, C.	...	...	...	29	3	4	"
Pickford, Harry	...	...	...	61	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Pugh, John	...	...	...	20	13	4	"
Peterson, Ethel	...	...	...	32	4	5	"
Price, Mirian	...	...	...	14	17	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Piper, R. B.	...	...	...	36	6	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Plowden, Thomas	...	...	...	53	3	4	"
Placide, R. (Fabien)	...	...	...	10	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Payne, Christiana	...	...	...	6	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Park, Augustus	...	...	...	15	5	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pile, L. F.	...	...	...	9	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Pasea, H. H.	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Perryman, F. A.	...	...	...	27	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Puckerin, Thos.	...	...	...	41	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Placide, N.	...	...	...	23	11	11	"
Power, L. M.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F.	...	...	...	13	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Popo, James	...	...	...	{ 23 15	{ 2 19	{ 8 1 }	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulations Nos. 7 and 23.)
Puckerin, Helen A.	...	...	...	13	11	10	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Padmore, S.	...	...	...	29	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Packer, Mrs. F. T.*	...	...	...	50	0	0	"
Pilgrim, J. R.	...	...	...	20	2	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Prescod, E.	...	...	...	9	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Payne, C.	...	...	...	9	15	0	" (Regulation No. 7.)
Plummer, E. A.	...	...	...	180	16	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, T. B.	...	...	...	84	17	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

* Pension to cease on re-marriage—(Legislative Council 26th May, 1916.)

31st DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Oct., 1886	Government Botanist ...	420	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1894	Turncock, Public Works Department...	39	0	0	...	Do.
13 Aug., 1895	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	and Night allce. 40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Feby., 1905	Inspector, Waterworks ...	Rations and quarters 100	0	0	49	Aboli'n of office.
1 Mch., 1907	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	51	13	4	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1905	Head Teacher, San Fernando Government School	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
14 June, 1908	Senior Matron, Female Prison ...	Bonuses & House allowance 50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1910	Dispenser Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital	and Rations 115	6	5	44	Do.
1 Jan., 1910	Chief Warder, Prisons Department ...	and House allce. 100	0	0	...	Do.
1 Nov. 1909	Chief Baker Lunatic Asylum ...	and House allce. 35	0	0	54	Do.
1 Feby., 1911	Laundress, Colonial Hospital ...	and Rations 25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mch., 1911	Closet attendant, Leper Asylum ...	30	0	0	...	Ill-health.
22 Jan., 1912	Porter, Trinidad Government Railway	and Rations 38	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Late S.J.P., San Fernando ...	600	0	0	..	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1913	Cleaner, Trinidad Government Railway	45	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1914	Issuer, Lunatic Asylum ...	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1914	Head Cook, Leper Asylum ...	and Rations 40	0	0	...	„
1 July, 1914	Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph ...	and Rations 600	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sep., 1914	Assistant Teacher, Arouca Govt. School	47	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mch, 1915	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	63	16	4	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 April, 1915	Assistant Teacher, Belmont E.C. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1915	Laundress, St. Ann's Asylum ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
22 Jan., 1916	Widow of the late S. Packer, S.M. Princes Town	and Rations				
1 July, 1916	Luggage Clerk, T'dad Govt. Railway...	70	0	0	62	Do.
8 Sept., 1918	Nurse, St. Ann's Asylum ...	32	10	0	42	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1918	Foreman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	58	10	0	45	Injury due to an accident.
1 Jan., 1919	2nd Clerk, Reg. Supreme Court ...	350	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 June, 1919	Ward Officer, &c., St. Ann's ...	112	10	0	68	Age limit.
		Fees & Quarters.				

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
P.				£	s.	d.	
Pickett, J. E.	...	..	...	19	9	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation 23.)
Porter, F.	...	...	...	29	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Payne, S.	...	...	...	11	1	8	"
R.							
Roberts, J. E.*	...	...	..	13	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Rawle, John Edwin	...	...	...	90	4	4	"
Ross, A. C.	...	...	...	433	6	8	"
Rossie, E. T.	...	...	...	21	9	6	"
Ramkeesoon, P. K.	...	...	...	81	15	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Redman, J.	...	...	...	7	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rhagoobar	...	...	...	15	14	6	"
Rentes, Nancy	...	...	...	7	17	6	"
Robinson, S. J.	...	...	...	138	2	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Russell, A.	...	...	..	18	18	7	Vote of Legislative Council.
Reid, Sarah	...	...	...	5	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ruiz, M. R.	...	...	...	43	7	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rawlins, W. T.	...	...	...	17	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Read, Dr. E. I.	...	...	...	470	4	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Roberts, Isaac	...	...	...	60	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Regis, G. T.	...	...	...	80	15	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Rostant, J. O.	...	...	...	285	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Ryan, J. A.	...	...	...	30	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rojas, J.	...	...	...	175	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Robinson, W.	...	...	...	373	8	0	"
Riley, Miss W.	...	...	...	12	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Raven, E.	...	...	...	30	2	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rewhottem, R. S.	...	...	...	439	2	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900 — (No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 July, 1919	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	74	5	4	36	Ill-health.
1 July, 1919	Baker, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1919	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35	0	0	60	Do.
1 April, 1897	Corporal of Police, Tobago ...	48	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1899	Clerk of the Peace, Cedros ...	225	0	0	60	Do.
1 Aug., 1900	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	650	0	0	55	Do.
1 Oct., 1903	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	
1 May, 1906	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department...	223	1	1	...	Do.
25 Mch., 1906	Carter, Transport Train ...	29	9	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1907	Overseer Public Works Department ...	46	12	4	...	Old age.
1 May., 1908	Laundress, etc., St. Joseph Hospital ...	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 June, 1910	Head Teacher St. Ann's Road Government School	125	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	Bonus and attend'ce grant and quarters 40	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1912	Sub-Postmistress, San Juan ...	25	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz...	100	0	0	...	Age limit.
14 Sept., 1913	Compositor, Government Printing Office	65	0	0	...	Do.
15 July, 1914	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua ...	600	0	0	...	Do.
26 Sept., 1915	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway ..	114	2	0	...	Do.
1 Dec., 1916	Head Teacher, Nelson Street R.C. School	125	0	0	44	Failing sight.
1 Jan., 1917	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	Bonus and attend'ce grant 450	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1917	Checker Goods Department, Trinidad Government Railway	75	0	0	62	Do.
1 April, 1917	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	300	0	0	55	Do.
1 April, 1917	{ Warden, Manzanilla ...	450	0	0	} 62	Age limit.
	{ „ Matura ...	20	0	0		
	{ Manager Savings Bank ...	80	0	0		
1 July, 1917	Assistant Teacher, Carapichaima E.C. School	40	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1917	Fitter, Locomotive Branch, Trinidad Government Railway	77	15	0	63	Age limit.
16 Oct., 1917	Stipendiary Magistrate, Warden and Manager Savings Bank, Cedros	400	0	0	} 55	Do.
		175	0	0		
		and Fees 80	0	0		

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
R.				
Raymond, A. N.	55	1	7	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rampersad, A. R.	25	15	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Roberts, J.	9	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23)
Rojas, F.	214	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rojas, L.	106	4	7	"
Riley, R.	29	3	4	"
Regis, C.	9	7	6	"
S.				
Scott, Horatio A.	17	8	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Shaw, D.	22	3	4	"
Spooner, Miss A. V.	4	10	0	"
Stanley, Mrs. L. C.	141	12	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Seccombe, Dr. G. S.	591	2	2½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Saunders, P.	35	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Solomon, Emma	14	6	10	"
Sibro, H. E.	7	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Stone, E. C. M.	366	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Smith, W. E.	210	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Sargeant, E.	9	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Swan, R. A.	348	19	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Sheppard, L.	221	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sampson, W.	15	0	0	Finance Committee, 1st Aug., 1913.
Smith, R. F.	246	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Skinner, R.	23	6	8	"
Sladden, Jas.	25	3	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
St. Hill, Jas.	37	10	0	"
Scott, N.	133	6	8	"
Smith, J. H.	50	15	0	"

31st DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.— (No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Feb., 1918	Head Teacher, Western Boys' R.C. School	125	0	0	47	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1918	Head Teacher, St. John's C.M.I. School	Bonus and attend'ce grant 52	10	0	55	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1918	Gardener, Government Training School	Bonus and attend'ce grant 25	0	0	58	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Warden, Oropuche and La Brea ...	380	0	0	62	Do.
1 April, 1919	Ward Officer, Moruga ...	and Fees 150	0	0	55	Do.
1 June, 1919	Night Watchman, Leper Asylum ...	and Fees 50	0	0	55	Do.
5 July, 1919	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	37	10	0	30	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1906	Male Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
21 July, 1906	2nd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	and Rations 65	14	8	...	Do.
1 May, 1907	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity Government School for Girls	Rations & Qtrs. 20	0	0	...	Do.
27 Sept., 1908	Resident Supt., House of Refuge ...	220	14	10	67	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Late Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	and Quarters 800	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1909	Stock Keeper, Transport Train, Public Works Department	and Quarters 60	0	0	54	Abolition of [office.
1 April, 1909	Asst. Nurse and Cook, Princes Town Hospital	and Quarters 24	11	8	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1910	Caretaker, Govt. House, Tobago ...	and Quarters 30	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1911	Registrar-General ...	and Quarters 550	0	0	...	Do.
13 Mar., 1912	Manager, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	800	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1912	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Do.
4 Oct., 1913	Puisne Judge ...	and Rations 1,250	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1913	Traffic Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway...	350	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1913	Under Guard, Railway Department ...	...	...	...	...	...
23 Jan., 1914	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1914	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1915	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago ...	94	8	10	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1915	Messenger, etc., Audit Office ...	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1915	Inspector of Ways and Works, Trinidad Government Railway	Per. allice 12 175	10	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1915	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital	and Quarters 125	0	0	38	Ill-health.
		and Quarters				

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
S.				£	s.	d.	
Sylvester, T.	...	...	...	20	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Salique, M.	...	...	...	34	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Salazar, R.	...	...	...	185	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Saunders, J. B.	...	...	...	309	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Swain, G. D., Col.	...	...	...	375	18	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Stone, E. F.	...	...	...	301	17	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sealy, J.	...	...	...	18	13	4	"
Saul, Z. H.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Samuels, J. E.	...	...	...	100	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Small, H.	...	...	...	66	0	0	"
Scobie, J. H.	...	...	...	5	3	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Smart, E. R.	...	...	...	166	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Stevens, P.	...	...	...	533	6	8	"
Smith, N.	...	...	...	7	17	6	" (Regulation No. 23.)
T.							
Telfer, A.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Thornhill, A. R.	...	...	...	13 (1) 13	2 2	6 6	"
Tannis, William	...	...	...	26	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thomas, James	...	...	...	24	17	10	"
Telfer, Alexander	...	...	...	6	15	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Tomlinson, J. W.	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Timothy, C.	...	...	...	32	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Tinto, L.	...	...	...	37	18	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Taylor, J. B.	...	...	...	46	5	0	"
Thorne, H. W.	...	...	...	50	0	0	"
Thompson, T. A.	...	...	...	321	16	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
V.							
Vallee, L. J.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

(1.) Addition^{al} Pension.

31st DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Mar., 1915	Assistant Teacher, Caura Govt. School	50	0	0	...	Compulsory retirement Old age.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	68	
11 Feb. 1916	Cashier, Government Savings Bank ...	and Rations 300	0	0	...	
15 Sept., 1916	Harbour Master ...	550	0	0	64	Age limit.
24 Sept., 1916	Inspector-General and Commandant Local Forces	1,000	0	0	58	Do.
12 Nov., 1916	{ Warden, Savana Grande and Moruga and Manager Princes Town Savings Bank	450 80	0	0	61	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Watchman, San Fernando Hospital ...	and Fees 35	0	0		
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	52	Abolition of office.
14 Dec., 1917	Assistant Medical Storekeeper ...	125	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1918	Principal Warder, Royal Gaol ...	25 Personal allce. 100	0	0	59	Do.
1 Aug., 1918	S. P. M., Manzanilla ...	and House 12	10	0	67	Do.
16 Aug., 1919	Engineer in charge of Surveys ...	500	0	0	71	Do.
16 Oct., 1919	Inspector of Mines ...	800	0	0	62	Do.
1 Oct., 1919	Wardsman, Tacarigua District Hospital	30	0	0	66	Do.
12 April, 1886	Excise Locker... ..	150	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1892	Letter Carrier ...	70	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feby., 1902	Head Carter, Transport Train, P.W.D.	60	16	8	60	Do.
26 July, 1908	Road Overseer, P.W.D ...	and House 64	4	11	...	Do.
17 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	16	10	61	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1913	Locomotive Engineer, &c. ...	600	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1913	Letter Carrier, G.P.O. ...	70	0	0	..	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1916	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School...	95	0	0	46	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	Bonus & att'dce. grants 75	0	0	51	Abolition of office.
1 Jan., 1917	Do. do. ...	100	0	0	57	Do.
28 Apr., 1919	Registrar Supreme Court ...	750	0	0	66	Age limit.
5 Apr., 1919	Accountant, T'dad Government Railway	400	0	0	57	Ill-health.
		Personal 50	0	0		

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
W.				
Warner, Alice	12	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Wright, Louisa	15	3	4	"
Wilson, Francis	13	4	8	"
White, J. B.	318	11	6	"
Warner, O. W.	1,000	0	0	"
Wilson, Sir D., K.C.M.G.	457	2	10	"
Wyke, Alexander	19	14	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wiltshire, Mary Louisa	16	12	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, H. C.	261	15	1	Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, Thomas	29	6	8	Vote of Legislative Council and Sanction of Secretary of State.
Wrightson, Walsh	386	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Williams, Jos.	20	10	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Walcott, Samuel	13	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wood, Catherine A.	12	13	1	"
Wray, George	30	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
White, Edward	7	12	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
William, Prince	11	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Walter, Louisa	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Webster, A. E.	20	15	10	"
Walcott, A.	18	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Williams, Augustus	32	19	3	"
Went, J.	39	7	6	"
Webster, J. W.	23	13	6	"
Ward, W. O.	52	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Williams, S. A.	15	11	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Woolford, R. C.	25	11	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wilson, G. C.	115	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Y.				
York, Annie	19	19	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
York, C.	7	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

31st DECEMBER, 1919.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900. —(No. 175. REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Feb., 1893	Asst. Teacher Girls' Model School ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1893	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	25	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1894	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum ...	42	10	0	...	Do.
17 Jan., 1895	Supt. of Pastures & Examiner of Animals	500	0	0	...	Old age.
	Immigration Agent, Calcutta ...	1,500	0	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
16 May, 1903	Late Sub-Intendant Crown Lands ...	800	0	0	...	Old age.
3 Sept., 1904	Fitter & Plumber, Port-of-Spain Water Works	71	14	7	38	Bodily infirmity.
16 Oct., 1905	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	50	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1906	Warden, Savana Grande ...	400	0	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.]
		Allow'ce as Manager Princess Town Govt. Savings Bank & Fees				
16 April, 1907	Late Customs Boatman ...	55	0	0	58	Ill-health.
29 Oct., 1907	Director of Public Works ...	1,200	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Jan., 1908	3rd Class Warder, Prisons ...	60	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		House & Ration allowance				
1 April, 1908	Turncock, Port-of-Spain Waterworks ...	39	10	0	65	Old age.
1 Mar., 1908	Asst. Teacher, New Grant Govt. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1910	2nd Class Warder, Prisons Department	70	0	0	50	Do.
1 April, 1909	Carter Transport Train ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1912	Gatekeeper, Queen's Park Savannah ...	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Rations				
1 June, 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
		and Rations				
1 Aug., 1915	Constable, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	60	0	0	...	Do.
24 Oct., 1915	Blacksmith, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	71	5	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1916	Foreman Carpenter, Govt. House ...	75	0	0	57	Abolition of office.
		and quarters				
1 Feb., 1916	Ganger, T. G. Railway ...	51	3	10	60	Old age.
1 Dec., 1916	Telegraph Inspector, T. G. Railway ...	120	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Goodwood Wesleyan School, Tobago	45	0	0	58	Ill-health.
		Bonus and attendance grants				
1 Jan., 1919	Under Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	63	18	4	56	Do.
9 July, 1919	General Foreman, Public Works Dept.	300	0	0	62	Do.
1 Mar., 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
		and Rations				
1 April, 1919	Asst. Teacher, Plymouth E.C. School...	23	9	5	43	Ill-health.

I.—(a) PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1919.

Name of Pensioner.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Pension.			Date of Pensioner's Death.
		£	s.	d.	
Andrews, G. M.	... Letter Carrier, G. P. O. ...	17	17	6	29th June, 1919.
Bury, Charlotte	... Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	19	8	1	3rd Feb., „
Bispham, John	... Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	41	13	4	22nd May, „
Besson, B. C.	.. Postmaster, San Fernando ...	266	13	4	6th Feb., „
de Labastide, F.	... Senior Divisional Engineer, P. W. D. ...	454	12	6	13th Oct., „
Eakin, Dr. J. W.	... Medical Officer ...	750	0	0	25th Feb., „
Flanagin, C.	... Warden, Arima, &c. ...	392	1	7	2nd Sept., „
Gordon, G. W.	... Auditor and Registrar, Tobago ...	50	0	0	19th March, „
Higgins, W. H.	.. Road Overseer, P. W. D. ...	67	10	0	20th Dec., 1918.
Hughes, F.	... 2nd Clerk, Crown Lands ..	60	0	0	31st Jan., 1919.
Hosain, S. A.	... General Inspector, Immigration Dept: ...	17	10	0	30th March, „
Holder, E.	... Inspector, Waterworks ...	29	1	3	21st Nov., 1918.
Phipps, F.	... Chief Wardsman, Colonial Hospital ...	35	0	0	26th April, 1919.
Peñalosa, E. G.	... Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	150	0	0	11th March, „
Richardson, J.	... Asst. Teacher, Carapichaima E. C. School	49	11	8	24th June, „
Stewart, Lydia	... Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	10	10	9	11th Feb., „
Scott, B.	.. Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	31	15	1	30th Jan., „
Walter, T.	... Hindustani Interpreter ...	20	0	0	12th Jan., „
Woodlock, Dr. A.	.. Medical Officer ...	232	9	0	28th Feb., „
Weeks, S.	... Coxswain, Launch, Harbour Master ...	58	6	8	26th Aug., „

22nd March, 1920.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION)
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Allen, G.	38	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Atkinson, L.	22	15	0	8th August, 1906.
Anthony, A.	38	8	10	26th Oct., 1906.
Archie, T. P.	16	14	1½	17th Decr., 1908.
Amory, G. A.	13	6	3	4th July, 1909.
Alexander, H.	25	0	0	13th April, 1918.
Alleyne, F. B.	37	10	0	1st July, 1918.
Archibald, S. S.	68	0	0	1st Feby., 1919.
Augustus, N.	24	7	6	15th Sept., 1919.
Bruce, J.	57	9	9	18th July, 1903.
Byer, J.	35	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Bryant, J.	24	0	0	8th July, 1904.
Benn, J.	22	15	0	26th July, 1904.
Bishop, T. W.	40	0	0	21st October, 1904.
Brathwaite, A.	50	0	0	18th April, 1902.
Brooks, H.	43	16	0	28th May, 1897.
Burton, J.	66	0	0	1st May, 1903.
Bernard, J.	52	0	0	16th Dec., 1903.
Barker, R.	18	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Baily, J.	18	0	0	17th March, 1894.
Barrow, R.	44	14	0	1st March, 1899.
Bailey, J. G.	29	14	0	14th Sept., 1906.
Brown, J.	38	13	6	1st July, 1907.
Bennett, H. H.	39	7	6	13th August, 1908.
Bailey, Ernest	19	10	0	8th Sept., 1909.
Begasse, D.	43	16	0	7th June, 1911.
Bowen, A.	55	14	2	19th Oct., 1911.
Bonyun, H. L.	33	8	3	21st Dec., 1911.
Boyce, J. J.	51	11	3	1st April, 1912.
Blades, J.	56	5	0	5th April, 1913.
Barton, T. H.	31	17	6	25th April, 1914.
Bernard, G.	20	0	0	11th May, 1914.
Burgess, E.	45	"	0	1st August, 1915.
Boucher, J.	22	10	0	1st Jany., 1916.
Barnett, S. A.	35	1	3	5th Sept., 1916.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Bradshaw, E.	19	10	0	15th Feb., 1917.
Bartholomew, W.	43	2	6	15th Feb., 1917.
Brown, A.	50	12	6	11th August, 1917.
Burgess, A.	45	8	2½	1st Nov., 1917.
Boyce, R. W.	31	19	10½	1st Jan., 1918.
Beach, E.	18	0	11½	16th June, 1919.
Blades, J. S.	45	0	0	15th Sept., 1919.
Best, W. I.	28	0	0	15th Sept., 1919.
Crawford, C.	20	1	4½	15th August, 1905.
Crichlow, F. C.	21	7	6	15th April, 1905.
Callendar, S. J.	32	15	6	22nd Dec., 1903.
Cumberbatch, A.	22	13	4½	19th Oct., 1905.
Codrington, F. J.	38	0	0	9th May, 1899.
Carrington, J. C.	37	5	0	1st June, 1899.
Crichlow, S.	30	18	9	5th Sept., 1897.
Clarke, A.	15	13	6	6th Oct., 1899.
Clarke, W. T. J.	65	14	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, G. C.	26	5	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, M. N.	30	13	7	25th Dec., 1906.
Chandler, T. H.	45	0	0	1st Sep., 1910.
Callender, A. B.	39	3	9	8th Feby., 1916.
Chance, J. C.	20	12	0	8th May, 1916.
Collins, A.	37	10	0	21st Sept., 1918.
Creese, A.	65	0	0	1st May, 1919.
Dash, J. E.	39	2	3	21st March, 1903.
Dean, T.	72	0	0	1st August, 1903.
Davis, C. C.	17	10	0	11th Sep., 1898.
Dawson, W.	40	19	10	17th August, 1908.
Daly, F.	43	6	3	9th Jan., 1910.
De Verteuil, L.	6	0	0	18th March, 1911.
Dowridge, S. F.	43	2	6	8th July, 1914.
Edwards, J. M.	35	1	3	25th Aug. 1900.
Eversley, J.	45	7	6	20th April, 1907.
Elcock, J.	53	12	6	17th August, 1908.
Earle, M. T.	53	12	6	1st Jan., 1911.
Elias, J.	45	0	0	9th Jan., 1917.
Edwards, D.	61	17	6	1st Sept., 1918.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Falby, E. W.	31	13	7	25th March, 1906.
Frederick, R. T.	36	0	0	17th Dec., 1906.
Fraser, J. H.	15	0	0	13th August, 1908.
Foster, J.	20	0	0	1st Oct., 1911.
Francis, B.	12	10	0	1st Feby., 1913.
Ferguson, A.	48	15	0	1st Jan., 1917.
Forde, J. E.	48	18	8	1st April, 1919.
Fletcher, C. H.	52	10	0	18th Sept., 1919.
Griffith, B.	41	5	0	3rd June, 1903.
Gittens, T. B.	30	0	0	9th June, 1904.
Gordon, S. C. O.	35	12	6	15th April, 1905.
Garnes, F.	34	4	0	18th Oct., 1903.
Gouveia, M.	66	0	0	20th Feby., 1904.
Grandison, Mrs.	9	16	5	21st July, 1905.
Grant, P. Q.	10	16	0	1st July, 1899.
Goodman, S. M.	30	17	6	15th Sept., 1914.
Grant, B.	45	0	0	15 Jan., 1915.
Graham, E.	35	0	0	1st Feby., 1916.
George, F.	37	10	0	1st Aug., 1918.
Graham, S.	30	0	0	5th March, 1919.
Holder, J.	33	15	0	1st Oct., 1905.
Headly, S.	20	0	0	13th July, 1901.
Hewitt, W. P.	28	10	0	23rd Dec., 1901.
Holder, A.	80	0	0	21st Jany., 1905.
Holder, P. A.	25	8	7	16th May, 1906.
Hinds, K.	29	15	0	12th August, 1902.
Harrison, D.	12	10	0	8th Sept., 1898.
Hendrickson, S. O.	28	10	0	25th April, 1898.
Harewood, S.	36	0	0	1st Sept., 1899.
Hamilton, J. H.	13	16	3	4th Sept., 1909.
Hinkson, J. A.	41	0	4	4th Nov., 1909.
Huggins, C.	35	0	0	18th May, 1910.
Hinkson, D.	27	16	10½	19th March, 1911.
Hull, W. J.	29	5	0	12th May, 1912.
Howard, L.	17	17	6	4th Aug., 1913.
Holder, T. K.	65	14	0	1st April, 1914.
Hofford, J. H. D.	20	2	2½	7th Aug., 1914.
Harewood, H.	45	0	0	19th Novr., 1914.
Hazlewood, P.	56	5	0	19th Novr., 1914.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Howell, E.	37	10	0	1st July, 1919.
Hinkson, J. K.	41	5	0	17th July, 1919.
Haynes, J. E.	48	15	0	2nd Aug., 1919.
Innis, J.	12	0	0	17th July, 1894.
Ifill, W. H.	25	0	0	17th Feby., 1904.
Jones, J. R.	29	10	0	3rd Oct., 1903.
John, W.	18	15	0	21st Jan., 1905.
Jack, T.	43	2	6	17th Novr., 1911.
Jones, J.	48	15	0	18th July, 1914.
John, H.	79	7	9	1st March, 1916.
Jaselon, L.	33	15	0	1st April, 1916.
James, J. A.	48	15	0	5th May, 1917.
James, W.	16	11	10½	1st Novr., 1917.
Jordan, N.	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1918.
Jackman, W.	35	12	6	1st Decr., 1918.
Johnson, J.	53	12	6	1st Decr., 1918.
Jordon, B.	15	0	0	19th Feby., 1919.
Johnson, G.	52	10	0	16th May, 1919.
Legall, J.	25	0	0	18th April, 1902.
Laing, W.	14	8	0	1st July, 1899.
Legall, B.	63	3	4½	12th Sept., 1908.
Liburd, J.	20	16	3	10th Decr., 1914.
Lewis, R. S.	71	3	6	16th June, 1916.
Layne, E. D.	56	5	0	1st June, 1918.
Liverpool, J.	45	0	0	1st Feby., 1919.
Martin, J. T.	43	6	3	12th June, 1896.
MacNellie, J.	33	0	0	1st Jan., 1899.
Moore, J.	17	2	0	4th March, 1905.
Maynard, C.	55	0	0	24th Jan., 1904.
Moe, C.	34	2	6	16th June, 1908.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Mahon, J. H.	56	5	0	25th July, 1914.
Murphy, F.	21	2	6	1st Novr., 1917.
Morrison, J.	46	17	6	1st Novr., 1919.
Nottingham, J.	15	13	6	1st Oct., 1901.
Norville, J. H.	29	2	9	25th Dec., 1906.
Osborne, E.	18	10	6	24th Jan., 1904.
Oliver, C. H.	13	0	0	9th July, 1895
Offord, G. W.	48	0	0	1st Feb., 1899
Perry, M.	15	13	6	9th May, 1901.
Phillip, T.	14	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Pemberton, P. T.	20	12	6	8th July, 1886.
Phillips, J. J.	24	17	3	28th May, 1907.
Phillip, G. A.	31	12	11	29th Aug., 1909.
Parris, W. A.	51	5	1	1st July, 1915.
Parks, S.	49	0	0	15th Aug., 1916.
Phillips, D.	50	12	6	1st May, 1917.
Parris, J. A.	39	7	6	1st April, 1918.
Phillips, E.	60	0	0	1st March, 1919.
Phillip, S. M.	48	15	0	16th June, 1919.
Pemberton, R. H.	41	5	0	1st July, 1919
Rawlins, C.	54	15	0	4th June, 1903.
Roach, J. F.	27	1	6	14th June, 1905.
Richards, A.	28	0	0	24th July, 1903.
Richards, A.	17	2	0	1st May, 1903.
Rice, W.	21	2	6	7th May, 1913.
Russell, T.	57	15	0	21st March, 1915.
Richards, James	42	0	0	1st April, 1915.
Ryley, T.	90	6	9	2nd June, 1916.
Richards, A.	26	5	0	11th Novr., 1916.
Rudder, W.	56	5	0	1st Decr., 1916.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.					Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
					£	s.	d.	
Robinson, W. A.	...	...	...	...	20	11	11½	1st Sept., 1917.
Roberts, S.	...	..	...	...	50	12	6	1st March, 1919.
Smith, E.	...	...	...	...	27	1	6	26th Novr., 1904.
Sheppard, J. N.	...	...	...	...	21	7	6	19th Oct., 1905.
Spikes, J.	...	...	...	...	41	5	0	16th Decr., 1886.
Skinner, W. E.	...	...	...	...	73	0	0	11th March, 1903.
Stewart, T. N.	...	...	...	...	28	10	0	5th July, 1901
Small, T. N.	...	...	...	...	39	3	9	23rd Decr., 1901.
Stewart, R. H.	...	...	...	...	25	0	0	12th August, 1902
Sargeant, R.	...	...	...	...	24	0	0	22nd Jany., 1904.
Skeete, John Luther	..	...	...	...	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1909.
Saunders, L.	...	...	...	...	37	10	0	10th March, 1911.
Standford, J. L.	...	...	...	...	48	15	0	1st Dec., 1912.
Sullivan, S. J.	...	...	...	...	60	0	0	5th Sept., 1916.
Scott, B. E.	...	...	...	...	56	5	0	1st Jan., 1917.
Sealy, W. J.	...	...	...	...	60	14	10	19th Jan., 1917.
Sealy, J. A.	...	...	...	...	50	12	6	1st Aug., 1918.
Seales, J.	...	...	...	..	48	15	0	1st Novr., 1918.
Skinner, P. A.	...	..	...	...	45	0	0	16th March, 1919.
Skeete, W.	...	...	...	...	50	5	11½	1st Sept., 1919.
Stewart, G. D.	...	...	..	...	24	0	0	1st Novr., 1919.
Trotman, G. C.	...	...	...	...	52	0	3	1st August, 1905.
Taitt, R. H.	...	...	...	...	87	0	0	1st Sept., 1908.
Taylor, G. W.	...	...	...	...	29	5	0	18th Dec., 1912.
Thomas, B.	...	...	...	..	20	0	0	11th May, 1914.
Taylor, O. C.	...	...	...	...	22	15	0	22nd June, 1916
Turton, A.	...	...	...	...	24	7	6	20th Jan., 1917.
Turpin, W.	...	...	..	...	35	12	6	15th June, 1918
Thompson, J.	...	...	...	...	32	14	6	1st Nov., 1918.
Tappin, A. E.	...	...	...	...	52	10	0	16th March, 1919.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Vogan, W. G.	61	8	1	1st Sep., 1905.
Vidale, L. A.	15	0	0	22nd Aug., 1915.
White, J. N.	45	7	6	21st Jan., 1905.
Ward, J.	24	0	0	21st Feb., 1904.
Wilkinson, J. E.	41	5	0	3rd Oct., 1903.
Walls, V.	25	10	0	4th Jan., 1905.
Warner, J. S.	73	2	6	10th Nov., 1906.
Williams, B.	87	0	0	15th April, 1908.
Worrell, M.	45	11	3	29th Aug., 1909.
Williams, H. T.	28	0	0	1st Oct., 1910.
Walters, W. R.	39	7	6	14th Sept., 1911.
Walrond, C. C.	87	0	0	1st June, 1914.
Vaith, A.	30	2	5½	16th Aug., 1914.
Wiles, E. W.	41	5	0	1st Oct., 1914.
Walker, C. A.	50	5	6	10th Dec., 1914.
Williams, J. M.	81	0	0	1st March, 1915.
Williams, F.	26	0	0	1st April, 1916.
Weatherhead, W.	32	10	0	14th Feby., 1917.
Williams, J. R.	24	10	0	1st Aug., 1918.
Woodruffe, F.	40	0	0	1st Sept., 1919.
Yearwood, J.	71	5	0	5th Feb., 1910.
Yarewood, J. Edwin	68	8	9	4th Sep., 1910.
Young, J. C.	25	0	0	13th Sept., 1911.
Young, A.	44	18	7½	1st Oct. 1919.

II.—(a) CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE
YEAR 1919.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.			Date of Pensioner's Death.
	£	s.	d.	
Archer, W. H.	21	0	0	13th Aug., 1919.
Bonnets, C.	22	16	0	22nd Jan., 1919.
Blanchfield, R.	73	18	3	25th Aug., 1919.
Bynoe, T. W.	60	0	0	31st March, 1919.
John, N.	21	0	0	13th Aug., 1919.
Leacock, J.	24	10	0	24th Oct., 1919.
Williams, R. E.	18	0	0	6th July, 1919.

22nd March, 1920.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

**III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS
ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.**

Name	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.		£ s. d.	
Margaret Rake	... Beaven Neave Rake, District Medical Officer..	106 9 2	25th August, 1894.
Emma Johnson	... James Johnson, Clerk Audit Office ...	31 12 1	20th Jan., 1895.
Margaret Beccles	... Joseph Beccles, Sergeant of Police ..	16 14 10	5th Oct., 1895.
Eliza Rochford	... Robert Rochford, Assistant Harbour Master ...	14 14 10	17th July, 1896.
Alice Monier-Williams	Cyril Monier-Williams, Registrar of Courts ...	118 17 11	26th Jan., 1897.
Alice Fuller	... Frederick Fuller, Sanitary Inspector ...	49 4 7	16th Sep., 1897.
Catherine Philip	... Samuel Philip, Ward Officer ...	8 12 0	24th June, 1900.
Mary Lacroix	... William Lacroix, Warden ...	46 19 2	1st Oct., 1900.
Charlotte Blades	... James Blades, Sergeant of Police ..	10 13 1	28th Nov., 1900.
Alice Sealy	.. H. Sealy, Clerk, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	12 7 6	20th Feb., 1901.
Marguerite Hobson	... C. H. D. Hobson, Warden ..	68 3 10	17th May, 1901.
Alice Rock	... John Rock, Ex-Sergeant of Police ...	12 9 11	26th ,, 1901.
Lucy Codrington	... J. T. Codrington, Sergeant of Police ...	11 3 11	12th July, 1902.
Jemima Cheeseman	... F. Cheeseman, Sergeant of Police ...	11 16 5	19th Feb., 1903.
Victoria Worsfold	... E. T. Worsfold, Engine Driver	13 16 2	2nd July, 1903.
Ellen Baynes	... T. Baynes, Puisne Judge ...	108 15 3	18th ,, 1903.
Lydia E. McHugh	... H. McHugh, Chief Interpreter, Immigration Office	32 9 10	16th April, 1904.
Harriett E. Ward	... William Ward, Sergeant of Police ...	17 13 4	19th ,, 1904.
Emily H. Hay	... L. G. Hay, late Chief Commissioner, Tobago..	81 17 0	9th May, 1904.
Kate E. Pile	. T. C. Pile, Cashier, Sub-Receiver, Tobago ...	37 7 1	29th ,, 1904.
Rose Ford	... J. A. Ford, Interpreter, &c., Police Court ...	19 2 7	20th August, 1904.
Henrietta R. Bizzell	... Charles Bizzell, Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	21 3 4	3rd Sep., 1904.
Marie C. Armstrong	... J. Armstrong, Assistant Clerk of the Peace .	26 7 4½	9th Oct., 1904.
Mary Milner	... Dr. A. Milner, Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	79 10 9	23rd Nov., 1904.
Amelia Lord	... John Lord, Sergeant of Police ...	5 13 5	6th Jan., 1905.
Mary Hewlett	... Clarence Hewlett, District Medical Officer ...	107 14 10½	19th April. 1905.
Sarah Holder	... Laurence Holder, Sergeant of Police ...	20 18 0	1st June, 1905.
Ida François	... Theodore François, Clerk of the Peace ...	50 5 4	23rd July, 1905.
Louisa Rocks	... Charles Rocks, Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary	116 7 5	12th Feb., 1906.

**III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS
ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.**

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Susan Harewood	... Albert Harewood, Chief Warder Royal Gaol...	15 7 9	29th Jan., 1906.
Louisa de Boissière	... Valleton de Boissière, C. Clerk Education Office	66 17 10	29th Sep., 1906.
M. E. Simpson	... George Simpson, Messenger Colonial Secretary	23 15 7	14th „ 1906.
E. Wight	... Dr. A. Wight	17 7 5½	11th Nov., 1907.
E. Stone	... H. Stone, Sub-Protector of Immigrants ...	83 7 5	1st Dec., 1907.
E. Mitchell	... Ruben Mitchell, late Foreman Platelayer ...	38 15 8	11th Nov., 1907.
M. Aumaitre	... J. Aumaitre, late Dispenser	9 7 10½	4th June, 1908.
M. Anderson	... Sir J. Anderson, late Chief Justice ...	43 19 9½	28th Aug., 1908.
K. Millen	... H. Millen, late Curator Tobago Botanic Garden	48 6 10	16th Novr., 1908.
M. Clapperton	... N. Clapperton, late Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	42 1 11	17th Jan., 1909.
Kate Bourne	... H. C. Bourne, late Auditor-General ...	147 15 3	6th Jan., 1909.
C. Virtue	... Jos. Virtue, late Ward Officer, Cedros	8 15 2	22nd Novr., 1909.
M. Rousseau	... J. T. Rousseau, late S.J.P. & Warden, Tobago	104 0 5½	29th Oct., 1910
A. Voisin	... L. A. Voisin, late Clerk to S.J.P. and Warden, Cedros	24 6 4	9th Oct., 1910.
Gordon, J.	... R. W. Gordon, late Chief Clerk Public Works Department	90 10 11	6th Nov., 1910.
Agard, A.	... James Agard, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	13 18 8½	30th July, 1911.
Barcant, B.	... J. Barcant, late Clerk Receiver-General's Dept.	21 3 2	7th Feby., 1911.
Davis, L.	... R. Davis, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	8 3 5½	21st Oct., 1911.
Hart, Jane	... J. H. Hart, late Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens	40 8 7	21st Feby., 1911.
Prince, R.	... W. A. Prince, late Sergeant of Constabulary..	13 6 11½	3rd Oct., 1911.
Knaggs, Sophie	... Dr. R. H. E. Knaggs, Govt. Med. Officer ...	137 14 10	20th June, 1912.
Hinds, Mary F.	... J. F. Hinds, Police Sergeant	19 6 0½	11th Sept., 1912
Alleyne Christina	... J. D. Alleyne, Police Sergeant	12 4 4	8th Oct., 1912.
Adam, R.	... Clerk, Manzanilla Ward Union	14 14 4	26th June, 1912.
Cummins, H.	... Inspector of Letter Carriers	16 4½	8th July. 1913.
Lord, R.	... Ward Officer and Bailiff, Tobago ...	12 17 4½	19th Jany., 1913.
Pantin, M.	... Clerk, Customs	40 15 6	29th June, 1913
James, A. E.	... Amos James, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	22 16 3	24th August, 1914.
Pinheiro, W. A.	... H. A. Pinheiro, late General Foreman, Govern- ment Printing	39 4 7	28th May, 1914.

**III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS
ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.**

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS— CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Raynor, Agnes	... Sir F. C. Raynor, late Stipendiary Magistrate, San Fernando	85 7 2	23rd May, 1914.
Tryhane, M. A.	... S. J. Tryhane, late Park Keeper	11 19 5	17th April, 1914.
Eckel, C.	... E. Eckel, late Assistant Receiver-General	78 2 1½	5th April, 1915.
Mewa, Ann	... F. Mewa, late Clerk, San Fernando Hospital	28 7 3	13th April, 1915.
Northcote, Lady Helen	... Sir E. Northcote, late Chief Justice	48 0 2½	14th May, 1915.
Weeks, Mary E.	... W. F. Weeks, late Sergeant of Constabulary	20 9 4	7th June, 1915.
Negretti, Rose L.	... E. J. Negretti, late Clerk, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain	9 3 4½	26th April, 1915.
Wharton, Rose E.	... L. A. Wharton, late Legal Adviser to Registrar-General and Examiner of Titles	17 14 4	21st August, 1915.
Bowen, Medea	... H. T. Bowen, late Inspector of Immigrants	91 17 4	5th July, 1915.
Mitchell, Rose Anne	... G. P. S. Mitchell, late Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's	37 15 6	22nd Dec., 1915.
Lovell, Lady Fany	... Sir F. Lovell, late Surgeon-General	122 4 7½	29th Jany., 1916.
Smith, F.	... E. J. Smith, late 2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	53 8 4	1st Feby., 1916.
Frederick, Rose A.	... Chs. Frederick, late Sergeant of Constabulary	5 10 5½	1st Feby., 1916.
Hill, M. W.	... J. Hill, late Engine Driver, T.G.R.	31 3 5	25th March, 1916.
Warner, M.	... T. S. Warner, late Sub-Inspector of Constab'ry	68 8 9½	24th July, 1916.
Gordon, F. A.	... R. Gordon, late Sergeant of Constabulary	22 10 8	10th Jan., 1917.
Giuseppi, M. L.	... C. R. Giuseppi, late 4th Clerk Receiver-General's Department	22 5 11½	13th March, 1917.
Davis, S.	... W. B. Davis, late Sergeant of Constabulary	18 12 8	3rd April, 1917.
Lewsey, T.	... C. H. Lewsey, late Sergeant of Constabulary	19 13 7½	15th April, 1917.
Landeau, R. E.	... L. B. Landeau, late 3rd Clerk. Accountant's Branch Trinidad Government Railway	25 14 5½	27th April, 1917.
Pasea, M. I.	... H. F. Pasea, late Excise Locker Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	42 0 6	20th June, 1917.
Ford, M.	... M. Ford, late Sergeant of Constabulary	7 16 5	21st August, 1917.
Baker, E. W.	... A. H. Baker, Inspector, Constabulary	10 18 0	11th Feby., 1918.
Tulloch, R. W.	... Dr. J. P. Tulloch, Dis. Med. Officer, Chaguanas	60 0 4	14th Feby., 1918.
Pasea, S.	... H. Pasea, S. M., &c., Toco	38 15 1	8th March, 1918.
Bodkin, C.	... L. Bodkin, Principal Warder, Royal Gaol	9 10 4½	18th March, 1918.
Taylor, G.	... W. A. Taylor, Dispenser, &c., St. Joseph Hosp'l	5 4 4	31st March, 1918.
Robinson, A.	... G. Robinson, Steward, St. Ann's Asylum	25 16 10½	4th April, 1918.
Lewis, E.	... Jacob Lewis, Excise Locker, San Fernando	22 10 7½	19th May, 1918.
dos Santos, M.	... S. dos Santos, Interpreter, S. M., Port-of-Spain	15 13 2½	20th June, 1918.
Marsden, M.	... A. Marsden, Emigration Agent, Calcutta	85 13 4	1st July, 1918.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS
ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brown, A. C.	... L. Brown, Sergeant Constabulary ...	21 6 0	20th August, 1918.
Hermlyn, W. A.	... G. A. Hermlyn, Collector, Caroni Railway Station	18 0 0	1st Oct., 1918.
Blanc, E. S.	... Dr. Blanc, D.M.O. Indian Walk	85 12 9	6th Oct., 1918.
Ifill, C. D.	... H. Ifill, Sergeant Constabulary ...	13 8 4	10th Novr., 1918.
Warner, J. L.	... T. Warner, Warden, Tacarigua &c. ...	60 4 6½	14th Dec., 1918.
Lewis, Aug.	... W. I. Lewis, Chief Check Clerk, Customs ...	67 5 10½	24th Jany., 1919.
Besson, C.	... B. C. Besson, Postmaster, San Fernando	41 6 8½	7th Feby., 1919.
Peñalosa, E.	... E. Peñalosa, Asst. Inspector of Schools ...	38 17 3½	12th March, 1919.
Peake, C.	... T. Peake, Sergeant-Major, Constabulary ...	39 16 0½	18th April, 1919.
ORPHANS.			
Ivy Collie, Dorothea Collie	F. Collie, Clerk of the Peace ...	22 2 3	5th August, 1907.
Reginald A. Jordan and Albert Jordan	Albert Jordan, Curator Botanic Gardens ...	18 13 0	18th Aug., 1912, on re-marriage of mother.
C. E. Acton ...	E. V. Acton ...	24 7 1	1st May, 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
Evelyn May Bushe, Charles Skinner Bushe, Maud Marian Bushe, Nora Helen Bushe	George F. Bushe, Sub-Intendant...	65 10 10	9th Octr., 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
M. L. Massy ...	H. Massy, late Surveyor, Crown Lands Department	4 3 0	1st Sept., 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
Leona Rosetta Lucas, Victoria Verna Lucas, Donald Wilberforce Lucas, Thelma Ivy Lucas	V. E. Lucas, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	8 14 9	4th July, 1915.
Chas. S. M. Giuseppi, Marie Louise Giuseppi, Marie Alma Giuseppi	C. R. Giuseppi, late 4th Clerk, Receiver-General's Department	28 6 8	13th March, 1917.
W. A. Corrie	... N. A. Corrie, late Clerk to Marshal ...	5 16 8	7th June, 1917.

22nd March, 1920.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

Q.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN OF FOREIGN CONSULS RESIDING IN TRINIDAD.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Pierre, Fauget (Vice-Consul)	France, (with jurisdiction over British West Indies, British Guiana, British Honduras and Bermuda)	1918.	
Edgar Tripp (Dean) ...	Norway ...	8th November, 1902.	
L. F. Calvani (Consul-General)	United States of Venezuela	10th December, 1913.	
J. M. Rodriguez (Vice-Consul)	Do. do. ...	2nd October, 1913.	
Henry D. Baker ...	United States of America...	30th November, 1916.	
Edward Swan Dana (Vice-Consul)	Do. do. ...	1919.	
W. E. Daly (Consular Agent at Brighton, Trinidad)	Do. do. ...		
A. M. Sucre ...	Ecuador ...	28th October, 1899.	
Carl A. Boos ...	Netherlands ...	7th February, 1902.	
J. A. Orsini ...	Mexico ...	30th May, 1903.	
A. E. Vincent (Acting) ...	Belgium ...	1919.	
A. M. Sucre ...	Costa-Rica ...	1907.	
G. Grell ...	Spain ...	1909.	
Hon. A. Fraser (Deputy Dean)	Sweden ...	14th December, 1909.	
G. Grell ...	Uruguay ...	10th May, 1912.	
Alfredo G. Siegert ...	Cuba ...	5th April, 1913.	
A. M. Sucre ...	Chili ...	10th May, 1913.	
J. F. Salazar (Vice-Consul)	Argentine ...	30th August, 1913.	
D. S. Webster ...	Panama ...	23rd October, 1915.	
D. S. Webster ...	Peru ...	24th November, 1915.	
Giusseppe Salvatori ..	Italy (with jurisdiction over Lesser Antilles)	1918.	
Hon. Arthur H. Wight ...	Denmark ...	26th January, 1916.	
G. Descamps ...	Hayti ...	29th September, 1916.	
Ernesto Gomez ...	Brazil ...	16th October, 1916.	
Joaquim Ribeiro ...	Portugal ...	16th July, 1917.	
Joaquim Molano ...	Colombia (with jurisdiction over Barbados and British Guiana)	1919.	
J. Guillermo A. Lyon ...	Nicaragua ...	13th August, 1918.	
Alex. Gordon (Vice-Consul)	Santo-Domingo ...	1917.	
H. D. Baker (Acting) ...	China ...	1918.	

R.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Town of Port-of-Spain	2·80	...	...	...	...	26,443	83,353
County of St. George	*315·21	...	...	...	...	83,744	30,598
„ St. David	78·52	...	...	...	...	3,576	3,017
„ Caroni	253·39	...	...	...	...	30,607	25,100
„ St. Andrew	286·40	...	...	...	...	11,527	9,027
Town of San Fernando	1·05	...	...	...	...	4,091	4,576
County of Victoria	313·43	...	...	...	...	83,460	27,137
„ St. Patrick	260·87	...	...	...	...	15,600	11,351
„ Nariva	199·76	...	...	...	...	2,524	2,678
„ Mayaro	150·77	...	...	...	...	2,061	1,497
„ Tobago	114·40	...	...	...	...	9,922	10,827
Waters of the Colony	...	...	...	...	...	794	47
Total	1,976·40	...	...	...	...	174,349	159,203
						333,552	

* Includes the Town of Arima, 0·91 S.M.—1,897 males and 2,123 females = 4,020.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers, not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile. (Census)	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN			DURING THE YEAR — 1st JANUARY TO 31st DECEMBER, 1919.		
		Agriculture.	Manufactures and Industrial.	Commerce	No. of Births.	Marriages.	No. of Deaths.
		Census.					
...	...	...	..	...	1,484	439	1,953
...	..	...	...	...	2,255	192	1,720
...	...	...	...	...	232	19	99
...	...	..	...	...	1,956	141	1,205
...	...	...	...	...	781	89	500
...	..	...	...	...	327	78	720
...	...	...	...	...	2,301	130	1,687
...	...	..	...	..	1,056	72	799
...	...	...	...	...	227	4	110
...	...	...	...	...	115	15	132
...	...	...	...	...	883	97	458
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
	169	97,12	55,328	7,039	11,567	1,276	9,398

Population 31st December, 1918	...	...	...	...	381,309
Natural increase	...	...	...	...	2,169
Excess of arrivals over departures	...	...	...	...	3,229
Estimated population 31st December, 1919	...	...	...	...	386,907
Birth-rate on mean population (mid-year)	...	...	...	...	30.10
Death-rate	..	..	...	..	24.46

S.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st December, 1919.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Whole Colony... ..	* 17	...	...	...
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE	4	...	...	...
Port-of-Spain and Western District of County of St. George				
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Wards		...	...	...
Town of Port-of-Spain	1	...	9,628	...

* Interest at the rate of 3 per cent. is allowed on deposits in the Savings Banks up to £500, but deposits are received up to any amount.
NOTE.—For full particulars of Savings Banks and Friendly Societies See Head JJ.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
1247 Sailors Licenses. 161 Watermen's Licenses. 1 Brewers License. 5 Distillery Licenses. 4 Bank Licenses. 28 Licenses to deal in Firearms. 8915 " " keep " 1162 Motor Car Drivers Licenses. 244 Droghers Licenses. 68 Passenger Vessels Licenses. 66 Boat Licenses.	...	† Nil.	† Nil.	The information relative to the Savings Bank is for the period 1st January to 31st December, 1919. Firearms Licenses were issued by the Constabulary from 1st October, 1906, <i>see</i> Ordinance No. 16 of 1906.
22 Spirit Dealers' Wholesale Licenses. 71 Spirit Licenses (Port-of-Spain). 769 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 13 Transfer Licenses. 91 Sale of produce Licenses (City). 6 Hotel Licenses (spirit). 1 Special Hotel (spirit) License. 1 Grocers' License. 10 Making Spirit compounds Licenses. 5 Sale Methylated Spirits Licenses. 15 Explosives Licenses. 104 Wine and Beer Licenses. 4 Wine Merchants' Licenses. 18 Opium Licenses. 29 Ganja " 10 Pawnbrokers Licenses. 4 Old Metal and Stores Licenses. 1044 Sailors' Licenses. 161 Watermen's Licenses. 66 Boat Licenses. 244 Droghers' Licenses. 68 Passenger Vessels Licenses. 122 Hucksters' Licenses. 3 Bailiff's Licenses. 4 Pilot's Licenses. 20 Auctioneers' Licenses. 315 Hackney Carriage Drivers' Licenses. 1040 Dog Licenses (Port-of-Spain). 255 Private Motor Car Licenses. 57 For Hire " " " 44 Motor Vehicle "				
36 Spirit Dealers Retail Licenses. 18 Wine and Beer Licenses. 26 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 6 " " (For Hire) " 4 Lorry Licenses. 545 Country Cart Licenses. 1664 Dog Licenses. 3 Produce Licenses. 261 Dairymen's Licenses. 53 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 19 Cutting Timber Licenses.				
1040. Dog Licenses. 255 Private Motor Car Licenses. 57 For Hire " " " 44 Motor Lorry & Motor Vehicle Licenses. 29 Carriages (other than Hackney) Licenses. 112 Hackney Carriage Licenses. 24 Tram Cars Licenses. 408 Hand Carts " 34 Carts drawn by one donkey Licenses. 2 Agricultural Carts Licenses. 192 Carts (other) Licenses. 1420 Bicycles and Tricycles Licenses. 122 Pedlars, Hucksters and Fish Hawkers 8 Meat Shops Licenses. [Licenses. 2 Cold Storage "				

† No. of Immigrants introduced into the Colony or were returned to their country during 1919.

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st December, 1919.	No. of persons connected with Friendly Societies.
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—Continued.				
Town of St. Joseph	1	...	74	...
Tunapuna	1	...	1,163	...
Arima	1	...	...	...
Town of Arima	1	...	1,428	...
Blanchisseuse	...	...	...	...

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
{ 6 Spirit Dealers Retail Licenses. 5 Occasional Spirit " 1 Sale of Produce " 75 Firearms (to keep) " 2 Wine and Beer " 68 Dog " 9 Motor Car (Private) " 14 Bicycles " 4 Private Carriage " 3 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 15 " " Drivers' " 47 Country Cart Licenses. 17 Dairyman's " 20 Hucksters' "				
{ 9 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 2 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 33 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 62 Firearms (to keep) " 306 Dog Licenses. 29 Hucksters' Licenses. 16 Dairyman's Licenses. 3 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 1 Motor Lorry & Motor Vehicle Licenses. 6 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 14 " " Drivers' " 141 Country Cart Licenses.				
{ 3 Sale of Produce Licenses. 3 Spirit Retailers' " 292 Dog Licenses. 263 Cutting Timber Licenses. 6 Hucksters' Licenses. 7 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 1 " Lorry License. 63 Country Cart Licenses. 2 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 39 " " Drivers' " 229 Firearms Licenses. 44 Cart Drivers' Licenses. 1 Opium License.				
{ 9 Spirit Dealers Retail Licenses. 9 Occasional Licenses. 75 Dog " 3 Explosives " 8 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 7 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 5 " " (For Hire) " 3 " Lorry Licenses. 4 Sale of Produce Licenses. 3 Wine and Beer " 1 Ganja License. 42 Country Cart Licenses. 6 Hucksters' "				
{ 1 Occasional License. 3 Spirit Dealers Retail Licenses. 143 Dog Licenses. 130 Firearms (to keep) Licenses. 56 Cutting Timber " 3 Sale of Produce " 2 Country Cart "				

County, District or Parish.					No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st Decem- ber, 1919.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—Continued.								
Eastern District of the County of St. George					8	...	...	...
COUNTY OF ST. DAVID.—								
County of St. David (Toco)					1	...	618	...
COUNTY OF CARONI								
Chaguanas...					4	...	...	...
Couva					1	...	778	...
Couva					2	...	1,820	...

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
43 Spirit Dealers Retail Licenses. 2 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 14 Hucksters' Licenses. 8 Sale of Produce Licenses. 84 Cutting Timber " 962 Dog " 404 Firearms (to keep) " 29 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 2 " " (For Hire) " 7 " Lorry Licenses. 72 Private Carriages' Licenses. 105 Bicycles Licenses. 15 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 59 Charcoal Licenses. 52 Dairymen's Licenses. 842 Country Cart Licenses.				
17 Sale of Produce Licenses. 54 Cutting Timber " 16 Spirit Dealers Retail Licenses. 16 " " Licenses (Occasional.) 1 Wine and Beer Retailers' License. 376 Dog Licenses. 282 Firearms (to keep) Licenses. 8 Hucksters' Licenses. 4 Bailiffs " 28 Charcoal Licenses. 17 Country Cart Licenses. 7 Dairymen's Licenses.				
48 Spirit Dealers Retail Licenses. 1 Distillery License. 2 Wine and Beer Licenses. 1 Opium License. 8 Ganja Licenses. 602 Firearms (to keep) Licenses. 1956 Dog Licenses. 469 Cutting timber Licenses. 10 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 2 " " (For Hire) " 4 Motor Lorry & Motor Vehicle Licenses. 44 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 1386 Country Cart Licenses.				
8 Distillery Licenses. 24 Spirit Dealers Retail Licenses. 2 Wine and Beer Licenses. 1 Ganja License. 793 Dog Licenses. 14 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 8 " " (For Hire) " 4 " Lorry Licenses. 16 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 105 Firearms (to keep) Licenses. 726 Country Cart Licenses.				

MISCELLANEOUS

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st December, 1919.	No. of persons connected with Friendly Societies.
COUNTY OF CARONI.—Continued				
Montserrat (Tortuga)	1	...	453	...
COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW	1	...	1,730	
COUNTY OF VICTORIA	3			
Town of San Fernando	1	...	5,854	...
Town of San Fernando, Naparima and Pointe-à-Pierre ...	1	...	...	...

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
26 Spirit Retailers Licenses. 1 Special Spirit Club License. 5 Wine and Beer " 671 Dog Licenses. 578 Firearms (to keep) Licenses. 267 Cutting Timber Licenses. 17 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 2 " Lorries & Motor Vehicle Licenses. 205 Country Cart Licenses. 2 Ganja Licenses. 2 Opium " 57 Spirit Dealers Retail Licenses. 38 " " (Occasional) Licenses. 6 Wine and Beer Licenses. 2 Ganja Licenses. 1 Opium License. 1467 Dog Licenses. 1273 Firearms (to keep) Licenses. 1 " (to deal) License. 1044 Cutting Timber Licenses. 88 Sale of Produce Licenses. 39 Dairymen's " 11 Explosives " 25 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 41 " " (For Hire) " 23 " Lorries Licenses. 25 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 90 " " Drivers' Licenses. 2 Bailiffs' License. 17 Hucksters' Licenses. 348 Carts—Country Licenses. 2 Auctioneers Licenses. 40 Carriages (other than Hackney) Licenses 22 Carriage (Hackney) " 45 Motor Cars (Private) " 22 " " (Hire) " 21 " Lorries and Motor Vehicles " 82 Hand Carts Licenses. 24 Agricultural Carts Licenses. 169 Carts (other) " 186 Bicycles " 101 Hucksters " 189 Dairyman's Licenses. 1 Distillery License. 1 Spirit Methylated License. 85 Spirit Dealers Retail Licenses. 1 Spirit Hotel License. 8 Spirit Dealers' Wholesale Licenses. 12 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 78 Sailors Licenses. 1434 Cart Drivers Licenses. 154 Dairyman's Licenses. 10 Sale of Produce Licenses. 42 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 101 Hucksters' Licenses. 486 Firearms (to keep) Licenses. 4 Firearms (to deal) " 1 Spirit Grocers' License. 1 Wine Merchant's License 2141 Dog Licenses. 139 Cutting Timber Licenses. 78 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 29 " " (For Hire) " 18 " Lorry Licenses. " 82 Hackney Proprietors' Carriage Licenses. 226 Hackney Drivers Carriage Licenses. 4 Opium Licenses. 18 Ganja " 2318 Country Carts Licenses.				

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st Dec., '19.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—Continued.				
Savana Grande and Moruga	2	...	2,610	...
 COUNTIES OF NARIVA AND MAYARO.—				
Mayaro, Nariva, &c.	1	...	462	...
 COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK				
La Brea and Siparia	1	...	672	...

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
71 Spirit Dealers Retail Licenses. 28 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 55 Sale of Produce Licenses. 18 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 58 Hucksters' Licenses. 1078 Firearms (to keep) Licenses. 1891 Dog Licenses. 1298 Cutting Timber Licenses. 6 Explosives Licenses. 26 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 40 " " (For Hire) Licenses. 13 " Lorries & Motor Vehicles Licenses. 42 " Car Drivers' (Owners) Licenses. 109 Motor Car (Chauffeurs) Licenses. 87 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 160 " Drivers' Licenses. 49 Dairyman's Licenses. 628 Country Cart Licenses.				
82 Spirit Dealers Retail Licenses. 7 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 10 Hucksters' Licenses. 10 Occasional Licenses. 89 Sale of Produce Licenses. 548 Firearms (to keep) " 2 Explosive Licenses. 1112 Cutting Timber Licenses. 855 Dog Licenses. 1 Bailiff's License. 11 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 12 " " (For Hire) " 5 " Lorry Licenses. 2 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 212 Country Cart Licenses.				
55 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 12 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 8 Hucksters' Licenses. 26 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 80 Sale of Produce Licenses. 1047 Firearms (to keep) Licenses. 2365 Dog Licenses. 558 Cutting Timber Licenses. 2 Bailiff's Licenses. 20 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 13 " " (For Hire) " 24 " Lorry Licenses. 85 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 118 Sailors' Licenses. 2 Explosives Licenses. 475 Country Cart Licenses. 48 Dairyman's Licenses.				

MISCELLANEOUS

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks. on 31st Dec., '19.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Western District of the County of St. Patrick (Cedros Erin, etc.)	2	...	975	...
COUNTY OF TOBAGO.—				
Island of Tobago	1	...	286	...

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
{ 36 Spirit Dealers Retail Licenses. 18 Spirit Licenses (Occasional.) 7 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 15 Hucksters' Licenses. 21 Sale of Produce Licenses. 645 Dog Licenses. 875 Firearms Licenses (to keep.) 510 Cutting Timber Licenses. 3 Explosives Licenses. 8 Motor Car (Private) Licenses 5 " " (For Hire) " 3 " Lorry Licenses. 2 " Car Drivers (Owners) Licenses. 3 " " " (Chauffeurs) " 2 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 34 Country Cart Licenses. { 29 Dairyman's Licenses.				
{ 1 Spirit License (Occasional.) 14 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 1 Grocers License. 10 Wine and Beer Licenses. 264 Charcoal Licenses. 12 Sailors' " 8 Boat " 40 Cutting Timber Licenses. 1188 Dog Licenses. 5 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 9 " " (For Hire) " 4 " Lorries Licenses. 2 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 312 Firearms Licenses (to keep.) 1 " License (to deal.) 10 Hucksters' " 2 Explosive " 38 Sale of Produce Licenses. 74 Country Cart "				

T.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1919.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
1. Holy Trinity Cathedral, Port-of-Spain,	Church of England.	1,440	}	£4,155 0 0	Block Grant to the Diocese.
2. St. Mathias Church, Laventille.	"	100			1—4 are all in the Parish of Holy Trinity.
3. Quarry St. Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.	"	300			
4. St. Mary's Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.	"	420			
5. All Saints Church, Port-of-Spain.	"	640			
6. St. Agnes Church	"	200			
7. St. Crispin's Church	"	400			
8. Leper Asylum ...	"	140			
9. House of Refuge	"	80			
10. St. Margaret's Church, Belmont, Port-of-Spain.	"	480			
11. St. Michael's, Diego Martin.	"	165	...	...	New Church.
12. St. Chad's Church Tucker's Valley.	"	100			
13. St. Mary's Tacarigua.	"	450			
14. St. Aidan's, Arouca	"	220			
15. Good Shepherd, Tunapuna.	"	400			
16. St. Saviour, St. Joseph.	"	200			
17. St. Oswald, Caroni	"	110			
18. St. John's, S. Juan	"	100			
19. St. Jude, Arima...	"	400			
20. St. Boniface, Brazil.	"	100			
21. St. James the Just, Sangre Grande.	"	200	...	...	The old Church of St. John demolished and the new Church No. 18 takes its place. New Church.
22. St. Mary Magdalene Manzanilla.	"	120			
23. St. Bartholomew, Mayaro.	"	108			
24. St. Cyprian, Guaya-guayare.	"	100			
25. St. George, Grande Rivière.	"	150			
26. St. Nicholas, Sans Souci.	"	120			

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1919.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
27. St. David, Toco ...	Church of England.	200	...	...	Enlarged.
28. St. Thomas, Chaguanas.	"	250			
29. St. Ambrose, Cunupia.	"	80	...	...	Rebuilt 1915.
30. St. Hilda ...	"	60	...	...	New Church.
31. St. Andrew, Couva.	"	400			
32. St. Sylvan, Carapichaima.	"	200	...	...	New Church 1916
33. St. Alban, Tortuga	"	250			
34. Holy Innocents, Mayo.	"	60			
35. St. John Divine, Gran Couva.	"	100			
36. St. Edward, Tabaquite.	"	120	...	...	New Church.
37. St. Philip, Savanetta.	"	100			
38. St. Simon, Claxton Bay.	"	80			
39. Bon Accord, Pointe-à-Pierre.	"	40			
40. St. Clement, North Naparima.	"	250			
41. St. Peter, Gasparillo	"	120			
42. St. Luke, Naparima	"	240			
43. S Mark ...	"	80			
44. S. John ...	"	80			
45. St. Augustin La Brea	"	250			
46. St. Matthew, Orpuche.	"	120			
47. St. Mark, Point Fortin	"	120	...	...	New Church
48. St. Stephen, Princes Town.	"	400			
49. Grace Church ...	"	200			
50. St. Nicholas ...	"	150			
51. Eckel Village Mission.	"	120			
52. Holy Trinity, Moruga.	"	120			
53. Lengua Mission ...	"	120			
54. Ière Mission ...	"	50			
55. Ohrist Church, Oedros.	"	120			
56. St. Ann, Chatham..	"	100			
57. St. Martin, Erin ...	"	70			
58. St. Paul, San Fernando.	"	600			
59. Holy Cross, Marabella.	"	60			

The Clergy are paid from the Government Block Grant, plus a sum raised privately by the parishes and from religious Societies approximating to £2,400 annually. These sums are used as one amount by the Treasurers and Salaries are paid as settled by the Synod. It is impossible to say how much of the Government Grant is allotted to each cure.

1—59 in Trinidad.

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1919.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
60. St. Mary ...	Church of England	300			
61. St. Paul ...	"	230			
62. St. Barnabas ...	"	150			
63. St. John ...	"	160	...	...	St. John, (Spey Side) and Charlotteville have been formed into a new Parish March, 1912.
64. St. Boniface ...	"	120	..	...	Charlotteville. New Church opened 1915.
65. St. Andrew ...	"	400			
66. St. George ...	"	200			
67. St. James ...	"	240			
68. St. Peter ...	"	70			
69. St. Bartholomew...	"	120	...	...	New Church.
70. St. David ...	"	480			
71. St. Patrick ...	"	400			
72. St. Thomas ...	"	200	...	...	60—72 in Tobago.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., ROMAN CATHOLIC
(TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO) FOR THE YEAR 1919.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain.	R.O.	2,000	200 0 0 173 6 0 86 13 0 25 0 0 117 13 1	...	Parish Priest and two Vicars. Col. Hospital Chaplain. Prisons Chaplain. E. I. work and training.
Church of the Rosary, Port-of-Spain.	"	800	86 13 0		
Church of the Sacred Heart, Port-of-Spain.	"	400	86 13 0		
Church of St. Mary, Mucurapo.	"	250	86 13 0	...	The Priest in charge of St. Mary's is also Chaplain to the Leper Asylum.
Church of St. Francis, Belmont.	"	850	86 13 0		
Chapel of Holy Name, Savannah.	"	200			
Church of St. Mary, Upper Laventille.	"	250	...	...	This Church has been restored in 1918.
Church of St. Martin, Lower Laventille.	"	250	...	...	Restored.
Chapel of St. Mary's College, Port-of-Spain	"	260			
Chapel of St. Joseph's Convent, Port-of-Spn.	"	190			
Chapel at Archbishop's House, St. Clair.	"	60			
Chapel of St. Dominic Mount Leotaud.	"	190			
Church of San Fernando	"	1,200	115 0 0		
Chapel of Flanagan Town	"	100			
Chapel of Cipero ...	"	250			
Chapel at Cumuto ...	"	100			
Chapel of St. Madeleine	"	100			
Chapel of Brasso ...	"	100			
Chapel of Monkey Town.	"	100			
Church of San Juan ...	"	600	100 0 0		
" St. Joseph ...	"	600	154 11 8	...	E. I. Catechist, & Hospitals (3)
" Sta. Cruz ...	"	500	100 0 0	...	
" Arima ...	"	800	140 0 0	...	E. I. Catechist.
" at Mayaro ...	"	500	100 0 0	...	New Church far advanced.
" Guayaguayare	"	200			
" Bande de l'Est	"	400			
" Arouca ...	"	600	125 0 0	...	E. I. Catechist: New Chapel at Tacarigua.
" Toco ...	"	300	100 0 0		
" Matslotte ...	"	300			
" Blanchisseuse	"	200	100 0 0		
Chapel at Gr'nde Rivière	"	200			
Church of Diego Martin	"	400	100 0 0		
" Carenage ...	"	400	91 13 4		
" Chacachacare.	"	100			
Chapel of Upper Guaico	"	100			
Church of Oropuche...	"	400	100 0 0		
Chapel of La Pastora	"	200			
Chapel at Belmont Orphanage.	"	300			
Chapel at Ariapita Alms House.	"	50			
Chapel at Spaccapietra Asylum.	"	100			
Chapel at Belmont Reformatory.	"	50			
L'Anse Noir Chapel ...	"	100			
Cumana Chapel ...	"	150			
Tabaquite Chapel ...	"	60			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., ROMAN CATHOLIC
(TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO) FOR THE YEAR 1919.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church at Teteron Bay	R.C.	150	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
„ Couva ...	„	400	{ 100 0 0 } 37 10 0 }	...	E. I. Catechists.
„ Oarapichaima	„	850			
„ Pt.-à-Pierre...	„	350	100 0 0		
„ Gasparillo ...	„	150			
„ Princes Town.	„	800	180 12 6	...	Owing to work in Poole also.
„ Moruga ...	„	300	100 0 0	...	New Chapel built at Rock River.
Chapel at Poole ...	„	90	...	...	New Church being built.
Chapel at La Lune ...	„	80			
Chapel at Chickland ...	„	90			
Church at Erin ...	„	300	118 15 0	...	New Church building resumed
Chapel at Chatham ...	„	100	...	...	New Chapel being built.
Church at Cedros ...	„	350	120 16 8	...	
„ Icacos ...	„	200			
„ Lochmaben.	„	200			
„ San Rafael...	„	350	150 0 0	..	East Indian School work.
„ Maraval ...	„	600	100 0 0		
„ St. Ann's ...	„	300	100 0 0	...	Chaplain also of Lunatic Asylum.
Church of St. Patrick's, New Town.	„	500	100 0 0		
Chapel at Sans Souci...	„	100			
Chapel at Oropuche ...	„	100			
„ La Brea ...	„	350	100 0 0	...	Resident Priest.
„ Siparia ...	„	450			
„ Guapo ...	„	300			
„ Chaguanas ...	„	280	112 10 0	...	E. I. Catechist.
„ Cunupia ...	„	200			
„ Tortuga ...	„	600	100 0 0		
„ Todd's Road..	„	200			
„ Gran Couva...	„	350	100 0 0		
„ Mayo ...	„	300			
„ Caura ...	„	350	100 0 0		
„ Tunapuna ...	„	350			
„ Sangre Gr'nde	„	800	150 0 0	...	Two priests for Sangre Grande parish.
„ Manzanilla ...	„	300			
„ Matura ...	„	200			
„ Maracas ...	„	850	107 1 8		
„ of St. Joseph,	„				
Scarborough, Tobago.	„	150	100 0 0		
Chapel at Patience Hill, Tobago.	„	80			
Chapel at Mason Hall, Tobago.	„	80			
Chapel at Goodwood, Tobago.	„	50			
Chapel at King's Bay, Tobago.	„	100	...	...	A Catechist appointed.
			£4,302 14 11	£4,896 0 0	

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. PRESBYTERIANS FOR THE YEAR 1919.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. Andrew's, Princes-town	Presbyterian.	250	100	None.	£395 0 0	
Riversdale	"	150	50			
Piparo	"	80	40			
St. Julien	"	80	30			
Morichal	"	50	20			
Brothers	"	50	20			
Tabaquite	"	80	35			
Mt. Stewart	"	150	140			
Ière	"	40	20			
St. John Village	"	50	20			
Lengua	"	150	10			
Bronte	"	60	80			
Inverness	"	60	85			
Bordeneauve	"	40	25			
Jordan Hill	"	150	20			
Reform	"	60	15			
Fair Field	"	40	15			
New Grant	"	40	25			
Elswick	"	200	30			
Rio Claro	"	100	25			
Nepal	"	100	25			
Torrib Trace	"	80	20			
Poole River	"	100	10			
Ecclesville	"	100	40			
S. Schools in 23 places	"	...	690			
"Susamachar" Church	"	275	260			
San Fernando	"	100	80			
Canaan	"	75	25			
Hermitage	"	300	140			
Morning Star, Fyzabad	"	250	140			
Rusillac, Church	"	60	60			
Debé	"	250	100			
Penyal, Church	"	100	40			
Siparia Road	"	60	45			
San-Francique	"	100	40			
Bien Venue	"	100	40			
La Fortune	"	100	40			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. PRESBYTERIANS FOR THE YEAR 1919.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Monkey Town ...	Presbyterian.	70	50	None.	£395 0 0	
Barrackpore ...	"	60	35			
Diamond Village, Church	"	100	30			
Usine Ste. Madeleine...	"	90	60			
Corinth ...	"	60	45			
Gasparillo ...	"	70	30			
Tarouba ...	"	40	40			
Bonne Aventure ..	"	75	50			
" Sharon," Mayo ...	"	70	25			
Rook River, Moruga rd.	"	120	70			
Vistabella ...	"	90	40			
Erin Road ...	"	60	30			
Union Hall ...	"	40	25			
Golconda ...	"	30	20			
Siparia ...	"	20	20			
Retrench ...	"	30	20			
Mondesir ...	"	40	20			
S. Schools in 22 places	"		750			
San Fernando ...	"	150	85			
Marabella ...	"	150	140			
St. Madeleine ...	"	250	150			
Knox Church, Couva...	"	175	80			
Union ...	"	60	30			
California ...	"	60	30			
Dow Village ...	"	70	40			
Ebenezer, Mt. Pleasant	"	300	100			
Carolina ...	"	75	30			
Indian Trail ...	"	60	30			
Waterloo ...	"	100	60			
Colonial Village ...	"	60	26			
Subodh, Ohandernagore	"	80	60			
16 S. Schools ...	"		350			
Calcutta ...	"	80	44			
Nistar, Chaseville ...	"	80	50			
Upper Carapichaima...	"	48	24			
Chaguanas ...	"	200	50			
Flanagin Town ...	"	60	30			
Caparo ...	"	100	30			
Charlieville ...	"	100	40			
Felicity ...	"		20			
Sapato Hill ...	"	60	30			
Preysal ...	"	80	80			
Arunodai, Balmain ...	"	300	100			
Milton ...	"	85	40			
Tunapuna ...	"	250	100			
Arima (Indian) ...	"	100	50			
Las Lomas ...	"	60	40			
" Morton Memorial, Guaiico "	"	250	80			
Services in 20 small places	"	2,500	1,200			
Arouca ...	"	250	160	} £100 0 0		
Arima ...	"	100	40			
Sarge Grande ...	"	250	140	} £187 10 0		
Mauzanilla ...	"	150	50			
Greyfriars, Port-of-Spain	"	450	325	} None.		
Free Church, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain	"	340	300			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., WESLEYANS
FOR THE YEAR 1919.

Name and Situation of Church.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Hanover, Port-of-Spain	Wesleyan.	650			
Tranquillity, Port-of-Spain	Do.	700			
Belmont, Port-of-Spain	Do.	250	...	...	Enlarged
Tunapuna ...	Do.	250			
San Juan ...	Do.	100			
Diego Martin ...	Do.	100			
Guaico ...	Do.	250			
San Fernando ...	Do.	500			
Princes Town ...	Do.	300			
California ...	Do.	200			
Claxton's Bay ...	Do.	100	..	...	New Church opened 1918.
Chaguanas ...	Do.	120	..	...	Church restored and reconstructed 1919.
McBean's ...	Do.	100			
Victoria ...	Do.	100			
Enterprise ...	Do.	80		...	Enlarged.
Siparia ...	Do.	60	...	...	Mission Room opened 1919.
La Brea ..	Do.	100	...	...	Rented building opened 1919.
Point Fortin ...	Do.	60	...		Do. do. do.

Administered under the direction of the Committee of the W. M. Society.

From 1st April, 1912, £571 0 0 per annum.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. BAPTISTS FOR THE YEAR 1919.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's, Port-of-Spain	Baptist.	500			
* Matilda Boundary, Indian Walk (S.)	"	150			
† Mt. Elvin, 1st Comp'y	"	200			
† Mount Pleasant, 3rd Company, Indian Walk (S.)	"	300			
† Fourth Company, Savana Grande (N.)	"	300			
† Piparo ...	"	100			
† Fifth Company ...	"	300			
* Sixth Company ...	"	150			
* Basse Terre, Moruga	"	100			
* St. Julien ...	"	150			
† Preau Vill., Moruga Road	"	120			
* Torib Trace ...	"	200			
† Lambeau, Tobago ..	"	120			
† Rio Claro ...	"	150			
† Elswick...	"	150			

From 1st April, 1918—£257 per annum.

* Independent of the Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Society.
† Administered by the Trustees appointed by the London Baptist Missionary Society.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. MORAVIANS
FOR THE YEAR 1919.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Rosehill Church, Port-of-Spain	Moravian	350	Nil.	Nil.	£99 0 0 to whole Moravian Church in Trinidad.
Belmont Church, Port-of-Spain	"	250	"	"	
Chapel, Perseverance Village, Chaguanas	"	80	"	"	
Chapel, Manantial, Ward of Toco	"	150	"	"	
Church, L'Anse Noire, Ward of Toco	"	250	"	"	
TOBAGO.					
Moriah	Moravian	700	Nil.	Nil.	£227 0 0 per annum to the Moravian Church in Tobago.
Salem, Des Vignes rd..	"	100	"	"	
Bethesda, Plymouth ...	"	200	"	"	
Black Rock	"	200	"	"	
Bon Accord	"	350	"	"	
Montgomery	"	850	"	"	
Spring Gardens	"	200	"	"	

U.

EDUCATION.

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
No. 1 DISTRICT.											
Tranquillity Boys' Government...	...	...	160	...	...	...	...	...	160	116	
Tranquillity Girls' " ...	...	...	20	253	...	...	...	...	273	198	
Eastern Boys' " ...	...	...	168	...	...	...	...	...	168	101	
Eastern Girls' " ...	...	...	70	244	...	...	...	...	314	186	
St. Ann's Road " ...	...	...	95	94	...	...	...	...	189	101	
Diego Martin " ...	...	...	96	85	...	...	...	...	181	112	
Four Roads " ...	...	...	37	39	...	...	...	...	76	48	
Carenage " ...	...	...	91	71	...	...	...	...	162	92	
Chaguaramas " ...	...	...	61	63	...	...	...	...	124	75	
Tucker Valley " ...	...	...	26	21	...	...	...	...	47	18	
San Juan " ...	...	...	62	45	...	...	...	...	107	56	
St. Joseph " ...	...	...	96	91	...	...	...	...	187	105	
Maracas " ...	...	...	42	34	...	...	...	...	76	35	
Tunapuna " ...	...	...	164	184	...	...	...	...	298	158	
Caura " ...	...	...	74	40	...	...	...	...	114	63	
No. 3 DISTRICT.											
Arouca Government ...	...	...	122	77	...	...	...	...	199	112	
Dabadie " ...	...	...	73	50	...	...	...	...	123	80	
Arima Boys' " ...	...	...	181	...	...	...	...	...	181	106	
Arima Girls' " ...	...	...	19	208	...	...	...	...	227	128	
Blanchisseuse " ...	...	...	56	82	...	...	...	...	138	78	
Cunapo " ...	...	...	122	106	...	...	...	...	228	136	
Manzanilla " ...	...	...	91	91	...	...	...	...	182	100	
Nariva " ...	...	...	180	100	...	...	...	...	280	104	
Matura " ...	...	...	61	77	...	...	...	...	138	64	
Chaguanas " ...	...	...	108	80	...	...	...	...	188	74	
Longdenville " ...	...	...	143	78	...	...	...	...	221	121	
Freeport " ...	...	...	65	48	...	...	...	...	108	55	
Lower McBean " ...	...	...	43	34	...	...	...	...	77	40	
California " ...	...	...	103	54	...	...	...	...	157	71	
Carried forward ...	...	...	2,579	2,294	...	...	...	...	4,873	2,733	

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
490 5 1	...	480 5 1	
655 2 2	...	655 2 2	
358 3 3	...	358 3 8	
390 16 3	...	390 16 3	
313 17 7	...	313 17 7	
234 0 8	...	234 0 8	
119 11 5	...	119 11 5	
205 4 7	...	205 4 7	
206 8 6	...	206 8 6	
86 3 4	...	86 3 4	
179 17 0	...	179 17 0	
280 8 11	...	280 8 11	
177 3 9	Nil.	177 3 9	
432 7 5	...	432 7 5	
147 4 5	...	147 4 5	
286 4 4	...	286 4 4	
230 8 1	...	280 8 1	
295 19 4	...	295 19 4	
224 16 6	...	224 16 6	
182 2 9	...	182 2 9	
378 18 11	...	378 18 11	
356 12 5	...	356 12 5	
257 10 11	...	257 10 11	
151 6 11	...	151 6 11	
219 13 7	...	219 18 7	
270 19 8	...	270 19 8	
186 17 7	...	186 17 7	
173 0 2	...	173 0 2	
188 8 0	...	188 8 0	
7,669 13 6	...	7,669 13 6	

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
Brought forward	...	...	2,579	2,294	...	...	...	...	4,873	2,733		
No. 2 DISTRICT.												
Mount Pleasant Government	...	...	108	55	...	...	...	...	168	82		
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	39	23	...	...	...	...	62	36		
Gasparillo	...	...	86	44	...	...	...	...	130	59		
Mayo	...	...	71	34	...	...	...	...	105	37		
San Fernando Boys'	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	55	29		
San Fernando Girls'	...	...	39	154	...	...	...	...	193	96		
Piéton	...	...	99	37	...	...	...	...	136	84		
Oropuche	...	...	50	23	...	...	...	...	73	30		
Guapo	...	...	55	59	...	...	...	...	114	60		
Cedros	...	...	61	32	...	...	...	...	98	51		
Icaos	...	...	29	27	...	...	...	...	56	38		
Chatham	...	...	97	74	...	...	...	...	171	88		
Los Bajos	...	...	98	105	...	...	...	...	203	112		
Buenos Ayres	...	...	54	56	...	...	...	...	110	61		
Ibère	...	...	98	58	...	...	...	...	156	75		
Princes Town	...	...	113	93	...	...	...	...	206	136		
Hard Bargain	...	...	119	91	...	...	...	...	210	103		
New Grant	...	...	130	110	...	...	...	...	240	142		
North Trace	...	...	101	71	...	...	...	...	172	92		
Indian Walk	...	...	114	104	...	...	...	...	218	126		
St. Mary's	...	...	77	72	...	...	...	...	149	71		
Basse Terre	...	...	108	109	...	...	...	...	212	87		
Mayaro	...	...	118	69	...	...	...	...	187	84		
Total	...	...	4,493	3,794	...	...	...	...	8,287	4,507		

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
7,569 13 6	...	7,669 13 6		
234 13 1	...	234 13 1		
111 18 0	...	111 18 0		
167 15 3	...	167 15 3		
141 19 9	...	141 19 9		
154 12 1	...	154 12 1		
293 11 0	Nil.	293 11 0		
251 18 6	...	251 18 6		
84 13 4	...	84 13 4		
180 11 7	...	180 11 7		
130 12 6	...	130 12 6		
98 5 5	...	98 5 5		
214 1 3	...	214 1 3		
251 13 2	...	251 13 2		
154 0 1	...	154 0 1		
198 5 7	...	193 5 7		
375 0 4	..	375 0 4		
243 2 3	...	243 2 3		
359 2 7	...	359 2 7		
263 3 4	...	263 3 4		
310 10 2	...	310 10 2		
193 14 6	...	193 14 6		
248 9 8	...	248 9 8		
175 1 8	...	175 1 8		
12,491 8 7	...	12,491 8 7		

RETURN OF

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.			Other Private.	In Govt.Schools		In aided Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
No. 1 DISTRICT.												
	Park Street	B.C.	...	...	...	...	191	...	...	...	191	143
	Pembroke Street	"	...	...	...	...	60	315	...	...	375	282
	Harris Square	"	...	...	...	...	41	255	...	...	296	217
	Sacred Heart Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	63	284	..	...	347	193
	Western Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	390	...	...	...	390	225
	New Town Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	133	79
	New Town Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	60	233	...	...	293	174
	Belmont Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	361	...	...	...	361	209
	Belmont Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	29	176	...	...	205	108
	Siparia Hill	"	...	...	...	...	48	56	...	...	104	61
	Nelson Street Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	353	...	...	...	353	204
	Nelson Street Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	172	579	...	...	751	460
	Calvary	"	...	...	...	...	154	143	...	...	297	168
	Rose Hill	"	...	...	...	...	116	182	...	...	298	174
	Laventille	"	...	...	...	...	36	44	...	..	80	46
	Success	"	...	...	...	...	96	86	...	...	182	115
	S. Ann	"	...	...	...	...	113	96	...	...	209	116
	Boissière Village	"	...	...	...	...	68	65	...	...	133	66
	Maraval Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	177	...	...	...	177	87
	Maraval Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	...	217	...	...	217	90
	Mucurapo	"	...	...	...	...	185	189	...	...	374	203
	Mucurapo (Indian)	"	...	...	...	...	132	58	...	...	190	85
	Cameron	"	...	...	...	...	62	97	...	...	159	83
	Diego Martin Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	172	...	...	...	172	114
	Diego Martin Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	...	155	...	...	155	90
	Teteron Bay	"	...	...	...	...	51	38	...	...	89	60
	Chacachacare	"	...	...	...	...	39	34	...	...	73	51
	San Juan	"	...	..	...	...	96	82	...	...	178	93
	Bourg Mulatresse	"	...	...	...	...	75	80	...	...	155	81
	Santa Cruz	"	...	...	...	...	96	99	...	...	195	104
	S. Joseph Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	194	...	...	...	194	132
	S. Joseph Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	8	196	...	...	204	110
	Tunapuna Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	182	...	...	...	132	77
	Tunapuna Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	23	104	...	...	127	74
	La Pastora	"	...	...	...	...	50	40	...	...	90	42
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	8,976	8,908	...	...	7,879	4,616

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
300 9 0	162 2 6	462 11 6	Roman Catholic.	
457 15 10	159 0 0	616 15 10	do.	
313 14 10	278 10 0	587 4 10	do.	
348 0 0	187 11 0	535 11 0	do.	
492 14 10	228 2 6	720 17 4	do.	
181 19 1	96 0 0	277 19 1	do.	
300 16 10	76 10 0	377 6 10	do.	
389 16 11	89 17 2	479 14 1	do.	
248 13 4	61 14 6	310 7 10	do.	
135 9 4	10 0 0	145 9 4	do.	
444 5 2	25 0 0	469 5 2	do.	
668 10 4	35 0 0	693 10 4	do.	
386 16 10	15 0 0	351 16 10	do.	
280 16 2	* 723 6 8	1,004 2 10	do. New building * £708 6 8.	
76 3 0	7 10 0	83 13 0	do.	
208 14 10	10 0 0	218 14 10	do.	
240 10 2	48 0 0	288 10 2	do.	
149 5 4	33 10 0	182 15 4	do.	
178 14 3	110 12 6	289 6 9	do.	
180 7 0	117 10 0	297 17 0	do.	
366 18 6	19 7 4	386 5 10	do.	
170 18 10	18 5 0	189 3 10	do.	
143 5 0	83 1 9	176 6 9	do.	
238 19 0	44 7 0	283 6 0	do.	
153 10 10	38 13 11	192 4 9	do.	
119 2 4	29 16 5	148 18 9	do.	
124 8 4	30 16 3	155 4 7	do.	
188 1 0	71 6 3	259 7 3	do.	
165 9 8	50 14 6	216 4 2	do.	
222 1 8	27 0 0	249 1 8	do.	
198 19 0	74 11 10	273 10 10	do.	
217 10 6	87 5 0	304 15 6	do.	
160 7 2	53 5 10	213 13 0	do.	
154 4 6	50 12 10	204 17 4	do.	
78 5 4	17 9 9	95 15 1	do.	
8,635 14 9	3,106 10 6	11,742 5 8		

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Average Attendance.	
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	Brought forward	...	...	...	8,976	3,903	...	...	7,879	4,616	
	No. 8 DISTRICT.										
	Arouca Boys' R.C.	...	...	...	...	116	...	...	...	116	66
	Arouca Girls'	"	...	...	...	10	120	...	...	130	82
	Arima Boys'	"	...	...	...	308	...	...	...	308	202
	Arima Girls'	"	...	...	...	5	189	...	...	194	173
	San Rafael Boys'	"	...	...	...	91	...	...	...	91	44
	San Rafael Girls'	"	...	...	...	2	68	...	...	70	38
	Las Lomas	"	...	...	...	79	85	...	...	114	55
	Tamana	"	...	...	...	70	88	...	...	158	82
	Coryal	"	...	...	...	137	89	...	...	226	121
	Mundo Nuevo	"	...	...	...	82	36	...	...	118	54
	Talparo	"	...	...	...	71	67	...	...	138	64
	Cumuto	"	...	...	...	63	38	...	...	101	36
	Upper Guaico	"	...	...	...	94	71	...	...	165	107
	Sangre Grande	"	...	...	...	102	101	...	...	203	119
	Oaigual	"	...	...	...	65	46	...	...	111	65
	North Oropuche	"	...	...	...	76	58	...	...	134	84
	Toco	"	...	...	...	48	47	...	...	95	51
	L'Ance Noir	"	...	...	...	17	28	...	...	40	20
	San Souci	"	...	...	...	51	46	...	...	97	52
	Grande Rivière	"	...	...	...	48	49	...	...	97	56
	Matelot	"	...	...	...	57	60	..	...	117	60
	Cumana	"	...	...	...	75	66	...	...	141	67
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	54	61	...	...	115	63
	Todd's Road	"	...	...	...	90	71	...	...	161	74
	Caparo	"	...	...	..	92	77	...	...	169	75
	Mamoral	"	...	...	...	73	54	...	...	127	72
	Oarapichaima	"	...	...	...	68	77	...	...	145	72
	Exchange	"	...	...	...	79	47	...	...	126	54
	Chickland	"	...	...	...	36	18	...	...	54	23
	Flanagin Town	"	...	...	...	107	99	...	...	206	104
	Brasso Caparo	"	..	...	..	64	53	...	...	117	74
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	6,306	5,757	...	...	12,063	6,925

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.		
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
8,635	14	9	3,106	10	6	11,742	5	8	
187	4	6	83	17	0	221	1	6	Roman Catholic.
185	5	10	51	10	6	236	16	4	do.
365	4	10	94	0	8	459	5	6	do.
232	16	8	189	16	8	372	13	4	do.
128	15	6	49	0	6	177	16	0	do.
108	7	0	50	11	9	158	18	9	do.
83	9	2	12	5	9	95	14	11	do.
145	0	6	30	4	2	175	4	8	do.
163	19	2	No Return			163	19	2	do.
98	9	4	21	19	10	120	9	2	do.
110	11	10	47	1	10	157	13	8	do.
101	4	0	27	0	6	128	4	6	do.
173	16	2	No Return			173	16	2	do.
258	16	6	Do.			258	16	6	do.
107	12	8	Do.			107	12	8	do.
163	6	8	Do.			168	6	8	do.
124	0	4	24	0	2	148	0	6	do.
73	16	8	24	0	3	97	16	11	do.
42	3	2	24	0	2	66	3	4	do. Aided 1st April, 1919.
99	9	4	24	0	2	123	9	6	do
161	4	0	15	4	0	176	8	0	do.
135	6	10	24	0	2	159	7	0	do.
139	12	0	7	16	4	147	8	4	do.
171	16	6	6	15	0	178	11	6	do.
136	19	10	27	4	8	164	4	6	do.
123	4	8	17	17	7	141	2	3	do.
144	14	8	27	12	6	172	7	2	do.
129	2	4	43	2	6	172	4	10	do
82	8	3	15	0	0	97	8	3	do
178	19	4	25	0	0	203	19	4	do.
138	5	0	20	0	0	153	5	0	do
13,125	18	0	8,989	13	2	17,115	11	2	

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	6,306	5,757	...	...	12,063	6,925
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Gran Couva	R.O.	...	...	...	80	77	...	...	157	61
	Tabaquite	"	...	...	..	44	20	...	...	64	88
	Tortuga	"	...	...	...	58	42	...	...	100	63
	Mayo	"	...	...	...	55	45	...	...	100	63
	Princes Town	"	...	...	...	88	98	...	...	181	106
	Poole	,	...	...	...	97	86	...	...	188	69
	Rock River	"	...	...	...	58	53	...	...	111	53
	Caratal	"	...	...	...	49	39	...	...	88	57
	San Fernando Boys'	"	...	...	...	182	...	...	...	182	100
	San Fernando Girls'	"	...	...	...	28	122	...	...	145	66
	Marabella	"	...	...	...	45	56	...	...	101	53
	St. Madeleine	"	...	...	...	55	88	...	...	143	77
	Cipero	"	...	...	...	37	32	..	...	69	52
	South Oropuche	"	...	...	...	46	56	...	...	102	52
	Lochmaben	"	...	...	...	62	52	...	...	114	76
	Siparia	"	...	...	...	172	136	...	...	308	149
	La Brea	"	...	...	...	97	81	...	...	178	84
	Erin	"	...	...	...	66	86	...	..	152	87
	La Lune	"	...	...	...	69	53	...	...	122	69
	Moruga	"	...	...	...	61	49	...	...	110	54
	Guayaguayare	"	...	...	...	61	66	...	...	127	62
	Mayaro (St. Thomas)	"	...	..	...	80	83		...	163	93
	" (St. Joseph)	"	...	...	...	51	53	.		104	41
	La Soledad	"	...	...	...	51	51	...	...	102	60
	Total R. C.	...	...	...	...	7,988	7,281	...	..	15,269	8,610

PRIMARY SCHOOLS TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure. of each School.	REMARKS.		
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
13,125	18	0	3,989	13	2	17,115	11	2	
155	2	0	20	0	0	175	2	0	Roman Catholic.
122	9	0	5	7	3	127	16	3	do.
111	17	2	3	4	6	115	1	8	do.
124	16	4	8	7	4	128	3	8	do.
250	18	8	31	19	2	282	17	10	do.
139	11	10	29	1	4	168	18	2	do.
132	18	10	75	0	0	207	13	10	do.
91	17	0	2	10	6	94	7	6	do.
230	2	6	No Return			230	2	6	do.
174	18	0	Do.			174	18	0	do.
143	8	0	Do.			143	8	0	do.
148	18	2	Do.			148	13	2	do.
107	0	0	Do.			107	0	0	do.
132	13	8	116	5	6	248	19	2	do.
120	9	4	88	17	11	159	7	3	do.
230	4	8	154	2	6	384	7	2	do.
163	4	6½	31	10	0	194	14	6½	do.
183	17	0	50	6	4	234	8	4	do.
135	18	0	49	0	0	184	18	0	do.
125	19	10	37	0	0	162	19	10	do.
144	10	6	47	16	2	192	6	8	do.
165	17	0	47	16	2	213	13	2	do.
96	19	8	47	16	4	144	16	0	do.
97	12	6	6	4	0	108	16	6	do.
16,656	12	2½	4,786	18	2	21,443	10	4½	

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance	
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.				Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			Total.
						Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	No. 1 DISTRICT.												
	Richmond Street	E.C.	...	...	...	...	859	...	...	...	859	185	
	Duke Street	"	...	...	...	...	73	842	...	...	415	231	
	St. Vincent St. (Upper)	"	...	...	...	...	...	207	...	...	207	136	
	St. Vincent St. (Infant)	"	...	...	...	...	50	100	...	...	150	89	
	Piccadilly	"	...	...	...	...	267	284	...	...	551	364	
	Quarry Street	"	...	...	...	...	82	170	...	...	252	162	
	Belmont	"	...	...	...	...	145	186	...	...	331	194	
	Escallier	"	...	...	...	...	166	141	...	...	307	179	
	Woodbrook	"	...	...	...	...	165	167	...	...	332	215	
	Mucurapo	"	...	...	...	...	188	174	...	...	362	179	
	St. Joseph	"	...	...	...	...	100	104	...	...	204	123	
	Tunapuna	"	...	...	...	...	219	248	...	...	467	265	
	Tacarigua	"	...	...	...	...	94	104	...	...	198	124	
	No. 3 DISTRICT.												
	Arouca	E.C.	...	...	...	...	91	100	...	...	191	127	
	Brazil Village	"	...	...	...	...	48	38	...	...	81	34	
	Sans Souci	"	...	...	...	...	60	49	...	...	109	81	
	Grande Rivière	"	...	...	...	...	86	91	...	...	177	113	
	Toco	"	...	...	...	...	75	73	...	...	148	90	
	Naranjos	"	...	...	...	...	38	36	...	...	74	50	
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	...	46	44	...	...	90	36	
	Carapichaima	"	...	...	...	...	56	30	...	...	86	58	
	Couva	"	...	...	...	...	113	119	...	...	232	140	
	Carried forward				...	...	2,516	2,802	...	...	5,318	3,175	

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
420 7 4	119 7 0	539 14 4	Church of England.	
363 7 2	113 0 0	476 7 2	do.	
249 17 10	70 5 7	320 3 5	do.	
209 19 4	70 5 7	280 4 11	do.	
495 2 0	81 17 6	576 19 6	do.	
296 6 10	75 8 4	371 15 2	do.	
342 11 10	186 11 3	479 3 1	do.	
300 11 6	62 13 9	363 5 3	do.	
462 13 2	31 10 0	494 8 2	do.	
420 2 4	50 0 0	470 2 4	do.	
237 17 8	22 10 5	260 8 1	do.	
474 15 10	82 9 11	507 5 9	do.	
210 19 6	38 6 6	249 6 0	do.	
283 15 0	40 15 10	324 10 10	do.	
100 9 10	92 0 10	192 10 8	do.	
156 2 6	127 0 0	283 2 6	do.	
168 6 8	76 16 0	245 2 8	do.	
165 3 8	77 4 0	242 7 8	do.	
78 6 4	57 9 6	135 15 10	do.	
108 1 0	37 10 0	140 11 0	do.	
149 19 8	35 0 0	184 19 8	do.	
327 18 0	43 0 0	370 18 0	do.	
6,017 15 0	1,491 2 0	7,508 17 0		

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private School.		In other private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	2,516	2,802	...	...	5,818	3,175
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Claxton Bay	E.C.	...	...	...	69	29	...	...	98	42
	Guaracarite	"	...	...	...	43	24	...	...	67	51
	Eekel	"	...	...	...	59	45	...	...	104	54
	Craignish	"	...	...	...	181	100	...	...	281	135
	New Grant	"	...	...	...	89	67	...	...	156	109
	Sixth Company	"	...	...	...	57	88	...	...	95	68
	Neekchuddy	"	...	...	...	94	51	...	...	145	85
	Lengua	"	...	...	...	85	59	...	...	144	59
	Caledonia (Indian)	"	...	...	...	47	25	...	...	72	34
	Fifth Company	"	...	...	...	68	49	...	...	112	52
	Moruga	"	...	...	...	65	59	...	...	124	61
	San Fernando	"	...	...	...	126	133	...	...	259	173
	Coffee Street	"	...	...	...	127	136	...	...	263	154
	St. Clement	"	...	...	...	71	109	...	...	180	117
	St. John	"	...	...	...	62	41	...	...	103	45
	Brighton	"	...	...	...	80	59	...	...	139	89
	Point Fortin	"	...	...	...	86	88	...	...	69	45
	Cedros (Indian)	"	...	...	...	62	80	...	...	92	60
	Tableland	"	...	...	...	71	55	...	...	126	67
	Total E. C.	...	...	...	...	3,953	3,944	...	...	7,897	4,650
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Moulton Hall	Wes.	...	...	...	372	244	...	...	616	405
	Belmont	"	...	...	...	105	113	...	...	218	147
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	San Fernando	Wes.	...	...	...	112	158	...	...	270	150
	Princes Town	"	...	...	...	74	88	...	...	162	85
	Total Wesleyan	...	...	...	...	663	603	...	...	1,266	787
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Gloster Lodge Road	Mor.	...	...	...	115	117	...	...	232	146
	No. 8 DISTRICT.										
	L'Ance Noire	Mor.	...	...	...	44	53	...	...	97	57
	Total Moravian	...	...	...	...	159	170	...	...	329	203
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	5th Company Baptist	...	...	...	...	72	54	...	...	126	58

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
6,017 15 0	1,491 2 0	7,508 17 0		
107 4 2	65 0 0	172 4 2	Church of England.	
95 1 8	26 0 0	121 1 8	do.	
96 17 4	25 0 0	121 17 4	do.	
309 9 8	50 0 0	359 9 8	do.	
263 3 6	50 0 0	313 3 6	do.	
137 1 0	30 0 0	167 1 0	do.	
146 16 2	30 0 0	176 16 2	do.	
100 8 10	25 0 0	125 8 10	do.	
122 4 6	25 0 0	147 4 6	do.	
180 5 8	40 0 0	220 5 8	do.	
86 3 7	30 0 0	116 3 7	do.	
353 6 3	57 17 1	411 3 4	do.	
269 1 2	36 5 10	305 7 0	do.	
285 15 10	16 2 11	301 18 9	do.	
98 10 0	16 4 0	114 14 0	do.	
191 10 4	83 11 6	275 1 10	do.	
96 4 6	39 17 8	136 2 2	do.	
89 12 6	55 10 0	145 2 6	do.	
126 3 11	80 0 0	156 3 11	do.	
9,172 15 7	2,222 11 0	11,395 6 7		
602 15 8	103 8 7	706 4 3	Wesleyan.	
842 12 0	44 14 0	387 6 0	do.	
318 12 8	102 16 7	421 9 3	do.	
195 2 0	52 17 0	247 19 0	do.	
1,459 2 4	303 16 2	1,762 18 6		
286 11 4	49 18 4	336 9 8	Moravian.	
123 15 2	43 2 10	166 18 0	do.	
410 6 6	93 1 2	503 7 8		
133 3 0	29 2 4	162 5 4	Baptist.	

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.								Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
No. 1 DISTRICT.												
	Woodbrook	C.M.	...	...	...	...	238	177	...	...	415	212
	San Juan	"	...	...	...	...	274	135	...	...	409	159
	St. Joseph	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	108	81	...	...	134	72
	Maracas	"	...	...	...	...	76	73	...	...	148	79
	St. John	C.M.	...	...	...	...	91	38	...	...	129	60
	Tunapuna	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	148	57	...	...	205	115
	Tacarigua	"	...	...	...	...	128	26	...	...	154	91
No. 3 DISTRICT.												
	Cumuto	C.M.	...	...	...	...	75	19	...	...	94	43
	Grosvenor	"	...	...	...	...	104	69	...	...	173	85
	Guaico	"	...	...	...	...	203	127	...	...	330	156
	Fishing Pond	"	...	...	...	...	75	49	...	...	124	74
	Cunaripo	"	...	...	...	...	87	28	...	...	110	50
	Sangre Chiquito	"	...	...	...	...	110	84	...	...	194	80
	Plum Road	"	...	...	...	...	81	85	...	...	116	65
	Mittan	"	...	...	...	...	86	28	...	...	114	52
	Biche	"	...	...	...	...	77	53	...	...	130	90
	Caroni	"	...	...	...	...	176	73	...	...	249	136
	Warrenville	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	78	24	...	...	97	49
	St. Helena	"	...	...	...	...	73	47	...	...	120	62
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	...	89	34	...	...	123	57
	Charlieville	"	...	...	...	...	82	14	...	...	96	48
	Chaguanas	"	...	...	...	...	171	58	...	...	229	138
	Colonial Village	"	...	...	...	...	74	36	...	...	110	50
	Chandernagore	C.M.	...	...	...	...	67	23	...	...	90	37
	Upper Carapichaima	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	90	30	...	...	120	63
	Calcutta	"	...	...	...	...	70	42	...	...	112	49
	Waterloo	"	...	...	...	...	67	51	...	...	118	52
	Exchange	"	...	...	...	...	71	51	...	...	122	70
	Milton	"	...	...	...	...	75	22	...	...	97	55
	Balmain	C.M.	...	...	...	...	86	53	...	...	139	78
	Preysal	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	65	20	...	...	85	41
	Esperanza	"	...	...	...	...	87	53	...	...	140	88
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	3,371	1,655	...	...	5,026	2,556

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.			REMARKS.	
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.						
£ s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.			
314 2 6	83 4 4	397 6 10	Canadian Mission.				
204 1 8	76 6 11	280 8 7	do.				
143 19 6	74 1 2	218 0 8	do.	Indian.			
156 5 2	82 7 10	238 13 0	do.	do.			
120 14 4	58 7 6	179 1 10	do.				
205 9 4	58 13 2	264 2 6	do.	Indian.			
212 18 4	5 16 11	271 15 3	do.	do.			
73 14 10	31 1 3	104 16 1	do.				
165 15 6	52 18 7	218 14 1	do.				
342 17 10	122 6 10	465 4 8	do.				
118 16 6	43 1 2	161 17 8	do.				
95 1 6	45 6 2	140 7 8	do.				
171 17 0	53 16 9	225 13 9	do.				
101 18 4	63 6 1	165 4 5	do.				
68 15 11	50 9 0	119 4 11	do.	Aided 1st January, 1919.			
140 8 0	56 17 9	197 5 9	do.				
258 6 4	103 0 8	361 6 7	do.				
86 1 8	25 6 7	111 8 3	do.	Indian.			
112 10 8	38 17 0	151 7 8	do.	do.			
137 9 4½	37 1 9	174 11 1½	do.	do.			
113 9 0	24 15 11	138 4 11	do.	do.			
284 11 0	31 5 1	315 16 1	do.	do.			
90 12 6	27 17 2	118 9 8	do.	do.			
54 14 2	46 6 1	101 0 3	do.				
107 4 4	25 4 8	132 9 0	do.	Indian.			
120 3 6	27 3 5	147 6 11	do.	do.			
133 1 0	28 14 4	161 15 4	do.	do.			
144 11 0	39 5 6	183 16 6	do.	do.			
109 7 8	27 10 6	136 18 2	do.	do.			
144 15 6	26 3 2	170 18 8	do.				
89 7 4	27 13 6	117 0 10	do.	Indian			
165 15 8	32 13 4	198 9 0	do.	do.			
4,788 16 11½	1,579 19 8	6,368 16 7½					

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	Brought forward	...	...	...	3,371	1,655	...	...	5,026	2,556	
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Tabaquite	C.M.I.	...	...	82	35	...	...	117	56	
	Union	"	...	...	61	23	...	...	84	45	
	Morichal	"	...	...	46	28	...	...	74	44	
	Riversdale	"	...	...	62	38	...	...	95	52	
	Piparo	"	...	...	132	59	...	...	191	88	
	St. Julien Road	"	...	...	56	23	...	...	79	44	
	Inverness	C.M.	...	...	64	21	...	...	85	57	
	Brothers	C.M.I.	...	...	71	17	...	...	88	43	
	Palmyra	"	...	...	87	45	...	...	132	59	
	Jordan Hill	"	...	...	117	50	...	...	167	82	
	Princes Town	"	...	...	98	69	...	...	167	95	
	Lengua	"	...	...	120	38	...	...	158	81	
	Nipal	C.M.	...	...	83	21	...	...	104	57	
	Elswick	"	...	...	169	81	...	...	250	141	
	Poole	"	...	...	81	40	...	...	121	74	
	Ecclesville	"	...	...	112	37	...	...	149	69	
	Rio Claro	"	...	...	114	60	...	...	174	87	
	Bonne Aventure	C.M.I.	...	...	93	85	...	...	128	60	
	Harmony Hall	"	...	...	73	24	...	...	97	52	
	Vistabella	"	...	...	103	88	...	...	191	92	
	San Fernando	"	...	...	179	91	...	...	270	156	
	Corinth	"	...	...	99	41	...	...	140	83	
	S. Madeleine	"	...	...	86	85	...	...	121	61	
	Canaan	"	...	...	84	36	...	...	120	52	
	Hermitage	"	...	...	70	42	...	...	112	71	
	Monkey Town	"	...	...	62	34	...	...	96	45	
	Debé	C.M.	...	...	123	30	...	...	153	73	
	Peñal	"	...	...	136	58	...	...	194	92	
	Rock River	"	...	...	168	64	...	...	232	101	
	Erin Road	"	...	...	88	48	...	...	136	68	
	Bien Venue	C.M.I.	...	...	64	35	...	...	99	49	
	Fyzabad	"	...	...	169	37	...	...	206	106	
	Siparia Road	C.M.	...	...	117	13	...	...	130	77	
	San Francique	"	...	...	92	33	...	...	125	49	
	Russillac	C.M.I.	...	...	84	21	...	...	105	67	
	Torrib Trace	C.M.	...	...	113	54	...	...	167	85	
	Total Canadian Mission	...	...	...	...	6,929	3,154	...	...	10,083	5,169

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4,788 16 11½	1,579 19 8	6,368 16 7½		
141 12 2	30 14 9	172 6 11	Canadian Mission—Indian.	
84 15 1	29 18 4	114 18 5	do.	do.
96 8 0	36 10 0	182 18 0	do.	do.
118 7 4	84 5 7	152 12 11	do.	do.
165 10 6	42 1 7	207 12 1	do.	do.
108 18 10	46 12 8	155 11 6	do.	do.
135 1 4	49 7 10	184 9 2	do.	
87 14 6	25 15 10	113 10 4	do.	do.
124 10 2	38 0 4	162 10 6	do.	do.
194 10 8	44 8 2	238 18 10	do.	do.
215 19 10	70 3 6	286 3 4	do.	do.
188 16 8	58 16 8	237 12 11	do.	do.
102 13 6	59 15 11	162 9 5	do.	
315 4 6	86 11 3	401 15 9	do.	
165 9 8	42 2 0	207 11 8	do.	
122 17 10	48 17 9	171 15 7	do.	
141 1 8	66 14 6	207 16 2	do.	
126 1 8	28 17 7	154 19 3	do.	Indian.
148 2 0	28 6 8	171 8 8	do.	do.
211 0 2	25 9 1	236 9 3	do.	do.
336 10 6	58 5 4	394 15 10	do.	do.
164 8 0	52 16 3	217 4 3	do.	do.
127 0 0	56 13 4	188 13 4	do.	do.
120 2 2	28 2 11	148 5 1	do.	do.
93 15 4	28 16 8	117 12 0	do.	do.
64 1 6	32 3 4	96 4 10	do.	do.
124 10 6	29 7 8	153 18 2	do.	
153 5 10	35 11 8	188 17 6	do.	
134 1 0	40 5 8	174 6 8	do.	
120 14 10	36 6 8	157 1 6	do.	
122 4 6	28 16 8	146 1 2	do.	Indian.
186 18 2	82 16 9	219 14 11	do.	do.
160 8 2	26 6 8	186 14 10	do.	
73 16 8	41 10 8	115 6 11	do.	
129 1 6	22 12 8	151 14 2	do.	Indian.
117 14 10	41 7 11	159 2 9	do.	
10,002 6 6½	3,050 9 8	13,052 16 2½		

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.					
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
No. 8 DISTRICT.												
TOBAGO WARD.												
	Scarborough (Upper)	E.O.	...	...	...	...	67	75	...	...	142	84
	Do. (Infants)	"	...	...	...	...	55	57	...	...	112	65
	Adelphi	"	...	...	...	...	52	46	...	...	98	44
	S. Patrick	"	...	...	...	...	69	57	...	...	126	70
	Whim	"	...	...	...	...	98	90	...	...	188	98
	Les Coteaux	"	...	...	...	...	111	67	...	...	178	119
	Plymouth	"	...	...	...	...	82	74	...	...	156	84
	Parlatuvier	"	...	...	...	...	61	44	...	...	105	68
	Hope	"	...	...	...	...	57	43	...	...	100	63
	S. Mary	"	...	...	...	...	112	104	...	...	216	134
	Roxborough	"	...	...	...	...	97	107	...	...	204	128
	S. Paul	"	...	...	...	...	96	89	...	...	185	121
	S. John	"	...	...	...	...	77	67	...	...	144	102
	Lambeau	"	...	...	...	...	66	72	...	...	138	74
	Belle Garden	"	...	...	...	...	72	79	...	...	151	81
	Total E.C.	...	...	...	...	...	1,172	1,071	...	...	2,243	1,335
	Scarborough	Wes.	...	...	...	...	72	69	...	...	141	74
	Mt. S. George	"	...	...	...	...	110	103	...	...	213	109
	Goodwood	"	...	...	...	...	50	44	...	...	94	62
	Ebenezer	"	...	...	...	...	59	69	...	...	128	69
	Charlotteville	"	...	...	...	...	83	105	...	...	188	105
	Mason Hall	"	...	...	...	...	51	55	...	...	106	70
	Castara	"	...	...	...	...	43	37	...	...	80	49
	Franklyn	"	...	...	...	...	58	35	...	...	93	57
	Total Wes.	...	...	...	...	...	526	517	...	...	1,043	595
	Moriah (Upper)	Mor.	...	...	...	...	98	118	...	...	216	126
	Do. (Infants)	"	...	...	...	...	101	88	...	...	189	135
	Bethesda	"	...	...	...	...	72	62	...	...	134	79
	Spring Garden	"	...	...	...	...	49	36	...	...	85	52
	Montgomery, (Upper)	"	...	...	...	...	61	78	...	...	139	60
	Do. (Infants)	"	...	...	...	...	89	91	...	...	180	89
	Bon Accord	"	...	...	...	...	124	117	...	...	241	115
	Black Rock	"	...	...	...	...	46	43	...	...	89	56
	Des Vignes Road	"	...	...	...	...	84	77	...	...	161	101
	Total Mor.	...	...	...	...	...	724	710	...	...	1,434	813
	Scarborough	R.C.	...	...	...	...	74	60	...	...	134	75
	Patience Hill	"	...	...	...	...	50	71	...	...	121	53
	Mason Hall	"	...	...	...	...	88	76	...	...	164	83
	Delaford	"	...	...	...	...	40	45	...	...	85	44
	Total R.C.	...	...	...	...	...	252	252	...	...	504	258

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
161 18 6	57 4 2	219 2 8	Church of England.	
92 8 6	85 18 6	128 2 0	"	
85 8 11	16 3 0	101 11 11	"	
166 17 2	26 9 11	193 7 1	"	
128 19 8	29 3 10	158 3 6	"	
143 8 8	35 18 11	179 7 7	"	
167 7 2	24 0 0	191 7 2	"	
108 3 6	32 4 8	140 8 2	"	
112 18 6	31 1 11	144 0 5	"	
201 18 8	95 0 0	296 18 8	"	
208 14 4	60 0 0	268 14 4	"	
198 5 8	70 0 0	268 5 8	"	
137 5 4	4 6 4	141 11 8	"	
131 10 0	28 15 7	160 5 7	"	
135 1 4	62 0 0	197 1 4	"	
2,180 0 11	608 6 10	2,788 7 9		
176 6 4	27 1 0	203 7 4	Wesleyan.	
167 14 4	18 12 0	186 6 4	"	
111 17 0	7 3 3	119 0 8	"	
116 10 10	12 16 5	129 7 3	"	
183 2 10	28 4 10	211 7 8	"	
146 13 0	22 9 11	169 2 11	"	
129 6 6	41 4 7	170 11 1	"	
96 8 8	37 7 2	188 15 10	"	
1,127 19 6	194 19 2	1,322 18 8		
237 0 2	31 13 1	268 13 8	Moravian	
148 2 0	27 11 8	175 13 8	"	
144 14 4½	16 4 1	160 18 5½	"	
133 0 8	18 2 7	151 3 8	"	
149 2 6	34 13 0	188 15 6	"	
112 11 4	32 0 0	144 11 4	"	
178 15 4	28 6 0	207 1 4	"	
96 19 8	18 0 0	114 19 8	"	
142 2 0	52 10 9	194 12 9	"	
1,342 8 0½	259 1 2	1,601 9 2½		
149 19 3	101 15 0	251 14 8	Roman Catholic.	
122 7 2	15 19 6	138 6 8	"	
168 17 0	79 15 0	248 12 0	"	
141 17 10	19 5 6	161 3 4	"	
583 1 3	216 15 0	799 16 3		

RETURN OF

Summary of Schools.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.	
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Gov. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
Total Govt. Schools...	(a.) TRINIDAD.										
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	...	7,988	7,281	...	...	15,269	8,610	
	Church of England ...	..	...	...	8,953	3,944	...	...	7,897	4,650	
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	663	603	...	...	1,266	787	
	Moravian ...	..	...	...	159	170	...	...	329	203	
	Baptist ...	...	...	...	72	54	...	...	126	58	
	Canadian Mission ...	...	...	...	6,929	3,154	...	...	10,083	5,169	
	Total, Trinidad (aided)	...	...	...	19,764	15,206	...	...	34,970	19,477	
	(b.) TOBAGO.										
	Church of England ...	...	...	..	1,172	1,071	...	...	2,248	1,835	
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	526	517	...	...	1,043	595	
	Moravian ...	...	...	...	724	710	...	...	1,484	813	
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	...	252	252	...	...	504	258	
	Total, Tobago (aided)	...	...	...	2,674	2,550	...	...	5,224	3,001	
	Total Aided Schools...	...	...	...	22,438	17,756	...	...	40,194	22,478	
		...	...	4,493	3,794	4,493	3,794	...	...	8,287	4,507
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Grand Total ..	...	...	...	26,931	21,550	...	...	48,481	26,985

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Total Expenditure on Schools.			REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.					
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
16,656 12 2½	4,786 18 2	21,443 10 4½				
9,172 15 7	2,222 11 0	11,895 6 7				
1,459 2 4	308 16 2	1,762 18 6				
410 6 6	93 1 2	508 7 8				
133 3 0	29 2 4	162 5 4				
10,002 6 6½	3,050 9 8	13,052 16 2½				
37,834 6 2	10,485 18 6	48,320 4 8	Total, Trinidad (aided).			
2,180 0 11	608 6 10	2,788 7 9				
1,127 19 6	194 19 2	1,322 18 8				
1,842 8 0½	259 1 2	1,601 9 2½				
588 1 8	216 15 0	799 16 3				
5,233 9 8½	1,279 2 2	6,512 11 10½	Total, Tobago (aided).			
43,067 15 10½	11,765 0 8	54,832 16 6½	Total Aided Schools.			
12,491 8 7	...	12,491 8 7	Total Government Schools.			
9 13 9	...	9 13 9	Total Roll Books, &c. in Government and Aided Schools.			
285 0 0	...	285 0 0	Total Agricultural Instruction in Govt. and Aided Schools.			
140 8 0	...	140 8 0	Govt. and Assisted Schools—Improvements to latrines ½ cost.			
55,994 6 2½	11,765 0 8	67,759 6 10½	Grand Total.			

* To be added: Administration £3,859 12 5½, Training Schools £1,973 5 6½, Exhibitions £610 0 0. Total Government Expenditure £62,437 4 2½.

UNIVERSITIES AND

DESCRIPTION.	When Founded.	Legislative Authority (if any).	NUMBER OF STUDENTS.	
Government.			Male.	Female.
Queen's Royal College ...	1870	... Ordinance No. 231 ...	174	...
St. Mary's College ...	1863—Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, 1870	Ordinance No. 231 ...	369	...
St. Joseph Convent School ...	1836—Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, 1911.		71	258
Naparima College...	... Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, and is under the control of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission, January, 1901.	Ordinance No. 231 ...	95	...

HIGHER COLLEGES.

REVENUE OF EACH INSTITUTION.			Total Expenditure of each Institution.	REMARKS.
Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1,651 18 4	3,970 13 11	...	5,522 7 8	In the total cost is included £1,096 16 8, the cost of scholarships for which pupils of affiliated colleges are eligible; £120, the salary of the Drawing Master whose services are also given to the Government Training Colleges; £478 0 9 the cost of the annual examination of all the Colleges; and £50 the pay of the Drill Instructor whose services are also given to St. Mary's College.
...	1,500 0 0	...	...	The amount £1,500 includes the Principal's salary £500 per annum, plus £1,000 granted to the College when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.
...	450 0 0	...	...	The amount £450 includes the Principal's salary £200 per annum, plus £250 granted to the Convent when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.
271 5 6	350 0 0	325 0 0	946 5 6	The Government contributions of £350 consists of £200 per annum for the Head Master's salary and £150 for Capitation Grant. £325 is also a voluntary contribution from the Canadian Presbyterian Church.

V.

CURRENCY, BANKING WEIGHTS AND
MEASURES.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Average rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative value.	Legal tender currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Bank.
During the year the Colonial Bank sold its own Drafts at 90 days at \$463 and at sight at \$468-\$470.	British Gold Coins at par.	} Unlimited tender.	Cannot be ascertained.	On February 1st, 1906, the Government commenced issuing \$1 and \$2 notes. On June 12th, 1914, the first issue of \$1,000 notes was made. The total value of such notes in circulation at the end of the financial year was \$1,000,040, of which \$151,000 consist of \$1,000 notes.	The Colonial Bank issues Notes in Trinidad with face value of \$100, \$20, and \$5 to the amount probably of one and a half million dollars at times but there is no return for this Colony alone, and the amount in circulation fluctuates considerably. The Royal Bank of Canada issues Notes for \$100, \$20, and \$5 to the amount of \$1,500,000 its authorized limit at present.
	* British Silver Coins at par.				
	British Bronze Coins at par.				
		To amount of one Shilling.			
		Royal Proclamation, 3rd Feb., 1898.			
	U.S.A. Eag. £2 1 0 „ hlf. Eag. £1 0 6 „ qr. Eag. 10 3 „ gold Dollar 4 1	} Unlimited tender.			
		Order in Council 19th Aug., 1853, and Proclamation of 28th October, 1853.			
	U.S.A. double Eagle at £4 2 0	} Unlimited tender.			
		Order in Council of 9th Mar., 1854, and Proclamation of 17th April, 1854.			

* Includes the groat or fourpenny-piece issued for British Guiana and West Indies and declared a legal tender in Trinidad and Tobago by Royal Proclamation, 10th December, 1901.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Governm't.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In Sterling.	In currency (Dollars and Cents.)	Same as those of Great Britain, but cacao continues to be bought and sold by the old Spanish "fanega" of 110 lbs. avoirdupois.	I. Colonial Bank.	Four ; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando, Tobago, and Princes Town.	Royal Charter.	£900,000.	About \$1,500,000.	No published return.
			II. Royal Bank of Canada.	Four ; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando, Tobago, and Princes Town.	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	\$17,000,000.	\$1,500,000 (authorised).	No published return.
			III. Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	One ; Port-of-Spain.	Ordinances 31-1913 and 5-1916.	\$2,400,000 00.	None.	No published return.
			IV. The National City Bank of New York.	One ; Port-of-Spain.	Ordinance 5-1916.	\$25,000,000 00.	None.	No published return.

W.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

TABLE I.—TOTAL VALUE OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (INCLUDING TRANSHIPMENTS) OF THE

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS. 1917.			IMPORTS. 1918.			IMPORTS. 1919.		
	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.
United Kingdom ...	78,971	904,961	983,932	75,386	680,658	756,044	75,032	870,701	945,733
BRITISH COLONIES :									
British East Indies ...	35,120	172,449	207,569	122,046	388,065	510,111	28,941	191,222	220,163
British North America ...	134	748,551	748,685	1,118	805,967	807,085	2,670	1,062,936	1,065,606
British West Indies ...	15,113	53,553	68,666	12,004	58,200	70,204	15,213	128,310	143,523
British Guiana ...	4,263	201,416	205,679	41,914	131,417	173,331	29,559	113,216	142,775
Other British Possessions ...	...	5,795	5,795	...	5,118	5,118	...	3,427	3,427
	54,630	1,181,764	1,236,394	177,082	1,388,767	1,565,849	76,383	1,499,111	1,575,494
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :									
Argentina ...	...	nil.	...	...	...	...	125	27,381	27,506
Denmark ...	...	916	916	...	...	...	...	...	...
France ...	137	43,416	43,553	1,493	43,501	44,994	5,873	22,868	28,741
Holland ...	...	10,774	10,774	...	4,186	4,186	10,328	8,734	19,062
Italy ...	2,340	6,577	8,917	1,413	4,234	5,647	2,391	6,436	10,827
Spain ...	1,587	7,892	9,479	920	4,380	5,300	...	6,294	6,294
United States...	90,804	1,589,324	1,680,128	60,472	1,606,969	1,667,441	172,438	2,041,441	2,213,879
Venezuela ...	265,293	154,946	720,239	240,160	772,619	1,012,779	612,541	723,320	1,335,861
Portugal ...	...	...	...	...	183	183	...	557	557
Other Countries ...	72,388	22,999	95,387	17,449	29,088	46,537	7,997	45,283	53,280
Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bankers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	432,549	2,136,844	2,569,393	321,907	2,465,160	2,787,067	811,693	2,884,314	3,696,007
United Kingdom ...	78,971	904,961	983,932	75,386	680,658	756,044	75,032	870,701	945,733
British Colonies ...	54,630	1,181,764	1,236,394	177,082	1,388,767	1,565,849	76,383	1,499,111	1,575,494
Foreign Countries ...	432,549	2,136,844	2,569,393	321,907	2,465,160	2,787,067	811,693	2,884,314	3,696,007
Grand Total ...	566,150	4,223,569	4,789,719	574,375	4,534,585	5,108,960	963,108	5,254,126	6,217,234

COLONY OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO FROM AND TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEARS 1917, 1918 AND 1919.

EXPORTS. 1917.				EXPORTS. 1918.				EXPORTS. 1919.			
Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Transship- ment.	All other goods.	Total.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Transship- ment.	All other goods.	Total.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Transship- ment.	All other goods.	Total.
1,885,742	163,324	60,867	2,109,933	1,736,480	96,870	349,246	2,182,596	2,337,671	231,420	106,776	2,675,867
...	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...
247,732	3,594	25,613	276,939	186,657	50,050	38,695	275,402	100,773	6,216	64,473	171,462
42,074	20,357	59,969	122,400	51,995	29,780	131,060	212,835	65,647	71,744	165,608	302,999
14,730	24,507	27,594	66,831	21,959	96,891	68,437	187,287	20,014	25,916	48,469	94,399
5,462	...	683	6,145	4,225	113	1,476	5,814	14,419	...	2,000	16,419
309,998	48,458	113,859	472,315	264,836	176,834	239,668	681,338	200,853	103,876	280,550	585,279
8,512	...	9	8,521	2,800	...	19	2,819	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	..	1,500
531,697	...	38,466	570,163	124,349	...	80,640	204,989	884,358	31,657	101,533	1,017,548
..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	56,207	1,726	19,046	76,979
12,204	...	740	12,944	122,216	...	24,175	146,391	3,341	..	..	3,341
...	..	1,432	1,432	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
1,163,261	175,438	310,370	1,649,069	1,251,772	148,775	172,202	1,572,749	1,446,168	338,562	331,464	2,116,194
1,475	159,276	59,767	220,518	1,118	131,399	31,181	163,698	1,701	246,151	165,292	413,144
...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
52,863	18,270	43,932	115,065	11,587	18,412	57,943	87,942	29,801	6,019	58,909	94,729
841	1,384	11,422	13,647	2,646	2,085	14,481	19,212	2,216	3,697	13,376	19,289
63,162	..	72,227	135,389	41,397	...	46,448	87,845	100,611	...	152,113	252,724
1,834,015	354,368	538,365	2,726,748	1,557,885	300,671	427,089	2,285,645	2,525,903	627,812	841,733	3,995,448
1,885,742	163,324	60,867	2,109,933	1,736,480	96,870	349,246	2,182,596	2,337,671	231,420	106,776	2,675,867
309,998	48,458	113,859	472,315	264,836	176,834	239,668	681,338	200,853	103,876	280,550	585,279
1,834,015	354,368	538,365	2,726,748	1,557,885	300,671	427,089	2,285,645	2,525,903	627,812	841,733	3,995,448
4,029,755	566,150	713,091	5,308,996	3,559,201	574,375	1,016,003	5,149,579	5,064,427	963,108	1,229,059	7,256,594

TABLE II.—VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (INCLUDING TRANSHIPMENTS) DIVIDED EACH INTO FIVE CLASSES FOR THE YEARS 1917, 1918 AND 1919.

GROUPS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	1,981,947	2,333,493	2,691,943	3,729,129	3,309,650	4,759,547
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured ...	618,990	719,673	909,230	1,115,378	1,292,279	1,589,411
III.—Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured...	2,165,254	2,040,316	2,370,296	464,413	547,275	720,674
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles ...	23,528	15,478	70,083	76	375	230
V.—Bullion and Specie ...	...	...	175,682	...	...	186,732
	4,789,719	5,108,960	6,217,234	5,308,996	5,149,579	7,256,594

TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1917, 1918 AND 1919.

		1917.	1918.	1919.
Animals and Birds—Living :				
For breeding	Value £	114	61	1,874
For food	£	50,836	55,887	74,696
Other animals	£	23,335	15,355	38,156
Apparel	value £	57,005	46,171	63,959
Bags and Sacks (not including paper bags) ...	value £	107,047	126,838	49,054
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter { gallons	£	(a) 236,825	(b) 158,531	(c) 141,823
	£	41,742	35,661	37,247
Boots and Shoes	value £	59,863	63,785	59,250
Butter and Butter Substitutes :—				
Butter	lbs. £	424,765	620,675	487,960
	£	38,557	66,177	55,823
Ghee	lbs. £	80,948	138,880	46,120
	£	3,915	12,763	4,727
Oleomargarine	lbs. £	24,230	66,405	28,312
	£	961	3,285	1,611
Candles	lbs. £	346,427	379,170	100,112
	£	6,125	15,256	4,716
Carriages, Carts and Wagons :				
Bicycles and Tricycles (other than motor) { No.	£	480	162	109
	£	3,774	1,372	1,196
Bicycles and Tricycles Motor { No.	£	32	8	5
	£	1,465	326	195
Motor Cars and Motor Vehicles { No.	£	196	114	246
	£	27,326	22,133	46,949
Other kinds	value £	1,587	105	24
Cattle and other Animal foods ...	lbs. £	7,794,316	6,858,491	6,435,717
	£	43,974	47,959	51,700
Cement	barrels £	79,282	39,329	38,263
	£	50,700	35,781	36,804
Cheese	lbs. £	136,571	126,688	139,385
	£	7,194	7,481	9,798
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel ..	tons £	43,763	27,811	41,974
	£	114,600	104,724	143,217
Cocoa—Raw	lbs. £	9,735,556	10,733,062	11,125,162
	£	230,286	268,052	457,495
Coffee—Raw	lbs. £	451,249	169,264	53,762
	£	10,746	3,355	2,240
Cordage and twine	value £	36,018	28,329	31,152
Cotton Manufactures	value £	296,316	298,855	360,395
Fish (all kinds)	lbs. £	5,618,649	4,395,330	5,732,779
	£	117,757	106,951	149,713
Grain, Flour, Pulse & Preparations thereof :—				
Corn and Oats	lbs. £	10,454,357	7,601,354	6,404,091
	£	58,828	60,748	43,544
Rice	lbs. £	24,443,622	18,399,723	16,504,182
	£	251,043	282,129	241,567
Flour	barrels £	238,432	225,928	319,924
	£	584,752	574,358	789,629
Maize or Cornmeal	barrels £	7,295	5,069	8,805
	£	11,187	10,727	16,314
Dholl	lbs. £	1,947,976	2,717,206	559,562
	£	18,545	41,161	7,151
Pulse (other kinds)	lbs. £	779,479	614,605	31,899
	£	7,852	8,115	902
Haberdashery and Millinery ..	value £	41,250	33,826	33,830
Hardware	£	64,580	54,254	117,595
Hats and Bonnets	£	23,609	23,719	27,815
Lard and Lard compounds ...	lbs. £	2,173,022	1,765,404	2,217,588
	£	75,339	88,760	122,959
Machinery	value £	252,865	216,768	369,876

(a.)—Liquid gallons=196,985.

(b.)—Liquid gallons=126,976.

(c.)—Liquid gallons=127,769.

TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1917, 1918 AND 1919—Contd.

					1917.	1918.	1919.
Manure (all kinds)	...value	£			35,788	34,687	34,983
Meats :							
Beef and Pork Pickled or Salted ...	{ lbs.	£			2,761,657 76,515	2,530,131 96,217	1,912,035 58,428
Canned	{ lbs.	£			78,623 5,098	57,899 4,785	79,648 7,767
Fresh	{ lbs.	£			18,571 859	8,016 458	12,849 862
Hams and Bacon	{ lbs.	£			223,947 14,390	146,056 11,604	178,737 15,734
Medicines and Drugs	.. value	£			25,454	30,837	33,088
Metals :	...value	£			101,139	77,455	81,080
Milk—Condensed	{ cases	£			39,475 52,305	23,997 44,406	26,449 50,930
Oils :							
Edible, (exclusive of Coconut oil) ...	{ galls.	£			42,313 16,218	21,391 11,045	25,014 17,541
Coconut	{ galls.	£			9,760 2,348	10,897 2,785	11,049 3,036
Kerosene	{ galls.	£			612,440 24,624	482,180 26,828	422,253 26,778
Gasolene	{ galls.	£			888 146	82 11	5,776 730
Other kinds	{ galls.	£			151,277 22,937	139,989 32,141	120,564 28,926
Painters Colours and Materials ...	...value	£			21,466	15,893	28,263
Paper (all kinds)	... ,,	£			52,511	61,989	56,722
Salt :							
Coarse and Rock	{ lbs.	£			962,090 957	1,448,851 1,789	328,449 432
Fine	{ lbs.	£			6,216,452 9,763	5,751,611 13,478	6,747,570 15,109
Silk Manufactures	.. value	£			11,112	10,649	12,148
Soap :							
Common	{ lbs.	£			4,019,306 48,917	3,499,221 68,958	3,075,022 67,132
Fancy	{ lbs.	£			107,955 4,381	64,504 4,692	84,425 6,290

TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1917, 1918 AND 1919—Contd.

				1917.	1918.	1919.
Spirits :—						
Potable spirits (Brandy, Gin, Rum & Whiskey)	{ galls.	£		48,483	27,432	27,020
Medicinal spirit	{ galls.	£		29,150	23,672	23,993
Methylated spirits	{ galls.	£		3,604	3,876	3,711
Bay Rum	{ galls.	£		6,300	7,707	7,842
Perfumed spirits, other kinds	{ galls.	£		1,254	631	1,311
Unenumerated	{ galls.	£		447	284	725
				880	772	996
				437	457	710
				1,493	811	1,258
				5,281	2,797	5,824
				324	160	631
				182	85	665
Stationery, other than paper	... value	£		9,226	10,403	13,075
Sugar, Refined	{ lbs.	£		325,362	299,230	52,544
				5,330	4,097	1,073
Tea	{ lbs.	£		80,390	99,835	90,406
				6,493	9,855	8,842
Tobacco :						
Unmanufactured	{ lbs.	£		544,790	506,371	541,733
Manufactured	{ lbs.	£		17,908	30,527	36,472
Cigars	{ lbs.	£		97,609	79,803	78,392
Cigarettes	{ lbs.	£		10,513	8,881	8,070
				4,457	2,417	2,242
				2,816	1,857	1,851
				18,379	17,083	19,773
				5,654	6,336	7,767
Vegetables, Fresh, (all kinds)	...	£		43,934	49,296	56,114
Wines (all kinds)	{ galls.	£		53,217	24,229	31,761
				17,996	13,313	21,431
Wood and Timber :						
Undressed	{ feet	£		6,287,706	3,887,800	4,699,898
Dressed	{ feet	£		42,844	40,260	71,631
				1,790,780	1,689,328	2,627,639
				14,085	26,319	40,811
Wood, Manufactures of	.. value	£		10,878	11,476	12,959
Wool, Manufactures of	.. value	£		31,273	20,449	29,469
Food, Unenumerated	...value	£		10,228	12,081	14,014
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated	...value	£		70,777	120,006	223,339
TOTAL IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION.				1917.	1918.	1919.
Groups :						
I.	...	...	...	1,896,868	2,037,263	2,466,174
II.	...	...	...	401,700	548,915	462,744
III.	...	...	...	1,814,618	1,717,100	2,085,554
IV.	...	...	...	23,528	15,478	70,058
V.	...	...	...	..	...	95,401
TOTAL	...	...	...	£ 4,136,714	£ 4,318,756	£ 5,179,931
				1917.	1918.	1919.
DUTY RECEIVED	..	...	...	£ 373,662	£ 339,197	£ 393,704

TABLE IV.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENT) DURING THE YEARS 1917 1918 AND 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	1917.		1918.		1919.	
	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal:						
Pulse, Dholl lbs.	...	631,350	...	1,143,313	...	587,893
£	..	7,892	...	16,644	..	7,862
Other kinds lbs.	1,427,735	375,023	43,921	375,977	682,038	99,214
£	14,009	3,532	421	3,724	7,063	1,462
Gums:						
Balata lbs.	348	595,197	9,316	1,800,165	6,402	251,830
£	20	44,650	1,379	262,524	900	37,086
Rubber lbs.	22,224	...	39,517	3,829	41,039	22,176
£	1,667	...	4,939	479	4,120	3,238
Hardware	£	-	..	...	...	4,856
Hides No.	13,913	3,603	9,003	4,284	2,824	15,264
£	24,633	6,552	26,509	6,545	9,254	37,533
Skins No.	3,656	3,380	2,160	1,031	1,093	2,311
£	229	279	238	253	122	405
Honey lbs.	47,164	3,361	25,356	248,208	47,561	400
£	737	52	1,268	21,446	1,595	30
Lard lbs.	...	...	..	...	..	132,707
£	...	...	...	...	...	7,128
Leather:						
Manufactures of	£	91	26	197	...	73
Other kinds lbs.	16,655	14,786	40,000	27,807	40,491	15,614
£	1,812	1,432	3,965	2,698	4,756	1,688
Lime-Juice gallons	24,781	..	29,419	2	19,479	..
£	5,831	...	7,354	1	4,935	..
Lime—Temper	£	4,242	3,503	..	3,379	...
Machinery	£	...	...	...	...	9,199
Matches .. { gross boxes }	2,375	1,751	10,380	16,963	670	25,010
£	404	425	1,898	3,169	145	5,409
Meats—all kinds ...lbs.	...	..	...	71,837	...	91,110
£	...	...	...	3,050	..	2,868
Metals	£	...	...	9,583	...	3,448
Milk Cases of 48 lbs.	...	..	...	1,235	..	2,062
£	..	..	..	2,006	...	3,943
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom:						
Copra lbs.	7,201,448	...	5,231,991	..	1,795,033	1,900
£	109,773	...	77,947	...	34,875	36
Oils:						
Coconut gallons	866	32	1,568	795	24	276
£	232	9	431	330	7	76
Edible gallons	...	818	...	1,247	...	2,520
£	...	403	...	801	...	1,594
Petroleum, Crude ...gallons	35,890,511	...	40,856,298	...	44,681,107	...
£	349,200	...	400,610	...	549,529	..

TABLE IV.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENT) DURING THE YEARS 1917, 1918 AND 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	1917.		1918.		1919.	
	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.
Oils :						
Gasolene gallons	1,248,097	370	2,741,622	...	2,419,744	3,088
£ 52,863		45	141,968	..	147,291	337
Petroleum, Refined (Kerosine) gallons	555,439	72,476	2,018,455	54,160	2,109,894	106,872
£ 6,949		3,709	26,068	3,473	146,564	9,806
Lubricating gallons	83,872	4,378	72,859	8,063	8,501	7,177
£ 3,515		519	3,387	1,611	427	1,250
Oil, other kinds gallons	20	6,835	...	7,792	100	7,592
£ 25		1,149	..	1,540	255	3,678
Salt lbs.	..	145,500	...	85,280	...	48,784
£ ..		391	...	295	...	181
Soap lbs.	...	208,030	...	324,987	2,500	205,177
£ ..		3,120	...	6,817	31	4,878
Spices lbs.	7,346	...	22,676	16,490	6,843	241,727
£ 253		...	1,776	564	285	5,366
Spirits :						
Bitters gallons	22,667	...	25,960	..	15,062	...
£ 22,667		...	25,960	...	15,062	...
Brandy, Gin & Whiskey, gallons	...	4,209	...	3,961	...	3,959
£ ..		3,798	...	5,137	...	6,207
Rum gallons	87,192	...	145,038	...	162,830	...
£ 15,485		...	29,590	...	34,774	...
Other kinds gallons	...	88	...	218	30	90
£ ..		108	...	533	30	104
Starch : lbs.	...	...	...	...	2,302	234,671
£ ..		...	...	...	35	4,265
Sugar :						
Muscovado... .. lbs.	7,189,235	...	4,119,304	31,000	11,889,604	...
£ 66,873		...	36,990	300	125,463	...
Vacuum Pan lbs.	133,156,296	...	74,434,371	144,608	73,226,351	...
£ 1,392,747		...	772,892	2,189	849,158	...
Refined lbs.	...	4,740	80,040	52,274	68,790	39,454
£ ..		88	1,186	762	1,083	611
Molasses gallons	1,398,324	...	897,168	...	363,089	...
£ 51,432		...	169,363	..	30,907	...
Tanning & Dyeing Materials :						
... .. lbs.	...	...	10,920	2,215,184	...	374,824
£ ..		...	15	7,339	...	2,286
Tea : lbs.	...	...	...	20,082	...	2,289
£ ..		...	...	2,322	...	284
Tobacco :						
Manufactured lbs.	...	8,333	...	2,837	...	7,449
£ ..		806	...	505	...	684
Cigarettes lbs.	...	844	...	1,085	168	892
£ ..		321	...	431	75	400
Cigars lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	646
£ ..		...	...	...	...	620
Unmanufactured lbs.	...	31,729	...	42,258	...	51,192
£ ..		1,586	...	954	...	2,178
Tonca Beans lbs.	...	722,465	...	19,213	...	167,569
£ ..		77,141	...	2,041	...	29,443
Vegetables (Fresh)	36	3,287	...	1,395	19	2,284
£ ..		...	...	...	...	...
Wines gallons	...	28,791	...	3,176	281	2,230
£ ..		4,492	...	2,426	69	2,339
Wood and Timber :						
Undressed—						
Cedar Logs cubic ft.	34,359	...	2,654	...	26,068	...
£ 4,620		...	321	...	9,809	...
Other kinds cubic ft.	1,115	...	3,590	...	55	...
£ 182		..	456	...	6	...
Dressed—						
Cedar Boards sup. ft.	13,760	...	15,617	949	15,324	...
£ 135		...	225	15	298	...
Other kinds sup. ft.	..	56,435	1,091	106,898	446	132,203
£ ..		660	16	1,737	6	2,413
Manufactures of	...	..	...	..	617	2,435
TOTAL EXPORTS.			1917.	1918.	1919.	
Group.						
I.	...	...	£3,662,100	£3,158,278	£4,586,059	
II.	...	...	899,135	1,118,005	1,152,742	
III.	...	...	181,535	298,546	448,029	
IV.	...	...	76	375	265	
V.	...	...	...	...	106,451	
TOTAL	...	...	£4,742,846	£4,575,204	£6,293,486	

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

ARTICLES,	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Aerated & Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial Doz. pints	U. Kingdom ...	1,945	523	1,945	...	523			
	B. N. America ...	2	7	2	...	7			
	B. W. Indies ...	175	29	175	...	29			
	France ...	83	16	83	...	16			
	U. S. America ...	2,010	470	2,010	...	470			
		4,215	1,045	4,215	...	1,045	6d. the doz.	105	7 6
	Doz. quarts								
	France ...	20	5	20	...	5			
	U. S. America ...	53	25	53	...	25			
	Other Countries ...	1	1	1	...	1			
Animals and Birds Living: FOR BREEDING: Cattle		74	31	74	...	31	1/- the doz.	3	14 0
	No. U. Kingdom ...	3	773	3	...	773			
	B. Guiana ...	3	36	3	...	36			
	Venezuela ...	8	99	8	...	99			
		14	908	14	...	908	10/- each.	7	0 0
	Goats								
	No. B. W. Indies ...	10	48	10	...	48	Free		
	Sheep								
	No. U. Kingdom ...	42	320	42	...	320	Free		
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	1	20	1	...	20	"		
Swine	U. S. America ...	4	40	4	...	40	2/6 each.	10	0
		47	380	47	...	380			
	No. U. Kingdom ...	16	260	16	...	260	1/- each.	16	0
	U. S. America ...	3	38	3	...	38	"	3	0
	Venezuela ...	10	40	10	...	40	"	10	0
	B. W. Indies ...	8	56	8	...	56	Free		
	(a) B. N. America ...	9	144	9	...	144	"		
		46	538	46	...	538			
	ANIMALS FOR FOOD:								
	Cattle								
Goats	No. B. W. Indies ...	8	118	8	...	118	Free		
	Venezuela ...	7,127	67,961	7,127	...	67,961	10/- each.	3,563	10 0
		7,135	68,079	7,135	...	68,079			
	No. B. W. Indies ...	1,042	737	1,042	...	737	Free		
	B. Guiana ...	1	1	1	...	1	"		
	Venezuela ...	779	500	779	...	500	1/- each.	38	19 0
		1,822	1,238	1,822	...	1,238			
	Sheep								
	No. B. W. Indies ...	568	542	568	...	542	Free		
	Venezuela ...	19	18	19	...	18	2/6 each.	2	7 6
Swine		587	560	587	...	560			
	No. B. W. Indies ...	526	514	526	...	514	Free		
	B. Guiana ...	1	1	1	...	1	"		
	Venezuela ...	3,522	4,304	3,522	...	4,304	1/- each.	176	2 0
		4,049	4,819	4,049	...	4,819			
	Carried forward		77,646		...	77,646		3,898	19 0

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	Value.		Duty.	
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.
			£		£	£		£ s. d.
Brought forward ...		...	77,646	...	...	77,646	...	3,898 19 0
ANIMALS—OTHERS :								
Asses	No. B. W. Indies ...	27	164	27	...	164		
	U. S. America ...	1	30	1	...	30		
	Venezuela ...	229	1,275	229	...	1,275		
		257	1,469	257	...	1,469	10/- each.	128 10 0
Horses	No. B. W. Indies ...	8	366	8	...	366	£1 each.	8 0 0
	U. S. America ...	21	1,110	21	...	1,110	" "	21 0 0
	Venezuela ...	318	4,021	318	...	4,021	" "	318 0 0
	(a) U. S. America ...	1	200	1	...	200	Free	...
		348	5,697	348	...	5,697		
Mules	No. B. W. Indies ...	4	32	4	...	32		
	U. S. America ...	413	22,883	413	...	22,883		
	Venezuela ...	409	7,120	409	...	7,120		
		826	30,035	826	...	30,035	£1 each.	826 0 0
Dogs	No. U. Kingdom ...	5	45	5	...	45		
	B. N. America ...	5	78	5	...	78		
	B. W. Indies ...	1	3	1	...	3		
	Holland ...	1	12	1	...	12		
		12	138	12	...	138	10/- each.	6 0 0
Poultry	value U. Kingdom ...	...	13	...	...	13		
	B. W. Indies ...	...	512	...	...	512		
	U. S. America ...	...	75	...	...	75		
	Venezuela ...	...	151	...	...	151		
		...	751	...	...	751	Free	...
Other kinds	" B. W. Indies ...	...	6	...	...	6		
	U. S. America ...	...	8	...	...	8		
	Venezuela ...	...	52	...	...	52		
		...	66	...	...	66	Free	...
Total Animals, value		...	114,726	...	...	114,726		
Apparel all kinds val.	U. Kingdom ...	...	17,363	...	15,963	17,333		
	B. N. America ...	...	1,290	...	1,222	1,290		
	B. W. Indies ...	...	300	...	284	300		
	B. Guiana ...	...	2,476	...	2,424	2,476		
	France ...	...	6	...	6	6		
	Spain ...	...	1,243	...	1,135	1,243		
	U. S. America ...	...	37,195	...	34,444	37,175		
	O. Countries ...	...	8	...	8	8		
		...	59,881	...	55,486	59,831	10% ad val	5,548 12 0
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	4,128	...	...	4,128	Free	...
Carried forward ...		...	179,811	...	...	179,761		10,755 1 0

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V. —DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward ...		...	179,811	...	...	179,761	...	10,755	1 0
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives:									
Firearms:									
Fowling pieces	No. U. Kingdom ...	4	32	4	...	32			
	U. S. America ...	317	563	317	...	563			
	O. Countries ...	1	6	1	...	6			
		322	601	322	...	601	10/- each...	161	0 0
All other kinds	No. U. Kingdom ...	4	18	4	...	18			
	B. W. Indies ...	4	18	4	...	18			
	U. S. America ...	59	118	59	...	118			
	Venezuela ...	1	1	1	...	1			
		68	155	68	...	155	£1 each ..	68	0 0
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	6	30	6	...	30	Free	...	...
Ammunition: Cartridges—Loaded	No. B. W. Indies ...	100	1	100	...	1			
	U. S. America ...	567,175	2,716	567,175	...	2,716			
		567,275	2,717	567,275	...	2,717	10/- the 1,000	283	12 9
Cartridges — Unloaded	No. U. S. America ...	19,650	136	19,650	...	136	5/- the 1,000	4	18 3
Other kinds	value U. Kingdom ...	...	31	...	28	31			
	U. S. America ...	...	97	...	92	97			
	Spain ...	...	250	...	...	...			
		...	378	...	120	128	10% ad val.	12	0 0
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	105	...	...	105	Free	...	...
Explosives:									
Gunpowder	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	19,350	1,091	19,350	...	1,091	7d. the lb.	564	7 6
Other kinds	value U. Kingdom ...	...	534	...	333	534			
	U. S. America ...	...	71	...	69	71			
		...	605	...	402	605	10% ad val.	40	4 0
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	308	...	...	308	Free	...	...
Bags and Sacks not including paper bags	doz. U. Kingdom ...	3,083	1,942	3,083	1,635	1,942			
	B. N. America ...	3,085	1,928	3,085	1,660	1,928			
	B. E. Indies ...	24,235	27,341	23,673	20,788	26,919			
	B. W. Indies ...	4,791	1,505	4,479	1,269	1,325			
	B. Guiana ...	58	45	38	19	20			
	U. S. America ...	24,620	16,787	24,432	14,573	16,580			
	Venezuela ...	57	30	57	27	30			
	O. Countries ...	775	660	500	300	310			
		60,704	50,238	59,347	40,271	49,054	10% ad val.	4,027	2 6
Carried forward		...	236,175	...	...	234,691	...	15,916	5 0

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward ...	..	—	236,175	...	...	234,691	...	15,916	5 6
Bags, (travelling & tool) trunks and valises, value	U. Kingdom ... B. N. America ... B. Guiana ... U. S. America ...	... ... ... ...	178 126 54 920	... ... ... ...	166 99 48 764	178 126 54 870			
			1,278	...	1,077	1,228	10% ad val.	107	14 0
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF. value	U. Kingdom ... B. N. America ..	... ...	180 1,250	... ...	166 1,100	180 1,250			
			1,430	...	1,266	1,430	8 o/o ad val	101	5 7
GENERAL TARIFF. Baskets, value	U. Kingdom ... B. W. Indies ... U. S. America ...	... ... ...	297 52 136	... ... ...	258 51 115	297 52 136			
			485	...	424	485	10% ad val.	42	8 0
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF. value	U. Kingdom ...	..	131	..	129	131	8 o/o ad val	10	6 5
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Beer & Ale, Stout and Porter, gals.	U. Kingdom ... B. N. America ... Holland ... U. S. America ...	Liquid Stan- gals. dard gals. 61,494 81,824 3,056 3,234 204 199 65,295 59,041	19,942 430 64 16,982	Liquid Stan- gals. dard gals. 61,424 81,824 846 759 204 199 65,295 59,041	.. ... ... ...	19,942 259 64 16,982			
		129979 144298	37,468	127769 141823	...	37,247	7d. the gal.	4,136	10 1
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes— Pilot Bread and Crackers brls. of 60 lbs.	B. N. America ... B. W. Indies ... O. B. Possessions... U. S. America ...	207 67 238 3	237 22 300 8	207 67 238 3	... ... ... ...	237 22 300 8			
		515	567	515	...	567	1/- the 60 lbs.	25	15 0
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ...	B. N. America ...	82	157	82	...	157	9½d. the 60 lbs.	3	4 11
GENERAL TARIFF. Other kinds lbs.	U. Kingdom ... B. N. America ... B. W. Indies ... France ... Holland ... U. S. America ..	15,942 7,169 36 42 432 26,055	1,255 342 3 1 27 1,598	15,942 7,169 36 42 432 26,055	... ... ... ... ... ...	1,255 342 3 1 27 1,598			
		49,676	3,226	49,676	...	3,226	4/2 the 100 lbs.	103	9 10
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF..	U. Kingdom ... B. N. America ..	30,401 34,474	2,709 1,749	30,401 34,474	... ...	2,709 1,749			
		64,875	4,458	64,875	...	4,458	3/4 the 100 lbs.	108	2 6
Carried forward ...	...	...	285,375	...	...	283,620	...	20,555	1 10

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward — GENERAL TARIFF.		...	285,375	...	...	283,620	...	20,555	1 10
Blacking & Polishes lbs.									
	U. Kingdom	33,454	2,077	33,454	1,885	2,077			
	B. N. America	141	7	141	6	7			
	B. W. Indies	1,584	143	1,584	120	143			
	U. S. America	23,837	1,980	23,837	1,782	1,980			
		59,016	4,207	59,016	3,793	4,207	10% ad val.	379	6 0
(a) U. Kingdom		...	4	...	...	4	Free	...	...
Books, Printed, val.									
	U. Kingdom	...	6,388	...	...	6,388			
	B. N. America	...	67	...	...	67			
	B. E. Indies	...	54	...	...	54			
	B. W. Indies	...	24	...	...	24			
	France	...	3	...	...	3			
	U. S. America	...	2,315	...	...	2,315			
	Venezuela	...	269	...	...	269			
		...	9,120	...	...	9,120	Free	...	...
(a) U. Kingdom		...	145	...	...	145			
(b) U. Kingdom		...	45	...	...	45			
		...	190	...	...	190	Free	...	...
Boots, Shoes and Slippers, doz. pairs.									
	U. Kingdom	275	1,171	275	1,069	1,171			
	B. N. America	35	142	35	134	142			
	B. Guiana	124	245	122	199	225			
	U. S. America	13,600	52,785	13,566	48,676	52,536			
	Venezuela	398	472	11	15	16			
	O. Countries	4	7	4	6	7			
		14,436	54,822	14,013	50,099	54,097	10% ad val.	5,009	18 0
(a) U. Kingdom		...	2,069	...	...	2,069	Free	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...									
	U. Kingdom	205	1,567	205	1,438	1,567			
	B. N. America	419	1,517	419	1,412	1,517			
		624	3,084	624	2,850	3,084	8% ad val.	228	0 0
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Bricks, Slates and Tiles No.									
	U. Kingdom	328,602	3,495	328,602	...	3,495			
	U. S. America	201,102	2,921	201,102	...	2,921			
		529,704	6,416	529,704	...	6,416	3/3 the 1,000	165	10 8
Brooms & Brushes, doz.									
	U. Kingdom	3,345	943	3,345	850	943			
	B. N. America	45	47	45	39	47			
	B. W. Indies	989	234	989	189	234			
	B. Guiana	52	13	52	12	13			
	U. S. America	2,571	991	2,571	900	991			
	Venezuela	47	23	47	22	23			
		7,049	2,251	7,049	2,012	2,251	10% ad val.	201	4 0
(a) U. Kingdom		...	26	...	...	26	Free.	...	...
Carried forward ...		...	367,564	...	...	365,084	...	26,539	0 6

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.	
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.
Brought forward ...		£	£		£			£ s. d.
		..	367,564	...	...	365,084	...	26,539 0 6
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.								
Brooms & Brushes, doz.	U. Kingdom ...	1,240	1,336	1,240	1,133	1,336		
	B. N. America ...	1,457	1,417	1,457	1,231	1,417		
		2,697	2,753	2,697	2,364	2,753	8% ad val.	189 2 5
Bullion and Coin:*								
BULLION: Gold	value							
	Venezuela ...	..	9,300	...	...	9,300	Free	...
COIN: Gold	value							
	B. W. Indies ...	...	3,107	...	...	3,107		
	B. Guiana ...	...	1,142	...	...	1,142		
	U. S. America ...	..	62,565	...	...	62,565		
			66,814	...	...	66,814	Free	...
Silver	value							
	U. Kingdom ...	...	6,065	...	...	6,065		
	B. W. Indies ...	...	10,000	...	...	10,000		
	B. Guiana ...	...	2,000	...	...	2,000		
	U. S. America ...	..	722	...	...	722		
			18,787	...	...	18,787	Free	...
Bronze	value							
	U. Kingdom ...	...	500	...	...	500	Free	...
Total Bullion and Coin		..	95,401	...	...	95,401		
Butter and Butter Substitutes:								
Butter	lbs.							
	U. Kingdom ...	3,858	625	3,858	...	625		
	B. N. America ...	4,277	537	4,277	...	537		
	B. E. Indies ...	3,200	240	3,200	...	240		
	B. W. Indies ...	100	5	100	...	5		
	B. Guiana ...	1,452	141	1,452	...	141		
	France ...	35,593	4,534	34,608	...	4,429		
	Holland ...	9,198	1,474	9,198	...	1,474		
	U. S. America ...	363,838	39,638	363,838	...	39,638		
	Venezuela ...	236	17	236	...	17		
		421,757	47,211	420,767	...	47,106	8/4 the 100 lbs.	1,753 3 11
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...								
	U. Kingdom ...	200	27	200	...	27		
	B. N. America ...	66,993	8,690	66,993	...	8,690		
		67,193	8,717	67,193	...	8,717	6/8 the 100 lbs.	223 19 6
GENERAL TARIFF.								
Butter Substitutes: (hee	lbs.							
	B. E. Indies ...	43,200	4,622	43,200	...	4,622		
	B. Guiana ...	640	25	640	...	25		
	U. S. America ...	2,280	80	2,280	...	80		
		46,120	4,727	46,120	...	4,727	8/4 the 100 lbs.	192 3 4
Carried forward ...		..	526,373	...	...	523,788	...	28,897 9 8

* From 1st July.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward ..		...	526,373	...	...	523,788	..	28,897	9 8
Butter Substitutes:									
Oleomargarine lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	112	9	112	...	9			
	B. W. Indies ..	1,300	135	1,300	...	135			
	Holland ..	2,000	108	2,000	...	108			
	U. S. America ..	24,900	1,359	24,900	...	1,359			
		28,312	1,611	28,312	..	1,611 8/4 the 100 lbs.		117	19 4
Candles:									
Tallow Candles lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	28,350	2,021	28,350	...	2,021			
	U. S. America ..	5,828	333	5,828	...	333			
		34,178	2,354	34,178	...	2,354 2/2 the 100 lbs.		37	0 6
Other kinds lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	10,485	717	10,485	..	717			
	B. W. Indies ..	660	25	660	...	25			
	Holland ..	3,750	160	3,750	...	160			
	U. S. America ..	51,039	1,460	51,039	...	1,460			
		65,934	2,362	65,934	..	2,362 4/2 the 100 lbs.		137	7 3
Carriages, Carts & Wagons:—									
Bicycles & Tricycles other than Motor No.	U. Kingdom ..	18	231	18	167	231			
	U. S. America ..	17	118	17	107	118			
	Venezuela ..	1	3	1	3	3			
		36	352	36	277	352 10% ad val.		27	14 0
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ..	U. Kingdom ..	73	844	73	791	844 8% ad val.		63	5 7
GENERAL TARIFF:									
Bicycles and Tricycles Motor No.	U. Kingdom ..	2	79	2	74	79			
	U. S. America ..	1	40	1	38	40			
		3	119	3	112	119 10% ad val.		11	4 0
(a) U. S. America ..	U. S. America ..	2	76	2	...	76 Free	...	...	...
Motor Cars and Motor Vehicles No.	B. W. Indies ..	5	403	5	388	403			
	B. Guiana ..	1	93	1	73	93			
	U. S. America ..	238	46,321	238	38,894	46,321			
	Venezuela ..	1	19	1	17	19			
		245	46,836	245	39,272	46,836 10% ad val.		3,937	4 0
(a) U. S. America ..	U. S. America ..	1	113	1	...	113 Free	...	...	...
Other kinds value	B. W. Indies ..	...	9	...	8	9			
	Venezuela ..	...	15	...	15	15			
		...	24	...	23	24 10% ad val.		2	6 0
Carried forward ...		...	581,064	...	...	578,479	...	33,231	10 4

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
Brought forward ...			£ 581,064	..	£ ...	£ 578,479		£ 33,231	s. 10 d. 4
GENERAL TARIFF :									
Motor Car parts value	U. Kingdom	...	641	...	600	641			
	B. N. America	...	60	...	52	60			
	B. W. Indies	...	60	...	34	35			
	B. Guiana	...	69	...	68	69			
	France	...	16	...	15	16			
	U. S. America	...	36,892	...	34,821	36,817			
			37,738	..	35,590	37,638	10% ad val.	3,559	0 0
(a)	U. S. America	...	13	..	...	13	Free	..	...
Motor Cycle parts val.	U. S. America	...	437	...	390	437	10% ad val.	39	0 0
Bicycle parts (Non Motor) value	U. Kingdom	...	1,799	...	1,613	1,799			
	U. S. America	...	530	...	484	530			
			2,329	..	2,097	2,329	10% ad val.	209	14 0
Other Carriage parts val.	U. S. America	...	486	..	443	486	10% ad val.	44	6 0
Cattle and other animal foods:									
Bran lbs.	U. Kingdom	496	4	496	..	4			
	B. N. America	12,600	122	12,600	...	122			
	Argentine	200,000	1,041	200,000	...	1,041			
	U. S. America	404,865	2,963	404,865	...	2,963			
		617,961	4,130	617,961	..	4,130	7½d. the 100 lbs.	193	2 3
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	B. N. America	450,900	2,834	450,900	..	2,834	6d. the 100 lbs.	112	14 6
GENERAL TARIFF : Pollard lbs.	U. S. America	20,160	131	20,160	...	131	7½d. the 100 lbs.	6	6 0
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF..	B. N. America	50,000	386	50,000	...	386	6d. the 100 lbs.	12	10 0
GENERAL TARIFF : Oilmeal lbs.	B. N. America	84,500	705	84,500	...	705			
	U. S. America	4,218,840	35,396	4,218,840	...	35,396			
	Venezuela	8,800	41	8,800	..	41			
		4,312,140	36,142	4,312,140	...	36,142	7½d. the 100 lbs.	1,347	10 11
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	B. N. America	708,650	6,504	708,650	...	6,504	6d. the 100 lbs.	177	3 3
GENERAL TARIFF : Other Cattle Food lbs.	B. W. Indies	155,768	768	155,768	...	768			
	U. S. America	78,253	616	78,253	...	616			
	Venezuela	41,885	189	41,885	...	189			
		275,906	1,573	275,906	...	1,573	7½d. the 100 lbs.	86	4 5
Carried forward ...			673,767	...	...	671,082		39,019	1 8

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
Brought forward			£		£	£		£	s. d.
			673,767			671,082		39,019	1 8
Cement— (brls. of 400 lbs.)									
	U. Kingdom	475	505	475		505			
	B. N. America	200	200	200		200			
	O. B. Possessions	1	1	1		1			
	U. S. America	18,711	17,593	18,711		17,593			
		19,387	18,299	19,387		18,299	1/- the 400 lbs.	969	7 0
	(a) U. Kingdom	1,500	1,419	1,500		1,419	Free		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	U. Kingdom	8,360	8,817	8,360		8,817			
	B. N. America	9,016	8,269	9,016		8,269			
		17,376	17,086	17,376		17,086	9½d. the 400 lbs.	687	16 0
GENERAL TARIFF: Cheese lbs.	U. Kingdom	27	7	27		7			
	B. N. America	4,036	277	4,036		277			
	Holland	611	99	611		99			
	U. S. America	71,079	5,681	71,079		5,681			
	Venezuela	30,386	1,294	30,386		1,294			
		106,139	7,358	106,139		7,258	8¼ the 100 lbs.	442	4 11
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	U. Kingdom	24	8	24		8			
	B. N. America	33,222	2,412	33,222		2,412			
		33,246	2,420	33,246		2,420	6/8 the 100 lbs.	110	16 5
GENERAL TARIFF: Chemicals, viz.: Acetic Acid, (contain- ing not more than 6% of absolute acid) galls.	U. S. America	39	33	39		33	6d. the gall.	19	6
Containing more than 6 per cent. galls.	U. Kingdom	17	23	17		23			
	U. S. America	289	137	289		137			
		306	160	306		160	2/6 the gal.	38	5 0
Calcium Carbide lbs.	U. Kingdom	112	2	112		2			
	U. S. America	13,776	195	13,776		195			
		13,888	197	13,888		197	2/- the 100 lbs.	13	17 9
	(a) U. S. America	4,000	63	4,000		63	Free		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	B. N. America	58,500	652	58,500		652	1/7 the 100 lbs.	46	6 3
GENERAL TARIFF: Sulphur value	U. Kingdom		483			483			
	B. N. America		2			2			
	U. S. America		1,298			1,298			
			1,783			1,783	Free.		
Carried forward			723,237			720,552		41,328	14 6

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.	
Brought forward			£ 723,237		£ ...	£ 720,552		£ 41,328	s. 14 d. 6
GENERAL TARIFF :									
Chemicals, viz. :									
Other kinds value	U. Kingdom	...	7,852	...	6,450	7,690			
	B. N. America	...	279	...	204	279			
	B. W. Indies	...	4	...	2	4			
	B. Guiana	...	204	...	140	194			
	France	...	26	...	16	26			
	Holland	...	115	...	112	115			
	U. S. America	...	4,642	...	3,636	4,642			
	O. Countries	...	217	...	186	217			
			13,339		10,746	13,167	10% ad val.	1,074	12 0
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	80	...		80			
	(a) U. S. America	...	413	...		413			
	(p) U. Kingdom	...	829	...		829			
	(p) U. S. America	...	418	...		418			
			1,740			1,740	Free		
Chinaware									
or Porcelain, Earthen-ware and Pottery val.	U. Kingdom	...	6,207	...	4,960	6,157			
	B. N. America	...	284	...	228	274			
	B. W. Indies	...	19	...	16	19			
	B. Guiana	...	14	...	4	4			
	O. B. Possessions	...	3	...	3	3			
	Holland	...	269	...	202	269			
	U. S. America	...	1,721	...	1,442	1,706			
	O. Countries	...	4	...	3	4			
			8,521		6,858	8,436	10% ad val.	685	16 0
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	25	...		25			
	(b) U. S. America	...	21	...		21			
			46			46	Free		
Clocks & Watches									
value	U. Kingdom	...	69	...	68	69			
	B. N. America	...	2	...	2	2			
	B. W. Indies	...	2	...	2	2			
	U. S. America	...	462	...	430	462			
			535		502	535	10% ad val.	50	4 0
Coal, Coke, and									
Patent Fuel									
Coal tons	U. Kingdom	6,692	25,279	...	6,692	25,279			
	U. S. America	32,397	106,643	...	32,397	106,643			
	Venezuela	1	5	...	1	5			
		39,090	131,927		39,090	131,927	Free		
	(a) U. S. America	1,952	6,994	...	1,952	6,994	Free		
Coke tons	U. Kingdom	15	104	...	15	104			
	U. S. America	10	40	...	10	40			
	Venezuela	209	90	...	209	90			
		234	234		234	234	Free		
Patent Fuel tons	U. Kingdom	698	4,062	...	698	4,062	Free		
Carried forward			890,635			887,693		£ 43,139	s. 6 d. 6

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.

(p.) Other goods free under the Tariff.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
Brought forward ..		...	£ 890,635	...	£	£ 887,693	..	£ 43,139	s. 6 d. 6
Cocoa :—									
Raw ..	lbs. B. W. Indies ..	1,707,391	71,100	1,707,391	...	71,100			
	B. Guiana ..	1,289	25	1,289	...	25			
	Venezuela ..	9,120,090	380,200	9,120,090	...	380,200			
	O. Countries ..	296,392	6,170	296,392	...	6,170			
		11,125,162	457,495	11,125,162	...	457,495	Free	...	...
Ground or otherwise prepared except sweetmeats ..	lbs. U. Kingdom ..	7,565	831	6,335	...	631			
	B. N. America ..	48	4	48	...	4			
	B. W. Indies ..	1,518	84	1,518	...	84			
	U. S. America ..	60,659	4,045	58,312	...	3,885			
		69,790	4,964	66,213	...	4,604	1d. the lb.	275	17 9
Coffee :—									
Raw ..	lbs. B. Guiana ..	850	40	850	...	40			
	Venezuela ..	174,362	5,960	52,522	...	2,194			
	O. Countries ..	313,990	5,232	390	...	6			
		489,202	11,232	53,762	...	2,240	1d. the lb.	224	0 2
Coffee :—									
Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences ..	lbs. U. Kingdom ..	68	10	68	...	10			
	U. S. America ..	2,071	247	2,071	...	247			
		2,139	257	2,139	...	257	2d. the lb.	17	16 6
Confectionery (Including Chocolate and other creams, and sweetmeats of all kinds) ..	lbs. U. Kingdom ..	48,135	3,678	48,135	...	3,678			
	B. N. America ..	1,816	194	1,816	...	194			
	B. W. Indies ..	96	17	96	...	17			
	B. Guiana ..	50	2	50	...	2			
	France ..	45	17	45	...	17			
	U. S. America ..	74,807	6,626	73,155	...	6,395			
	O. Countries ..	33	5	33	...	5			
		124,982	10,539	123,330	...	10,308	2d. the lb.	1,027	15 0
Cordage and Twine value ..	U. Kingdom ..	...	4,108	...	3,625	4,073			
	B. N. America ..	...	69	...	64	69			
	B. E. Indies ..	...	50	...	...	...			
	B. Guiana ..	...	212	...	202	212			
	Holland ..	...	45	...	43	45			
	U. S. America ..	...	13,785	...	12,617	13,785			
	Venezuela ..	...	5	...	5	5			
		...	18,274	...	16,556	18,189	10% ad val.	1,655	12 0
	(a) U. Kingdom ..	...	43	...	...	43			
	(a) B. N. America ..	...	357	...	...	357			
		...	400	...	...	400	Free	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ..	U. Kingdom ..	...	7,576	...	7,026	7,576			
	B. N. America ..	...	4,987	...	4,675	4,987			
		...	12,563	...	11,701	12,563	8% ad val.	936	1 7
Carried forward ..		...	1,406,359	...	...	1,393,749	...	47,276	9 6

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.	
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.
Brought forward			£ 1,406,359		£ ...	£ 1,393,749		£ 47,276 9 6
GENERAL TARIFF :								
Cotton :—								
Raw	lbs. B. W. Indies	691	29	691	...	29		
	Venezuela	13,868	611	13,868	...	611		
		14,559	640	14,559	...	640	Free	
MANUFACTURES :—								
Piece goods	yards. U. Kingdom	2,321,190	91,467	2,321,190	85,855	91,467		
	B. N. America	629	80	629	79	80		
	B. W. Indies	25,774	901	25,774	875	901		
	B. Guiana	350,435	10,928	350,435	10,753	10,928		
	U. S. America	5,115,860	164,237	5,115,860	155,149	164,337		
		7,813,888	267,713	7,813,888	252,711	267,713	10% ad val.	25,271 2 0
Gloves	value U. Kingdom	...	149	...	137	149		
	U. S. America	...	56	...	52	56		
		...	205	...	189	205	10% ad val.	18 18 0
Hosiery	value U. Kingdom	...	1,023	...	933	1,023		
	B. N. America	...	89	...	86	89		
	B. W. Indies	...	2	...	2	2		
	B. Guiana	...	21	...	19	21		
	Spain	...	418	...	368	418		
	U. S. America	...	14,860	...	13,929	14,840		
		...	16,413	...	15,337	16,393	10% ad val.	1,533 14 0
Ribbons	value U. Kingdom	...	717	...	653	717		
	U. S. America	...	966	...	882	966		
		...	1,683	...	1,535	1,683	10% ad val.	153 10 0
Other Cotton Manufac- tures	value U. Kingdom	...	41,761	...	38,025	40,990		
	B. N. America	...	912	...	901	912		
	B. W. Indies	...	338	...	105	108		
	B. Guiana	...	908	...	421	446		
	O. B. Possessions	...	91	...	88	91		
	France	...	155	...	155	165		
	Holland	...	67	...	61	67		
	U. S. America	...	27,755	...	25,108	26,759		
	Venezuela	...	20	...	10	10		
	O. Countries	...	839	...	790	839		
		...	72,846	...	65,664	70,387	10% ad val.	6,566 8 0
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	824	...	...	824		
	(a) U. S. America	...	556	...	...	556		
		...	1,380	...	...	1,380	Free	
Cutlery	value U. Kingdom	...	1,396	...	1,271	1,396		
	B. W. Indies	...	2	...	2	2		
	British Guiana	...	65	...	12	13		
	France	...	1	...	1	1		
	U. S. America	...	1,222	...	1,133	1,222		
		...	2,636	...	2,419	2,634	10% ad val.	241 18 0
Carried forward			1,769,925		...	1,754,784		81,061 19 6

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNTS OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRY WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward ..		...	1,769,925	...	...	1,754,784	...	81,061	19 6
Electrical Apparatus value	U. Kingdom	...	238	...	244	288			
	B. Guiana	...	7	...	7	7			
	U. S. America	...	4,791	...	4,293	4,707			
			5,086	...	4,544	5,002	10% ad val.	454	8 0
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	885	...	...	885			
	(a) U. S. America	...	11	...	...	11			
			896	...	...	896	Free	...	...
Films, Cinematograph feet	U. Kingdom	68,400	165	68,400	...	165			
	B. W. Indies	436,100	1,076	436,100	...	1,076			
	B. Guiana	1,024,800	2,763	1,024,800	...	2,763			
	O. B. Possessions	67,200	180	67,200	...	180			
	U. S. America	1,084,833	4,090	1,084,833	...	4,090			
		2,681,333	8,274	2,681,333	...	8,274	5d. the 100 ft.	558	12 3
Fire Engines including Hose and Couplings and Fire Extinguishers value	U. Kingdom	...	66	...	...	66			
	U. S. America	...	335	...	...	335			
			401	...	...	401	Free	...	...
Fish:— Canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.	U. Kingdom	3,509	542	3,509	...	542			
	B. N. America	4,904	220	4,904	...	220			
	B. W. Indies	407	17	407	...	17			
	B. Guiana	39	2	39	...	2			
	U. S. America	181,160	1,025	181,160	...	1,025			
	Venezuela	200	20	200	...	20			
	O. Countries	584	22	584	...	22			
		190,803	1,848	190,803	...	1,848	4/2 the 100 lbs.	397	10 2
					...				
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	U. Kingdom	3,468	171	3,468	...	171			
	B. N. America	170,911	7,030	170,911	...	7,030			
		174,379	7,201	174,379	...	7,201	3/4 the 100 lbs.	290	12 8
GENERAL TARIFF: Fresh: including fresh fish in cold storage lbs.	B. N. America	1,060	125	1,060	...	125	Free	...	...
					...				
Salmon, dried, salted smoked or pickled lbs.	B. N. America	7,700	235	7,700	...	235			
	U. S. America	26,400	626	26,400	...	626			
		34,100	861	34,100	...	861	2/- the 100 lbs.	34	2 0
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	B. N. America	200,800	5,208	200,800	...	5,208	1/7 the 100 lbs.	158	19 4
Carried forward ...		...	1,799,825	...	...	1,784,600	...	82,956	3 11

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.--DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward ..	...	...	1,799,825	...	...	1,784,600	...	82,956	3 11
GENERAL TARIFF:									
All others—									
Dried, salted, smoked									
or pickled lbs.	B. N. America	270,089	6,386	270,089	...	6,386			
	B. W. Indies	70	3	70	...	3			
	B. Guiana	21,952	518	21,952	...	518			
	U. S. America	29,588	1,096	29,588	...	1,096			
	Venezuela	211,462	2,161	211,462	...	2,161			
	O. Countries	5,555	136	5,555	...	136			
		538,716	10,300	538,716	...	10,300	1/- the 100 lbs.	269	7 2
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	B. N. America	4,592,921	124,170	4,592,921	...	124,170	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1,818	0 7
Total Fish of all kinds ...	...	5,732,779	149,713	5,732,779	...	149,713			
GENERAL TARIFF:									
Fruits and Nuts									
FRUIT:									
Fresh value	U. Kingdom	...	278	...	...	278			
	B. N. America	...	462	...	...	462			
	B. W. Indies	...	1,354	...	...	1,354			
	B. Guiana	...	1	...	...	1			
	U. S. America	...	1,843	...	...	1,843			
	Venezuela	...	4	...	...	4			
	O. Countries	...	65	...	...	65			
			4,007	...	...	4,007	Free	...	...
Dried including Currants, Figs, Prunes, & Raisins other than Candied or Crystallized Fruits, and Fruits in Liquid lbs.	U. Kingdom	11,471	884	11,471	...	884			
	B. N. America	2,037	73	2,037	...	73			
	U. S. America	85,326	5,061	85,326	...	5,061			
	O. Countries	654	16	654	...	16			
		99,488	6,034	99,488	...	6,034	1d. the lb.	414	10 8
Nuts—Edible, other than Coconuts and Peanuts. lbs.	U. Kingdom	9,464	592	9,464	...	592			
	U. S. America	7,350	606	7,350	...	606			
	O. Countries	6,012	474	6,012	...	474			
		22,826	1,672	22,826	...	1,672	1d. the lb.	94	16 9
Coconuts No.	B. W. Indies	80,920	823	80,920	...	823			
	Venezuela	4,372,748	42,586	4,372,748	...	42,586			
	O. Countries	15,000	139	15,000	...	139			
		4,468,668	43,548	4,468,668	...	43,548	Free	...	...
Peanuts value	B. W. Indies	...	2,176	...	2,005	2,176			
	U. S. America	...	391	...	365	391			
	Venezuela	...	193	...	177	193			
			2,760	...	2,547	2,760	10% ad val.	254	14 0
Carried forward ...	...	...	1,992,316	...	...	1,977,091	...	85,807	13 1

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.	
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.
Brought forward ...			£		£	£		£ s. d.
			1,992,316			1,977,091		85,807 13 1
Glass & Glassware value	U. Kingdom ...	...	1,521	...	1,271	1,475		
	B. N. America ...	...	118	...	91	118		
	B. W. Indies ...	...	17	...	16	17		
	B. Guiana ...	...	8	...	7	8		
	France ...	...	7	...	6	7		
	Holland ...	...	22	...	17	22		
	U. S. America ...	...	15,650	...	12,964	15,650		
	O. Countries ...	...	8	...	7	8		
			17,351	...	14,379	17,305	10% ad val.	1,437 18 0
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	125	...	...	125		
	(a) U. S. America ...	...	6	...	...	6		
	(d) B. N. America ...	...	104	...	...	104		
			235	...	...	235	Free ...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	U. Kingdom ...	...	345	...	289	345		
	B. N. America ...	...	456	...	360	456		
			801	...	649	801	8% ad val.	51 18 5
GENERAL TARIFF :—								
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof.								
Grain :—								
,, Barley	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	...	552	...	...	19		
	B. N. America ...	...	7,000	...	...	89		
	U. S. America ...	...	23,925	...	...	260		
			31,477	...	...	368	1/- the 100 lbs.	15 14 9
,, Corn	lbs. B. W. Indies ...	...	200	...	...	1		
	Venezuela ...	...	5,469,932	...	...	12,764		
			5,470,132	...	...	12,765	1/- the 100 lbs.	939 2 8
,, Oats	lbs. B. N. America ...	...	180,640	...	...	1,222		
	B. Guiana ...	...	385	...	...	5		
	U. S. America ...	...	455,695	...	...	3,119		
			636,720	...	...	4,346	1/- the 100 lbs.	318 7 3
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	B. N. America ...	...	3,889,110	...	...	26,433	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1,539 8 9
GENERAL TARIFF.								
Rice	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	...	1,534,486	...	...	19,856		
	B. E. Indies ...	...	9,902,379	...	...	148,773		
	B. W. Indies ...	...	112,623	...	...	2,352		
	B. Guiana ...	...	4,490,856	...	...	62,703		
	U. S. America ...	...	377,528	...	...	5,917		
	O. Countries ...	...	298,130	...	...	5,345		
			16,716,002	...	...	244,946	2½ the 100 lbs.	17,879 10 7
Carried forward ...			2,322,010	...	...	2,280,911		107,989 13 6

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(d.) Imported for the use of the Presbyterian Church and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. . F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
Brought forward ...			£ 2,322,010		£	£ 2,280,911		£ 107,989	s. 13 d. 6
Grains Other kinds lbs.	U. S. America ...	4,200	56	4,200	...	56	1/- the 100 lbs.	2	2 0
Grain in bottles or canned lbs.	B. N. America ...	1,220	40	1,220	...	40			
	U. S. America ...	606	17	606	...	17			
		1,826	57	1,826	...	57	4/2 the 100 lbs.	3	16 1
Flour and Meal : Wheaten Brls. or bags of 196 lbs.	B. N. America ...	1,917	4,500	1,705	...	3,970			
	O. B. Possessions...	62	140	62	...	140			
	Argentina ...	11,326	26,340	11,326	...	26,340			
	U. S. America ...	41,437	88,853	41,264	...	88,415			
		54,742	119,833	54,357	...	118,865	3/4 the 196 lbs.	9,059	10 0
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ...	B. N. America ...	265,567	670,764	265,567	...	670,764	2/4 the 196 lbs.	30,982	16 4
GENERAL TARIFF. Maize or Cornmeal :— Brls. or bags of 196 lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	100	271	100	...	271			
	U. S. America ...	8,605	15,942	8,605	...	15,942			
	Venezuela ...	80	69	80	...	69			
		8,785	16,282	8,785	...	16,282	1/6 the 196 lbs.	658	17 6
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ...	B. N. America ...	20	32	20	...	32	1/2½ the 196 lbs.	1	4 2
GENERAL TARIFF. Pulse :— Beans and Peas lbs.	B. N. America ...	7,456	119	7,456	...	119			
	B. E. Indies ...	43,005	833	43,005	...	833			
	B. W. Indies ...	820	9	820	...	9			
	B. Guiana ...	825	8	825	...	8			
	France ...	10,800	180	10,800	...	180			
	U. S. America ...	178,917	3,011	178,917	...	3,011			
	Venezuela ...	90,789	1,092	80,789	...	1,014			
	O. Countries ...	4,140	68	4,140	...	68			
		336,752	5,320	326,752	...	5,242	1/- the 100 lbs.	163	7 7
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ...	B. N. America ...	224,190	2,854	224,190	...	2,854	9½d the 100 lbs.	88	14 10
GENERAL TARIFF. Pulse :— Dholl lbs.	B. E. Indies ...	393,362	5,173	393,362	...	5,173			
	B. Guiana ...	1,440	23	1,440	...	23			
	U. S. America ...	5,760	55	5,760	...	55			
	O. Countries ...	159,000	1,900	159,000	...	1,900			
		559,562	7,151	559,562	...	7,151	1/- the 100 lbs.	279	15 8
Peas and Beans in bottles or cans lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	200	12	200	...	12			
	B. N. America ...	3,021	71	3,021	...	71			
	France ...	700	32	700	...	32			
	U. S. America ...	6,640	183	6,640	...	183			
		10,561	298	10,561	...	298	4/2 the 100 lbs.	22	0 1
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ...	B. N. America ...	21,338	604	21,338	...	604	3/4 the 100 lbs.	35	11 3
Carried forward ...			3,145,261			3,103,116		149,287	9 0

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
Brought forward ...			£ 3,145,261		£ ..	£ 3,103,116	..	£ 149,287	s. 9 d. 0
GENERAL TARIFF.									
FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS :—									
Macaroni and Vermicelli									
lbs.	B. N. America ..	1,740	48	1,740	..	48			
	B. Guiana ..	750	23	750	..	23			
	U. S. America ..	6,212	234	6,212	..	234			
	O. Countries ..	155	9	155	..	9			
		8,857	314	8,857	..	314	4/2 the 100 lbs.	18	9 1
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	B. N. America ..	7,420	206	7,420	..	206	3/4 the 100 lbs.	12	7 4
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Other Farinaceous preparations,									
lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	34,540	1,685	34,540	..	1,685			
	B. N. America ..	12,460	295	12,460	..	295			
	B. E. Indies ..	16,698	488	16,698	..	488			
	B. W. Indies ..	45	4	45	..	4			
	France ..	2,453	352	2,453	..	352			
	U. S. America ..	161,965	4,832	160,336	..	4,775			
	O. Countries ..	55	2	55	..	2			
		228,216	7,658	226,587	..	7,601	4/2 the 100 lbs.	472	1 1
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ..	U. Kingdom ..	29,983	1,397	29,983	..	1,397			
	B. N. America ..	14,306	252	14,306	..	252			
		44,289	1,649	44,289	..	1,649	3/4 the 100 lbs.	73	16 4
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Grease :—									
Stearine & Tallow									
lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	3,197	177	3,197	..	177			
	B. N. America ..	1,250	48	1,250	..	48			
	U. S. America ..	5,812	272	5,812	..	272			
		10,259	497	10,259	..	497	5/- the 100 lbs.	25	12 11
Other kinds									
lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	8,617	443	8,617	..	443			
	B. N. America ..	250	12	250	..	12			
	B. W. Indies ..	390	4	390	..	4			
	U. S. America ..	88,959	1,802	88,959	..	1,802			
	Venezuela ..	440	10	440	..	10			
		98,656	2,271	98,656	..	2,271	1/- the 100 lbs.	49	6 7
	(a) U. S. America ..	1,016	17	1,016	..	17	Free	...	...
Gums :—									
Balata									
lbs.	Venezuela ..	397,374	50,198	397,374	..	50,198	Free	...	...
Raw Rubber									
lbs.	Venezuela ..	33,035	3,153	33,035	..	3,153	Free	...	...
Other kinds									
value	U. Kingdom ..	..	102	..	90	102			
	U. S. America ..	..	27	..	24	27			
			129	..	114	129	10% ad val.	11	8 0
Carried forward ...			3,211,353			3,169,151		149,950	10 4

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward ...	...	...	3,211,353	...	...	3,169,151	...	149,950	10 4
Haberdashery and Millinery value	U. Kingdom ...	...	19,604	...	18,240	19,604			
	B. N. America ...	...	198	...	183	198			
	B. W. Indies ...	...	7,808	...	7,509	7,808			
	B. Guiana ...	...	638	...	626	638			
	O. B. Possessions... ..	...	131	...	60	62			
	France ...	...	78	...	66	78			
	Holland ...	...	22	...	22	22			
	U. S. America ...	...	4,967	...	4,505	4,897			
	O. Countries ...	...	459	...	386	459			
			33,905	...	31,597	33,766	10% <i>ad val.</i>	3,159	14 0
(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	...	64	...	...	64	Free ...	...	...
Hardware:— Casket and Coffin fittings value	U. S. America ...	...	73	...	71	73	10% <i>ad val.</i>	7	2 0
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	B. N. America ...	...	197	...	148	197	8% <i>ad val.</i>	11	16 10
GENERAL TARIFF. Other kinds value	U. Kingdom ...	...	29,996	...	26,358	29,566			
	B. N. America ...	...	4,355	...	3,841	4,325			
	B. E. Indies ...	...	513	...	347	388			
	B. W. Indies ...	...	210	...	206	210			
	B. Guiana ...	...	84	...	79	84			
	France ...	...	21	...	12	14			
	Holland ...	...	165	...	96	102			
	Italy ...	...	72	...	58	72			
	U. S. America ...	...	56,070	...	49,139	55,488			
	Venezuela ...	...	353	...	45	49			
	O. Countries ...	...	527	...	2	3			
			92,366	...	80,183	90,301	10% <i>ad val.</i>	8,018	6 0
(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	...	590	...	...	590			
(a) U. S. America ...	...	...	451	...	...	451			
(g) U. S. America ...	...	...	5	...	...	5			
(p) U. Kingdom ...	...	...	12,519	...	...	12,519			
(p) B. N. America ...	...	...	626	...	...	626			
(p) B. W. Indies ...	...	...	94	...	...	94			
(p) B. Guiana ...	...	...	223	...	...	223			
(p) U. S. America ...	...	...	12,514	...	...	12,514			
(p) O. Countries ...	...	...	2	...	...	2			
			27,024	...	...	27,024	Free ...	...	...
Hats and Bonnets, value	U. Kingdom ...	...	19,651	...	17,999	19,641			
	B. N. America ...	...	82	...	72	82			
	B. W. Indies ...	...	743	...	589	593			
	B. Guiana ...	...	225	...	192	225			
	France ...	...	50	...	41	50			
	Italy ...	...	62	...	57	62			
	U. S. America ...	...	4,241	...	3,904	4,241			
	Venezuela ...	...	452	...	450	452			
	O. Countries ...	...	2,505	...	2,402	2,425			
			28,011	...	25,686	27,771	10% <i>ad val.</i>	2,568	12 0
(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	...	44	...	...	44	Free ...	...	...
Carried forward ...	...	...	3,393,037	...	...	3,348,391	...	163,716	1 2

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Company and admitted free of duty.

(p.) Other goods free under the Tariff.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.	
Brought forward ...			£ 3,393,037		£	£ 3,348,391		£ 163,716	s. 1 d. 2
Hay and Chaff :									
lbs. U. Kingdom ...		2,502	26	2,502		26			
B. N. America ...		34,957	233	34,957		233			
B. W. Indies ...		810	5	810		5			
U. S. America ...		84,648	542	84,648		542			
		122,917	806	122,917		806	7½d. the 100 lbs.	38	8 3
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ...	B. N. America ...	50,496	342	50,496		342	6d. the 100 lbs.	12	12 6
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Hemp— value	U. Kingdom ...	...	4,520	...	4,392	4,520			
	U. S. America ...	...	1,002	...	941	1,002			
			5,522	...	5,333	5,522	10% ad val.	533	6 0
(a.) U. Kingdom ...		...	189	...	...	189	Free	...	...
Hides and Skins,									
Raw :—		No. lbs.		No. lbs.					
Hides, No. & lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	536 24,617	672	536 24,617	...	672			
	B. Guiana ...	233 6,244	65	233 6,244	...	65			
	Venezuela ...	15249 489,627	32,542	15249 489,627	...	32,542			
		16018 520,488	33,279	16018 520,488	...	33,279	Free	...	...
Skins value	B. W. Indies ...	...	5	...	...	5			
	Venezuela ...	...	523	...	...	523			
			528	...	...	528	Free	...	...
Horns and Bones									
Unmanufactured :— value	Venezuela ...	...	2	...	...	2	Free	...	...
Jams, Jellies and									
Preserved fruits									
Canned & Bottled Fruits,									
lbs. U. Kingdom ...		260	20	260	...	20			
B. N. America ...		2,929	111	2,929	...	111			
France ...		110	14	110	...	14			
U. S. America ...		17,765	1,003	17,765	...	1,003			
O. Countries ...		256	8	256	...	8			
		21,320	1,156	21,320	...	1,156	8/4 the 100 lbs.	88	16 8
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ...	U. Kingdom ...	41	6	41	...	6			
	B. N. America ...	5,157	203	5,157	...	203			
		5,198	209	5,198	...	209	6/8 the 100 lbs.	17	6 6
GENERAL TARIFF :									
Other kinds lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	3,721	562	3,721	...	562			
	B. N. America ...	7,783	443	7,783	...	443			
	France ...	436	56	436	...	56			
	Holland ...	792	42	792	...	42			
	U. S. America ...	27,469	1,570	24,029	...	1,386			
		40,201	2,673	36,761	...	2,489	8/4 the 100 lbs.	153	3 5
Carried forward ...			3,437,743		...	3,392,913		164,559	14 6

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
Brought forward ...			£		£	£		£	s. d.
			3,437,743			3,392,913		164,559	14 6
Jewellery, value	U. Kingdom ...		2,293		2,251	2,293			
	B. N. America ...		44		43	44			
	B. W. Indies ...		71		71	71			
	France ...		179		178	179			
	U. S. America ...		1,069		1,047	1,069			
			3,656		3,590	3,656	10 % ad val	359	0 0
Lard and Lard Compounds									
Lard—Pure lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	448	42	448		42			
	B. N. America ...	28	2	28		2			
	U. S. America ...	1,290	99	1,290		99			
	Venezuela ...	15,989	916	15,989		916			
	O. Countries ...	71	4	71		4			
		17,826	1,063	17,826		1,063	8/4 the 100 lbs.	74	5 6
Lard—Compounds lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	36	4	36		4			
	B. N. America ...	356	22	356		22			
	U. S. America ...	2,199,370	121,870	2,199,370		121,870			
		2,199,762	121,896	2,199,762		121,896	8/4 the 100 lbs.	9,165	13 6
Leather— Dressed									
lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	12,658	2,697	12,658		2,697			
	B. N. America ...	682	196	682		196			
	U. S. America ...	9,742	8,904	9,742		8,904			
	Venezuela ...	633	184	633		184			
		23,715	11,981	23,715		11,981	2d. the lb.	197	12 6
Undressed									
lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	886	189	886		189			
	B. N. America ...	1,493	275	1,493		275			
	B. W. Indies ...	2,175	202	2,175		202			
	U. S. America ...	160	21	160		21			
	Venezuela ...	7,467	310	7,397		803			
		12,181	1,497	12,111		1,490	1d. the lb.	50	9 3
Manufactures of value	U. Kingdom ...		3,813		3,471	3,813			
	B. N. America ...		65		62	65			
	B. W. Indies ...		17		16	17			
	B. Guiana ...		17		16	17			
	France ...		1		1	1			
	U. S. America ...		2,467		2,276	2,467			
			6,380		5,842	6,380	10 % ad val	584	4 0
(a)	U. Kingdom ...		583			583	Free		
Linen—Manufac- tures value	U. Kingdom ...		3,879		3,528	3,879			
	B. N. America ...		461		445	461			
	B. W. Indies ...		30		30	30			
	U. S. America ...		2		1	2			
			4,372		4,004	4,372	10 % ad val	400	8 0
Carried forward ...			3,589,171			3,544,334		175,391	7 3

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward ..		...	3,589,171	...	...	3,544,334	...	175,391	7 3
Machinery value	U. Kingdom	...	99,330	...	86 947	99,330			
	B. N. America	...	270	...	262	270			
	B. W. Indies	...	45	...	45	45			
	B. Guiana	...	394	...	367	394			
	U. S. America	...	253,327	...	239,840	253,327			
	Venezuela	...	1,031	...	933	1,031			
	O. Countries	...	416	...	389	416			
			354,813	...	328,783	354,813	2½ % <i>ad val.</i>	8,219	11 6
	(a) U. Kingdom	...	3,563	...	...	3,563			
	(a) B. W. Indies	...	6	...	...	6			
	(a) U. S. America	...	3,142	...	...	3,142			
	(c) U. Kingdom	...	4	...	...	4			
	(g) B. W. Indies	...	9	...	...	9			
			6,724	...	...	6,724	Free	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF..	U. Kingdom	...	8,339	...	7,833	8,339	2% <i>ad val.</i>	156	13 2
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Manures :—									
Chemical value	U. Kingdom	...	20,082	...	...	20,082			
	B. N. America	...	6,518	...	...	6,518			
	B. W. Indies	...	1,845	...	...	1,845			
	U. S. America	...	3,356	...	...	3,356			
			31,801	...	...	31,801	Free	...	...
Other kinds value	B. W. Indies	...	21	...	...	21			
	Venezuela	...	3,061	...	...	3,061			
	O. Countries	...	100	...	...	100			
			3,182	...	...	3,182	Free	...	...
Matches :—									
gross boxes	U. Kingdom	3,180	633	2,340	...	413			
	B. N. America	13,750	2,906	13,750	...	2,906			
	B. W. Indies	550	119	550	...	119			
	U. S. America	26,663	4,275	25,357	...	4,028			
	O. Countries	3,790	683	3,790	...	683			
		47,933	8,616	45,787	...	8,149	1/6 the gross	3,434	0 6
Meats :—									
Beef and Pork Pickled or salted lbs	B. N. America	10,000	208	10,000	...	208			
	B. W. Indies	398	5	398	...	5			
	B. Guiana	2,800	98	2,800	...	98			
	U. S. America	1,791,345	55,671	1,791,345	...	55,671			
	Venezuela	58,927	1,480	58,927	...	1,480			
	O. Countries	400	11	400	...	11			
		1,863,870	57,473	1,863,870	...	57,473	2/1 the 100 lbs.	1,941	10 8
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	B. N. America	48,165	955	48,165	...	955	1/8 the 100 lbs.	40	2 9
Carried forward ..		...	4,061,074	...	...	4,015,770	...	189,183	10

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England and admitted free of duty.

(g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Co. and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
Brought forward ..	...		£ 4,061,074	..	...	£ 4,015,770	...	£ 189,183	s. 5 d. 10
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Canned, Concentrated & Potted, and Extracts lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	5,288	1,010	5,288	...	1,010			
	B. N. America ...	683	64	683	...	64			
	France ...	400	200	400	...	200			
	U. S. America ...	66,434	5,442	66,234	...	5,392			
	O. Countries ...	84	5	84	...	5			
		72,889	6,721	72,689		6,671	4/2 the 100 lbs.	151	8 9
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...									
	United Kingdom ..	6,339	1,051	6,339	...	1,051			
	B. N. America ..	620	45	620	...	45			
		6,959	1,096	6,959		1,096	3/4 the 100 lbs.	11	12 0
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Fresh, including game and poultry and fresh meat, game & poultry in cold storage lbs.	B. N. America ...	5,967	460	5,967	...	460			
	U. S. America ..	6,882	402	6,882	...	402			
		12,849	862	12,849		862	Free	...	...
GENERAL TARIFF :									
Other kinds, including bacon, hams and tongues lbs.	United Kingdom ...	2,746	238	2,746	...	238			
	B. N. America ..	12,204	1,143	12,204	...	1,143			
	U. S. America ..	153,686	13,161	153,686	...	13,161			
		168,636	14,542	168,636		14,542	4/2 the 100 lbs.	351	6 6
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...									
	United Kingdom ...	8,704	1,040	8,704	...	1,040			
	B. N. America ...	1,397	152	1,397	...	152			
		10,101	1,192	10,101		1,192	3/4 the 100 lbs.	16	16 8
Total Meats ...									
		2,183,469	82,841	2,183,269	...	82,791			
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Medicines & Drugs value									
	U. Kingdom ...	..	8,459	...	7,552	8,442			
	B. N. America ...	...	1,707	...	1,568	1,707			
	B. W. Indies ...	...	26	...	25	26			
	B. Guiana ...	...	17	...	15	17			
	France ...	...	1,233	...	1,095	1,233			
	Holland ...	...	86	...	82	86			
	U. S. America ...	...	16,743	...	15,061	16,693			
	Venezuela ...	...	20	...	9	10			
	O. Countries ...	...	101	...	34	41			
			28,392		25,441	28,255	10% ad val.	2,544	2 0
(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	...	4,647	...	...	4,647			
(a) B. E. Indies ...	...	...	47	...	...	47			
(a) U. S. America ...	...	...	126	...	...	126			
(p) U. Kingdom ...	...	...	13	...	...	13			
			4,833			4,833	Free	...	...
Carried forward ...	..	...	4,118,712	..	...	4,073,221	...	£ 192,258	11 9

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(p.) Other goods free under the Tariff.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	£ 4,118,712	...	£ ...	£ 4,073,221	...	£ 192,258	s. d. 11 9
METALS:—									
Manufactures of, val.	U. Kingdom ...	...	21,579	...	19,650	21,579			
	B. N. America ...	...	2,335	...	2,137	2,335			
	B. W. Indies ...	...	35	...	31	35			
	B. Guiana ...	...	215	...	210	215			
	U. S. America ...	...	43,199	...	39,007	43,199			
	Venezuela ...	...	22	...	22	22			
	O. Countries ...	...	38	...	35	38			
	...	...	67,423	...	61,092	67,423	10% ad val.	6,109	4 0
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	5,115	...	...	5,115			
	(a) U. S. America ...	...	1,119	...	...	1,119			
(x) U. Kingdom ...	...	...	519	...	...	519			
	...	...	6,753	...	...	6,753	Free	...	...
	U. Kingdom ...	...	719	...	640	719			
	B. N. America ...	...	2,577	...	2,292	2,577			
	...	...	3,296	...	2,932	3,296	8% ad val.	234	11 2
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF:									
Metal barrels and drums value	U. Kingdom ...	...	40	...	33	40			
	B. W. Indies ...	...	1,493	...	1,232	1,493			
	B. Guiana ...	...	29	...	27	29			
	U. S. America ...	...	1,549	...	1,330	1,549			
	Venezuela ...	...	17	...	16	17			
	O. Countries ...	...	480	...	420	480			
	...	...	3,608	...	3,058	3,608	2% ad val	61	3 2
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Milk—									
Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7% of butter fat: Cases of 48 lbs.	B. N. America ...	152	273	152	...	273			
	B. W. Indies ...	164	316	164	...	316			
	B. Guiana ...	119	272	119	...	272			
	U. S. America ...	22,046	41,997	22,046	...	41,997			
	...	22,481	42,858	22,481	...	42,858	1/- the 48 lbs.	1,124	1 0
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
PREFERRENTIAL TARIFF...	B. N. America ...	3,968	8,072	3,968	...	8,072	9½d. the 48 lbs.	157	1 4
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
GENERAL TARIFF									
Musical Instruments:— Pianos & Organs value	U. Kingdom ...	...	46	...	45	46			
	U. S. America ...	...	1,869	...	1,660	1,869			
	Venezuela ...	...	10	...	8	10			
	...	...	1,925	...	1,713	1,925	10% ad val.	171	6 0
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
(*) U. Kingdom ...	...	...	350	...	...	350	Free	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Carried forward ...	...	...	4,252,997	...	...	4,207,506	...	200,115	18 5

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(z) Imported for the use of H. M. Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

(*) Imported for use of Baptist Church and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
Brought forward ...			£ 4,252,997	...	£ ..	£ 4,207,506	...	£ 200,115	s. 18 d. 5
Other kinds value	U. Kingdom ...	...	63	...	59	63			
	Spain ...	...	13	...	12	13			
	U. S. America ...	...	792	...	779	792			
			968	...	850	868	10% ad val.	85	0 0
Nuts and Kernels (for expressing oil therefrom)									
Copra lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	4,953	45	...	4,953	45			
	Venezuela ...	150,214	2,005	...	150,214	2,005			
	O. Countries ...	1,000	10	...	1,000	10			
		156,167	2,060	...	156,167	2,060	Free	...	...
Oil:— Edible of all kinds, exclusive of coconut and lard oils	gals.								
	U. Kingdom ...	55	120	55	...	120			
	B. N. America ...	5	9	5	...	9			
	B. W. Indies ...	18	11	18	...	11			
	France ...	3,067	3,145	3,067	...	3,145			
	Italy ...	5,108	5,083	5,108	...	5,083			
	Spain ...	120	95	120	...	95			
	U. S. America ...	16,436	9,050	16,348	...	9,000			
	Venezuela ...	3	3	3	...	3			
	O. Countries ...	90	25	90	...	25			
		24,902	17,541	24,814	...	17,491	1/3 the gal.	1,550	17 6
Coconut Oil	gals.								
	B. W. Indies ...	4	1	4	...	1	Free	...	...
	B. Guiana ...	2,818	855	2,818	...	855	...	...	...
	Venezuela ...	8,144	2,137	8,144	...	2,137	6d. the gal.	203	12 0
	O. Countries ...	83	43	83	...	43	" "	2	1 6
		11,049	3,036	11,049	...	3,036			
Lard Oil	gals.								
	U. S. America ...	200	50	200	...	50	6d. the gal.	5	0 0
Kerosene, and other refined petroleum burning oils (150° test)	gals.								
	U. S. America ...	471,868	33,423	420,310	...	26,593	6d. the gal.	10,507	15
	(a) U. S. America ...	1,943	185	1,943	...	185	Free	...	...
Kerosene (110° test)	gals.								
	U. S. America ...	39,200	2,776	...	...	...			
Motor Spirit including Benzine, Gasolene, &c.,	gals.								
	B. N. America ...	3	3	3	...	3			
	B. Guiana ...	173	27	173	...	27			
	U. S. America ...	5,600	700	5,600	...	700			
		5,776	730	5,776	...	730	4d. the gal.	29	12 0
Carried forward ...		...	4,313,666	...	...	4,258,519	...	212,499	16 5

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward ...		...	4,313,666	..	...	4,258,519	...	212,499	16 5
Other kinds, including essential, lubricating, medicinal, perfumed, and paint oils gals.									
	U. Kingdom ...	8,045	3,812	8,045	...	3,812			
	B. N. America ...	6,626	2,901	6,626	...	2,901			
	B. E. Indies ...	1,315	457	1,315	...	457			
	B. W. Indies ...	507	130	507	...	130			
	B. Guiana ...	249	110	249	...	110			
	France ...	8	33	8	...	33			
	Holland ...	2	11	2	...	11			
	U. S. America ...	98,071	20,442	96,851	...	20,277			
	Venezuela ...	75	49	4	...	3			
	O. Countries ...	3	1	3	...	1			
		114,901	27,946	113,610	..	27,735	6d. the gal.	2,840	5 0
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	150	37	150	...	37			
	(a) B. N. America ...	1,283	462	1,283	...	462			
	(a) U. S. America ...	5,521	692	5,521	...	692			
		6,954	1,191	6,954	...	1,191	Free	...	...
Opium and Ganja :									
Opium lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	3,310	12,563	3,310	..	12,563			
	B. E. Indies ...	10	25	10	...	25			
	U. S. America ...	55	153	55	...	153			
		3,375	12,741	3,375	...	12,741	25/- the lb.	4,218	15 0
Ganja lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	130	146	130	...	146			
	B. E. Indies ...	263	497	243	...	455			
	B. Guiana ...	80	192	60	...	153			
	U. S. America ...	1,108	1,551	1,008	...	1,381			
		1,581	2,386	1,441	...	2,135	25/- the lb.	1,801	5 0
Painters' Colours and Materials :									
Paints & Colours, lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	78,538	2,248	77,678	1,811	2,191			
	B. N. America ...	6,123	176	6,123	166	176			
	U. S. America ...	151,969	5,384	151,969	4,861	5,384			
		236,630	7,808	236,070	6,838	7,751	10% ad val.	683	16 0
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	48	...	...	48			
	(a) B. N. America ...	...	115	...	...	115			
	(a) U. S. America ...	...	291	...	...	291			
		...	454	...	...	454	Free	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF.	U. Kingdom ...	391,469	9,758	391,469	8,741	9,758			
	B. N. America ...	256,945	6,132	256,945	5,364	6,132			
		648,414	15,890	648,414	14,105	15,890	8% ad val.	1,128	8 0
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Polish and Varnish containing Spirits, gals.	U. Kingdom ...	225	344	225	...	344			
	B. N. America ...	113	224	113	...	224			
	B. Guiana ...	4	10	4	...	10			
	U. S. America ...	298	226	298	...	226			
		640	804	640	..	804	1/6 the gal.	48	0 0
Carried forward ..		...	4,382,886	...	...	4,327,220	...	223,220	5 5

a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward ...	...	...	4,382,886	...	...	4,327,220	..	223,220	5 5
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	U. Kingdom ...	307	418	307	...	418			
	B. N. America ...	162	151	162	...	151			
		469	569	469	..	569	1/2½ the gal.	28	6 9
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Polish & Varnish not containing Spirits, val.	U. Kingdom ...	...	74	..	57	64			
	B. N. America ...	...	3	...	2	3			
	U. S. America ...	...	896	...	800	996			
			973	...	859	963	10% ad val.	85	18 0
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	U. Kingdom ...	...	105	..	93	105			
	B. N. America ...	...	115	...	106	115			
			220	...	199	220	8% ad val.	15	18 5
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Turpentine and Turpentine substitutes, galls.	U. Kingdom ...	1,096	488	1,096	...	488			
	B. N. America ...	212	108	212	...	108			
	U. S. America ...	5,138	1,016	5,138	...	1,016			
		6,446	1,612	6,446	...	1,612	6d. the gal.	161	3 0
Paper value	U. Kingdom ...	...	2,557	...	2,342	2,557			
	B. N. America ...	...	941	...	785	851			
	B. W. Indies ...	...	82	...	84	87			
	B. Guiana ...	...	736	...	687	736			
	France ...	...	35	...	31	35			
	Holland ...	...	2,566	...	2,322	2,566			
	Spain ...	...	16	...	13	16			
	U. S. America ...	...	35,565	...	32,180	35,465			
	Venezuela ...	...	9	...	9	10			
	O. Countries ...	...	6	...	5	6			
			42,513	...	38,458	42,329	10% ad val.	3,845	16 0
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	3,472	..	...	3,472			
	(a) U. S. America ...	...	141	..	...	141			
			3,613	..	...	3,613	Free	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	U. Kingdom ...	...	4,247	...	3,902	4,247			
	B. N. America ...	...	5,865	...	5,284	5,865			
			10,112	...	9,186	10,112	8% ad val.	734	17 7
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Cards, Playing : (per pack not exceeding 53 cards) No. of Packs	U. Kingdom ...	1,512	115	1,512	...	115			
	U. S. America ...	12,276	487	12,276	...	487			
		13,788	602	13,788	...	602	6d. the pack	344	14 0
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	U. Kingdom ...	1,368	66	1,368	...	66	4½d. the pack	27	1 6
Carried forward ...	...	...	4,443,166	...	...	4,387,306	...	228,464	0 8

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.	
Brought forward ..	...	...	£ 4,443,166	..	£ ...	£ 4,387,306	..	£ 228,464	s. 0 d. 8
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Perfumery, not including perfumed spirits value	U. Kingdom	...	112	..	101	112			
	B. N. America	...	8	..	7	8			
	France	...	41	..	40	41			
	U. S. America	...	499	..	447	499			
			660	..	595	660	10% ad val.	59	10 0
Pickles and sauces value	U. Kingdom	...	2,031	...	1,658	1,971			
	B. N. America	...	19	...	18	19			
	B. W. Indies	...	2	...	2	2			
	U. S. America	...	1,063	...	956	1,063			
	O. Countries	...	37	..	32	37			
			3,152	..	2,666	3,092	10% ad val.	266	12 0
Plants, seeds and bulbs value	U. Kingdom	...	16	...	...	16			
	B. W. Indies	...	24	...	...	24			
	B. Guiana	...	3	...	...	3			
	Holland	...	2	...	...	2			
	U. S. America	...	205	...	...	205			
	Venezuela	...	25	...	...	25			
	O. Countries	...	2	..	...	2			
			277	..	...	277	Free	...	...
Plate and Plated Ware value	U. Kingdom	...	354	...	335	354			
	B. N. America	...	119	...	99	119			
	B. W. Indies	...	20	...	20	20			
	France	...	3	...	3	3			
	U. S. America	...	466	...	435	466			
			962	...	892	962	10% ad val	89	4 0
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	...	800	..	769	800	80% ad val.	61	10 5
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Rubber manufactures value	U. Kingdom	...	1,246	..	1,150	1,246			
	B. N. America	...	293	..	259	278			
	U. S. America	...	12,189	...	11,458	12,189			
			15,728	...	12,867	13,713	10% ad val.	1,286	14 0
	(a) B. W. Indies	...	54	...	..	54	Free	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	...	1,005	...	898	1,005			
	B. N. America	...	9,583	...	8,929	9,583			
			10,588	...	9,827	10,588	8% ad val.	786	3 2
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Saddlery & Harness value	U. Kingdom	...	2,792	...	2,557	2,792			
	B. W. Indies	...	27	...	26	27			
	U. S. America	...	151	...	131	151			
			2,970	..	2,714	2,970	10% ad val.	271	8 0
Carried forward ...	...	...	4,476,357	...	...	4,420,422	...	231,285	2 3

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.	
Brought forward ..	...	..	£ 4,476,357	..	..	£ 4,420,422	...	£ 231,285	s. 2 d. 3
Salt,—									
Coarse and Rock salt,									
lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	19,989	65	19,989	...	65			
	B. W. Indies ...	224,320	229	224,320	...	229			
	U. S. America ...	7,020	27	7,020	...	27			
	O. Countries ...	77,120	111	77,120	...	111			
		328,449	432	328,449	...	432	3d. the 100 lbs.	41	1 1
Fine, including table									
salt lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	4,137,000	10,208	4,137,000	...	10,208			
	Spain ...	1,388,800	1,977	1,388,800	...	1,977			
	U. S. America ...	710	5	710	...	5			
	O. Countries ...	1,221,000	2,919	1,221,000	...	2,919			
		6,747,510	15,109	6,747,510	...	15,109	6d. the 100 lbs.	1,686	17 7
Ships, Boats and									
Launches value	U. Kingdom ...	..	25	..	...	25			
	B. N. America ...	..	81	..	...	81			
	B. W. Indies ...	..	21	..	...	21			
	U. S. America ...	..	692	..	...	692			
			819	..	...	819	Free	...	...
Silk—									
Manufactures, value	U. Kingdom ...	..	6,040	..	5,523	6,040			
	B. E. Indies ...	..	26	..	24	26			
	B. W. Indies ...	..	96	..	93	96			
	B. Guiana ...	..	673	..	668	673			
	France ...	..	73	..	67	73			
	U. S. America ...	..	5,127	..	4,812	5,127			
	O. Countries ...	..	113	..	102	113			
			12,148	..	11,289	12,148	10% ad val.	1,128	18 0
Soap—									
Common, including									
laundry, polishing and									
soft soap lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	205,136	4,735	204,636	...	4,727			
	B. N. America ...	500	13	500	...	13			
	U. S. America ...	148,848	3,223	148,848	...	3,223			
	Venezuela ...	3,240	77	3,240	...	77			
		357,724	8,048	357,224	...	8,040	2/1d. the 100 lbs.	372	2 2
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	2,260	75	...	2,260	75	Free	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ...	U. Kingdom ...	2,715,038	59,004	2,715,038	...	59,004			
	B. N. America ...	500	13	500	...	13			
		2,715,538	59,017	2,715,538	...	59,017	1/8d. the 100 lbs.	2,262	19 0
GENERAL TARIFF..									
Soap:—Fancy									
including medicated and									
perfumed soaps for									
toilet purposes lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	21,547	1,416	21,547	..	1,416			
	B. N. America ...	724	47	430	..	23			
	B. W. Indies ...	49	2	49	...	2			
	B. Guiana ...	120	10	120	...	10			
	France ...	97	18	97	...	18			
	U. S. America ...	38,796	3,240	38,796	...	3,240			
		61,333	4,733	61,039	...	4,709	4/2d. the 100 lbs.	127	3 4
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	1,794	93	1,794	..	93	Free	..	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ..	U. Kingdom ...	21,592	1,498	21,592	...	1,488	3/4 the 100 lbs.	35	19 9
Carried forward ...	...	...	4,578,319	..	..	4,522,3 2	...	236,940	3 2

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNEE	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward ...	...	...	4,578,319	...	...	4,522,352	..	236,940	3 2
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Spices	value								
	U. Kingdom	...	1,472	...	1,311	1,472			
	B. N. America	...	1	...	1	1			
	B. W. Indies	...	546	...	91	96			
	U. S. America	...	2,581	...	2,430	2,581			
	O. Countries	...	38	...	32	38			
			4,638	...	3,865	4,188	10% <i>ad val.</i>	386	10 0
Spirits:—									
Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whiskey	galls.								
	U. Kingdom	12,443	14,979	11,108	...	13,306			
	B. N. America	2,461	2,053	2,370	...	1,982			
	B. W. Indies	1	2	1	...	2			
	B. Guiana	64	90	64	...	90			
	France	1,464	2,751	1,042	...	1,927			
	Holland	3,924	2,848	3,906	...	2,836			
	U. S. America	3,013	2,228	2,913	...	2,078			
	Venezuela	118	144	118	...	144			
	O. Countries	183	301	94	...	135			
		23,671	25,396	21,616	...	22,500	13/- the gal.	14,050	8 0
Rum, the product of and imported direct from B. Guiana and B. W. Indies	galls.								
	B. W. Indies	4,790	1,407	4,256	...	1,243			
	B. Guiana	3,730	631	1,148	...	250			
		8,520	2,038	5,404	...	1,493	11/- the gal.	2,972	4 0
Cordials and Liqueurs: including Bitters and flavouring extracts containing Spirits									
galls									
	U. Kingdom	498	1,296	388	...	1,138			
	B. N. America	45	68	45	...	68			
	B. W. Indies	37	139	10	...	9			
	B. Guiana	1	2	1	...	2			
	France	717	1,037	717	...	1,037			
	Holland	151	233	151	...	233			
	Spain	37	96	37	...	96			
	U. S. America	318	908	318	...	908			
	Venezuela	1	2	1	...	2			
	O. Countries	96	180	31	...	40			
		1,901	3,961	1,699	...	3,533	14/6 the gal.	1,231	15 6
Medicinal Spirits:									
galls.									
	U. Kingdom	890	1,762	890	...	1,762			
	B. N. America	173	357	173	...	357			
	France	56	199	56	...	199			
	U. S. America	2,588	5,514	2,569	...	5,487			
	O. Countries	23	37	23	...	37			
		3,730	7,869	3,711	...	7,842	5/- the gal.	927	15 0
Methylated Spirits and Methylated alcohol									
galls.									
	U. Kingdom	726	479	686	...	467			
	B. N. America	374	113	374	...	113			
	U. S. America	251	145	251	...	145			
		1,351	737	1,311	...	725	1/6 the gal.	98	6 6
Carried forward ...	...	..	4,622,958	...	..	4,562,633	...	256,607	2 2

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
Brought forward ...			£		£	£		£	s. d.
PERFUMED SPIRITS:			4,622,958			4,562,633		256,607	2 2
Bay Rum gals.	U. Kingdom ...	55	45	55	...	45			
	B. W. Indies ...	264	128	123	...	67			
	B. Guiana ...	4	2	4	...	2			
	U. S. America ...	625	501	571	...	466			
	O. Countries ...	243	130	243	...	130			
		1,191	806	996	...	710	10/6 the gal	522	18 0
All others, including dentifrices, toilet pre- parations, and washes gals.	U. Kingdom ...	186	726	186	...	726			
	B. N. America ...	1	3	1	...	3			
	France ...	255	970	255	...	970			
	U. S. America ...	816	4,125	816	...	4,125			
		1,258	5,824	1,258	...	5,824	15/- the gal	943	10 0
Unenumerated Spirits gals.	U. Kingdom ...	62	82	62	...	82			
	B. N. America ...	219	44	...	...	...			
	B. W. Indies ...	163	68	88	...	45			
	U. S. America ...	720	769	471	...	530			
		1,164	963	621	...	657	15/- the gal	465	15 0
(a) U. Kingdom ...		10	8	10	...	8	Free	...	...
Starch lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	141	8	141	...	8			
	B. W. Indies ...	570,047	5,106	433,372	...	3,661			
	U. S. America ...	6,281	116	6,281	...	116			
	Venezuela ...	99,518	1,008	71,162	...	612			
		675,987	6,238	510,956	...	4,397	1/- the 100 lbs.	255	9 7
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF ...	U. Kingdom ...	4,921	284	4,921	...	284	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1	18 11
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Stationery									
Other than paper val.	U. Kingdom ...	...	3,635	...	3,358	3,635			
	B. N. America ...	...	840	...	801	840			
	B. W. Indies ...	...	11	...	10	11			
	B. Guiana ...	...	37	...	35	37			
	U. S. America ...	...	6,410	...	5,926	6,403			
	Venezuela ...	...	3	...	3	3			
	O. Countries ...	...	13	...	12	13			
		...	10,949	...	10,145	10,942	10 % ad val.	1,014	10 0
(a) U. Kingdom ...		...	2,002	...	...	2,002			
(a) U. S. America ...		...	56	...	...	56			
(h) U. S. America ...		...	75	...	...	75			
		...	2,133	...	...	2,133	Free	...	...
Sugar									
Refined lbs.	B. N. America ...	2,500	63	2,500	...	63			
	U. S. America ...	50,044	1,010	50,044	...	1,010			
		52,544	1,073	52,544	...	1,073	1/8 the 100 lbs.	43	15 9
Unrefined lbs.	Venezuela ...	15,779	123	15,779	...	123	1/8 the 100 lbs.	13	3 0
Carried forward ...		...	4,651,359	...	...	4,588,734		259,868	2 5

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(h.) Imported for the use of the United States Consulate and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
Brought forward ...		...	4,651,359	...	£	£		£	s. d.
Tanning & Dyeing Materials—									
Divi-Divi lbs. Venezuela		256,827	867	256,827	...	867	Free	...	...
Mangrove Bark lbs. Venezuela		582,400	834	582,400	...	834	Free	...	...
Tea lbs. U. Kingdom		31,803	3,557	31,635	...	3,541			
B. N. America		5,962	605	5,962	...	605			
B. E. Indies		7,824	815	7,824	...	815			
H. Guiana		851	81	851	...	81			
U. S. America		47,194	4,109	40,300	...	3,469			
O. Countries		3,834	331	3,834	...	331			
		97,468	9,498	90,406	...	8,842	6d. the lb.	2,260	3 0
Tobacco & Snuff:									
Unmanufactured:									
Leaf, containing 25 o/o or more of moisture lbs. U. S. America		3,116	216	2,940	...	154	2/6 the lb.	367	10 0
Tobacco:									
Leaf, containing less than 25 o/o moisture lbs. U. S. America		552,242	36,824	538,232	...	36,265			
Venezuela		55,037	4,281	437	...	39			
		607,279	41,105	538,669	...	36,304	3/- the lb.	80,800	7 0
(y) Venezuela		124	14	124	...	14	Free	...	...
Manufactured:—									
Cigars lbs. U. Kingdom		35	12	35	...	12			
B. W. Indies		1,710	1,539	1,085	...	839			
Holland		3	4	3	...	4			
U. S. America		877	699	877	...	699			
Venezuela		61	50	61	...	50			
O. Countries		181	247	181	...	247			
		2,867	2,551	2,242	...	1,851	6/- the lb.	672	12 0
Cigarettes lbs. U. Kingdom		17,808	6,904	15,305	...	6,193			
B. N. America		10	3	10	...	3			
B. W. Indies		116	35	...	...	...			
Holland		6	1	6	...	1			
U. S. America		3,075	1,278	3,075	...	1,278			
Venezuela		942	189	817	...	159			
O. Countries		595	170	535	...	120			
		22,552	8,580	19,748	...	7,754	5/6 the lb.	5,430	14 0
(x) U. Kingdom		25	13	25	...	13	Free	...	...
Carried forward ...		...	4,715,037	...	...	4,645,417	...	349,399	8 5

(y.) Imported for the use of Prisoners of War and admitted free of duty.

(x.) Imported for the use of His Majesty's Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
Brought forward ...			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Snuff lbs.	U. S. America ...	6	4	6		43/- the lb.			18 0
Other Manufactured Tobacco lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	10,393	2,760	8,659		2,370			
	B. N. America ...	200	15						
	France ...	48	24	48		24			
	Holland ...	2	1	2		1			
	U. S. America ...	76,171	6,314	69,525		5,657			
	Venezuela ...	43	4	43		4			
	O. Countries ...	109	10	109		10			
		86,966	9,128	78,386		8,066	4/- the lb.	15,677	4 0
Total Tobacco and Snuff		722,935	61,611	642,140		54,160			
Tonca Beans lbs.	Venezuela ...	136,203	13,923	136,203		13,923	Free		
Toys and Games, value	U. Kingdom ...		1,238		1,087	1,238			
	B. N. America ...		17		16	17			
	B. Guiana ...		202		194	202			
	O. B. Possessions ...		3		3	3			
	Holland ...		21		20	21			
	U. S. America ...		1,947		1,742	1,947			
	O. Countries ...		35		34	35			
			3,463		3,096	3,463	10 o/o ad val.	309	12 0
Umbrellas and Parasols, value	U. Kingdom ...		815		742	815			
	B. Guiana ...		109		107	109			
	Holland ...		5		5	5			
	U. S. America ...		62		58	62			
			991		912	991	10% ad val.	91	4 0
Vegetables, Canned or otherwise prepared lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	8,652	599	8,652		599			
	B. N. America ...	3,991	106	3,991		106			
	O. B. Possessions ...	4,300	167	4,300		167			
	France ...	1,084	63	1,084		63			
	U. S. America ...	39,660	1,607	39,660		1,607			
	O. Countries ...	2,212	59	2,212		59			
		59,899	2,601	59,899		2,601	8/4 the 100 lbs.	249	11 7
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	U. Kingdom ...	1,984	95	1,984		95			
	B. N. America ...	14,008	319	14,008		319			
		15,992	414	15,992		414	6/8 the 100 lbs.	53	6 2
GENERAL TARIFF:									
Fresh, English Potatoes, Garlic and Onions lbs.	B. N. America ...	2,562,034	18,258	2,562,034		18,258			
	B. W. Indies ...	3,350	102	3,350		102			
	O. B. Possessions ...	237,855	2,403	237,855		2,403			
	Holland ...	5,000	30	5,000		30			
	Portugal ...	9,428	414	9,428		414			
	U. S. America ...	1,821,047	16,003	1,821,047		16,003			
	Venezuela ...	13,140	838	13,140		838			
	O. Countries ...	760,481	9,622	760,481		9,622			
		5,412,335	47,670	5,412,335		47,670	Free		
Carried forward ..			4,793,231			4,722,549		365,781	4 2

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward ...	...	..	4,793,231	..	...	4,722,549	...	365,781	4 2
Yams, plantains, sweet potatoes, turnips, etc. value	B. N. America ... B. W. Indies ... B. Guiana ... O. B. Possessions ... U. S. America ... Venezuela ...	.. .. .. .. .. ..	230 2,217 4 8 369 5,616	.. .. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. .. ..	230 2,217 4 8 369 5,616	...	...	...
		...	8,444	...	...	8,444	Free	...	...
Vinegar, Containing not more than 6 % of acetic acid	gals. U. Kingdom ... B. N. America ... Holland ... U. S. America ...	2,014 4 149 2,336	359 3 30 265	2,014 4 149 2,336	...	359 3 30 265	...	...	...
		4,503	657	4,503	...	657	6d. the gal.	112	11 6
Containing more than 6 % of acetic acid	gals. U. Kingdom ... U. S. America ...	33 1	16 1	33 1	...	16 1	...	...	...
		34	17	34	...	17	2/6 the gal.	4	5 0
Wine: Sparkling	galls. U. Kingdom ... B. W. Indies ... France ... Italy ... Portugal ... U. S. America ... O. Countries ...	191 6 723 93 12 103 423	677 23 2,434 235 25 194 1,061	191 6 723 93 12 103 144	...	677 23 2,434 235 25 194 408	...	...	...
		1,551	4,649	1,272	...	3,996	7/6 the gal.	477	0 0
Non-sparkling— In bottles containing less than 42 % of proof spirit	galls. U. Kingdom ... B. N. America ... B. Guiana ... France ... Holland ... Italy ... Portugal ... U. S. America ... Venezuela ... O. Countries ...	4,843 70 29 912 1 98 55 283 6 29	5,395 80 45 1,312 1 63 10 427 6 18	4,450 70 29 912 1 98 55 283 6 29	...	4,960 80 45 1,312 1 63 10 427 6 18	...	...	...
		6,326	7,357	5,933	...	6,922	4/- the gal.	1,186	12 0
	(c) U. Kingdom ... (c) B. N. America ...	24 24	21 20	24 24	...	21 20	...	...	...
		48	41	48	...	41	Free	...	...
Wine in wood under 23 degrees	galls. U. Kingdom ... B. W. Indies ... France ... Holland ... Italy ... Spain ... U. S. America ... O. Countries ...	274 50 2,508 970 2,162 3,927 4,599 2,509	102 30 1,171 108 387 842 1,308 1,071	133 50 2,358 970 2,058 3,927 2,975 2,509	...	70 30 1,121 108 357 842 804 1,071	...	...	...
		16,999	5,019	14,980	...	4,403	1/3 the gal.	936	5 0
	(b) U. S. America ...	206	134	206	...	134	Free	...	...
Carried forward ..	...	...	4,819,549	...	...	4,747,162	...	368,497	17 8

(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church, and admitted free of duty.

(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England, and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.				
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.	
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.
Brought forward ...		..	£ 4,819,549	...	...	£ 4,747,163		£ 368,497 17 8
Wine :								
In wood under 32 degrees galls.	U. Kingdom ...	141	88	63	...	64		
	B. N. America ...	129	98	129	...	98		
	France ...	10	14	10	...	14		
	Italy ...	1,371	344	1,371	...	344		
	Portugal ...	180	108	180	...	108		
	Spain ...	636	127	636	...	127		
	U. S. America ...	454	157	454	...	157		
	O. Countries ...	464	227	464	...	227		
		3,385	1,163	3,307	...	1,139	1/9 the gal.	289 7 3
In wood under 42 degrees galls.	U. Kingdom ...	67	46	28	...	34		
	U. S. America ...	46	19	46	...	19		
	O. Countries ...	586	125	586	...	125		
		699	190	660	...	178	3/3 the gal.	107 5 0
Vermouth galls.	U. Kingdom ...	97	40	97	...	40		
	France ...	2,098	1,823	2,098	...	1,823		
	Italy ...	2,601	2,152	2,182	...	1,826		
	Spain ...	671	679	382	...	357		
	O. Countries ...	596	572	596	...	572		
		6,063	5,266	5,355	...	4,618	4/- the gal.	1,071 0 0
Total Wines ...		35,277	23,819	31,761	..	21,431		
Wood and Timber :								
Unmanufactured—								
Sawn and Hewn—								
Undressed sup. ft.	B. N. America ...	4,250	57	4,250	...	57		
	B. W. Indies ...	36,415	499	36,415	...	499		
	B. Guiana ...	322,039	6,193	322,039	...	6,193		
	U. S. America ...	2,787,253	41,772	2,787,253	...	41,772		
	Venezuela ...	186,888	1,588	186,888	...	1,588		
	O. Countries ...	460	3	460	...	3		
		3,337,305	50,112	3,337,305	...	50,112	8/4 the 1000 feet	1,390 10 11
	(g) B. Guiana ...	900	52	900	..	52	Free	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	B. N. America ..	1,361,693	21,467	1,361,693	...	21,467	6/8 the 1000 feet	453 17 11
GENERAL TARIFF.								
Sawn and Hewn—								
Wholly or partly								
dressed sup. feet	U. S. America ...	1,599,457	26,646	1,599,457	...	26,646		
	Venezuela ...	112	3	112	...	3		
		1,599,569	26,649	1,599,569	...	26,649	12/6 the 1000 feet	999 14 7
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF..	B. N. America ...	1,028,070	14,162	1,028,070	...	14,162	10/- the 1000 feet	514 0 8
Total Wood and Timber Unmanufactured ...		7,327,537	112,442	7,327,537	...	112,442		
Carried forward ...		..	4,938,610	...	...	4,865,540		373,323 14 0

(g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Company and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	4,938,610	...	...	4,865,540	...	373,323	14 0
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Shingles	No. B. Guiana	56,600	127	56,600	...	127	1/6 the 1,000	4	4 11
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Staves and headings of oak, per pack or packs, containing staves and headings for puncheons	U. Kingdom	100	231	100	...	231			
	U. S. America	2,912	5,052	2,912	...	5,052			
		3,012	5,283	3,012	...	5,283	10d. the pack	125	10 0
Hogsheads	U. Kingdom	1,441	1,261	1,441	...	1,261			
	U. S. America	2,250	1,953	2,250	...	1,953			
		3,691	3,214	3,691	...	3,214	5d. the pack	76	17 11
Shooks, Staves and Headings, other kinds value	B. N. America	...	1,083	...	782	1,083			
	U. S. America	...	23,325	...	21,626	23,325			
			24,408	...	22,408	24,408	10% <i>ad val.</i>	2,240	16 0
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	B. N. America	...	1,578	...	1,047	1,578	8% <i>ad val.</i>	83	15 2
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Wood:— Manufactured	U. Kingdom	...	1,360	...	1,081	1,360			
	B. N. America	...	730	...	574	730			
	B. W. Indies	...	813	...	685	813			
	B. Guiana	...	184	...	169	184			
	France	...	2	...	2	2			
	Holland	...	35	...	29	35			
	Italy	...	38	...	38	38			
	U. S. America	...	7,069	...	6,303	7,069			
	Venezuela	...	18	...	18	18			
	O. Countries	...	693	...	561	693			
			10,942	...	9,460	10,942	10% <i>ad val.</i>	946	0 0
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	28	...	...	28	Free	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	...	571	...	507	571			
	B. N. America	...	1,418	...	1,079	1,418			
			1,989	...	1,586	1,989	8% <i>ad val.</i>	126	17 7
Carried forward	...	...	4,986,179	...	...	4,913,109	...	376,927	15 7

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s. d.
Brought forward ..	...	...	986,179	..	...	4,913,109	...	376,927	15 7
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Wool Manufactures.	value	U. Kingdom	25,675	...	23,786	25,675			
		B. Guiana	336	...	332	336			
		U. S. America	2,924	...	2,738	2,924			
		Other Countries	167	...	151	167			
		...	29,102	...	27,007	29,102	10% <i>ad val.</i>	2,700	14 0
	(a)	U. Kingdom	367	...	...	367	Free	...	...
Food, unenumerated	value	U. Kingdom	2,046	...	1,838	2,046			
		B. N. America	3,285	...	1,953	3,285			
		B. E. Indies	1,131	...	633	1,131			
		B. W. Indies	167	...	158	167			
		B. Guiana	127	...	114	127			
		France	7	...	6	7			
		U. S. America	4,388	...	3,922	4,356			
		Venezuela	94	...	89	94			
		O. Countries	28	...	26	28			
		...	11,273	...	8,739	11,241	10% <i>ad val.</i>	873	18 0
	(k)	B. N. America	413	...	...	413			
	(k)	U. S. America	2,360	...	...	2,360			
		...	2,773	...	...	2,773	Free	...	...
Goods Manufac- tured.	value	U. Kingdom	53,281	...	46,186	52,382			
		B. N. America	30,441	...	1,106	30,381			
		B. E. Indies	137	...	126	137			
		B. W. Indies	411	...	342	362			
		B. Guiana	15,280	...	630	15,280			
		France	530	...	466	530			
		Holland	61	...	60	61			
		Spain	538	...	470	538			
		U. S. America	90,787	...	82,285	90,787			
		Venezuela	29,183	...	231	29,183			
		O. Countries	206	...	113	121			
		...	220,855	...	132,015	219,762	10% <i>ad val.</i>	13,201	10 0
	(a)	U. Kingdom	1,933	...	...	1,933			
	(a)	U. S. America	1,226	...	...	1,226			
	(b)	U. Kingdom	72	...	...	72			
	(b)	U. S. America	155	...	...	155			
	(c)	U. Kingdom	20	...	...	20			
	(d)	B. N. America	17	...	...	17			
	(k)	U. Kingdom	124	...	...	124			
	*	U. S. America	30	...	...	30			
		...	3,577	...	...	3,577	Free	...	...
Total ..	...	...	5,254,126	..	...	5,179,931	...	393,703	17 7

- (a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
 (b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.
 (c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England and admitted free of duty.
 (k.) Imported for the use of the Trinidad Brewery and admitted free of duty.
 * Imported for the use of St. Mary's College and admitted free of duty.

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Animals and Birds living :			£		£		£
Cattle	No. B. W. Indies ...	3	20	..	...		
	Venezuela ...	12	306	23	654		
	O. Countries ...	..	...	61	671		
		15	326	84	1,325	99	1,651
Goats	.. B. W. Indies ...	3	4	5	5	8	9
Horses	.. B. W. Indies ..	1	25	..	...		
	O. Countries ...	..	...	2	110		
		1	25	2	110	3	135
Mules	.. B. W. Indies ...	..	..	4	70	4	70
Sheep	.. Venezuela ...	..	..	5	21		
	Ships' Stores ...	..	...	4	9		
				9	30	9	30
Swine	.. B. W. Indies ..	2	3	8	16		
	Venezuela ...	..	...	6	10		
		2	3	14	26	16	29
Other kinds	.. U. Kingdom ...	20	4	..	...		
	B. W. Indies ...	..	...	1	1		
	U. S. America ...	49	24	..	...		
	O. Countries ..	22	4	..	...		
		91	32	1	1	92	33
Asphalt, :—							
Crude	tons U. S. America ...	9,012	7,281				
	O. Countries ...	4	13				
		9,016	7,294	..	...	9,016	7,294
Dried	.. U. Kingdom ..	12,021	37,064				
	B. W. Indies ..	1	5				
	France ...	1,500	4,500				
	Holland ...	1,400	4,200				
	U.S. America ...	39,753	72,576				
		54,675	118,345	...	...	54,675	118,345
Epuré	.. U. Kingdom ..	2,300	6,900				
	B. W. Indies ...	2	7				
	Holland ...	403	1,209				
		2,705	8,116	...	...	2,705	8,116
Manjak—Crude	.. U. Kingdom ...	67	335				
	U. S. America ...	110	693				
		177	1,028	..	..	177	1,028
Epuré	.. U. S. America ...	1	15	..	...	1	15
Total Asphalt	..	66,574	134,798	..	...	66,574	134,798
Carried forward	...	...	135,188	...	1,567	..	136,755

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			£		£		£
Brought forward	...	...	135,188	...	1,567	—	136,755
Bags and Sacks empty : (not including paper bags)							
value	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	...	1,247		
	B. Guiana ...	...	...	...	181		
	U. S. America ...	...	...	...	57		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	1,443		
	O. Countries ...	...	...	...	4,290		
					7,218	—	7,218
Beer & Ale, Stout & Porter							
gallons	B. W. Indies ...	9,370	2,809	2,263	661		
	B. Guiana ...	1,645	537	...	...		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	349	133		
	O. Countries ...	12,028	3,532	380	129		
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	917	354		
		23,043	6,878	3,909	1,277	26,952	8,155
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:							
lbs.	B. N. America ...	...	...	600	39		
	B. W. Indies ...	73,721	1,507	480	10		
	Venezuela ...	32,224	654	234	18		
	O. Countries ...	720	15	...	...		
	Ships' Stores ...	7,200	172	560	13		
		113,865	2,348	1,874	80	115,739	2,428
Boots, Shoes & Slippers :—							
doz. pairs	B. W. Indies ...	2,165	2,717	414	549		
	B. Guiana ...	437	538	331	400		
	U. S. America ...	7	32	...	...		
	Venezuela ...	12	16	...	...		
	O. Countries ...	196	264	24	36		
		2,817	3,567	769	985	3,586	4,552
* Bullion & Specie :							
BULLION :							
Raw Gold	—value						
	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,435		
	France ...	...	...	...	15,715		
	U. S. America ...	...	...	...	2,589		
					19,739		19,739
* SPECIE :							
Gold Coin	—value						
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	65,689		65,689
* Silver Coin	—value						
	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	...	10,400		
	B. Guiana ...	...	...	...	10,283		
					20,683		20,683
* Bronze Coin	—value						
	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	...	340		340
Total Bullion & Coin	...	...	...	...	106,451		106,451
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.						
	B. N. America ...	5,700	400	...	...		
	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	28,509	2,172		
	B. Guiana ...	...	...	23,800	1,880		
	U. S. America ...	456	40	...	...		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	24	4		
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	2,699	344		
		6,156	440	55,032	4,400	61,188	4,840
Carried forward	...	...	148,421	...	121,978	...	270,399

* Exports from 1st July to 31st December, only.

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Brought forward	...	...	£ 148,421	...	£ 121,978	...	£ 270,399
Candles	lbs. B. W. Indies ... B. Guiana ... O. Countries ...	...	...	1,022 1,222 6,150	49 54 309	...	...
				8,394	412	8,394	412
Oattle and other animal food	" B. W. Indies ... B. Guiana ... O. Countries ... Ships' Stores ...	625	5	51,325 103,125 200 648	502 1,007 1 57	...	...
		625	5	155,298	1,567	155,923	1,572
Cement	barrels of 400 lbs. B. W. Indies ... B. Guiana ... Venezuela ... O. Countries ...	...	...	557 130 9,051 20	562 137 9,698 21	...	...
				9,758	10,418	9,758	10,418
Cheese	lbs. B. W. Indies ... Venezuela ... Ships' Stores ...	...	...	107 299 1,105	33 30 98	...	...
				1,511	161	1,511	161
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel: Coal	tons B. W. Indies ... Venezuela ... Bunkers ...	...	...	5 1 32,795	20 6 151,773	...	...
				32,801	151,799	32,801	151,799
Cocoa—Raw	lbs. U. Kingdom ... B. N. America ... O. B. Possessions ... B. Guiana ... Denmark ... France ... Holland ... Italy ... U.S. America ... O. Countries ...	11,186,395 1,285,536 234,816 3,489 30,000 22,667,106 869,800 89,100 24,255,041 122,000	490,971 58,055 10,196 135 1,500 877,774 42,881 3,341 1,102,438 5,345	547,064 1,331,500 1,330,950 373,620 ... 5,196,928 40,000	22,371 60,326 55,752 18,421 ... 240,818 1,500	...	...
		60,743,253	2,592,636	8,820,062	399,188	69,563,345	2,991,824
Prepared Cocoa	lbs. B. W. Indies ... B. Guiana ... U. S. America ... Venezuela ... O. Countries ... Ships' Stores ...	5,083 15,006 24 ...	321 503 2 ...	3,438 1,059 70 77 300 12	309 97 6 8 30 1	...	...
		20,113	826	4,956	451	25,069	1,277
Coffee—Raw	lbs. U. Kingdom ... B. W. Indies ... France ... Holland ... U.S. America ... O. Countries ...	90,069 69,265 220 ... 220 930	4,503 3,463 11 ... 11 46	36,629 44,479 60,896 4,409 24,500 1,178	368 2,224 3,045 220 1,225 58	...	...
		160,704	8,034	172,091	7,140	332,795	15,174
Carried forward	...	...	2,749,922	...	693,114	...	3,443,036

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Brought forward	..	..	£ 2,749,922	..	£ 693,114	..	£ 3,443,036
Cotton—Raw	lbs. U. Kingdom	1,450	180	19,520	1,465	20,970	1,645
Manufactures of	value U. Kingdom	..	..	..	107	..	..
	O. B. Possessions	..	..	..	100	..	..
	B. W. Indies	..	..	..	12,223	..	..
	B. Guiana	..	..	..	1,889	..	..
	U. S. America	..	..	..	25	..	..
	Venezuela	..	..	..	5,158	..	..
	O. Countries	..	..	..	15,239	..	..
	Ships' Stores	..	..	..	10	..	..
					34,751		34,751
Fibre	lbs. U. Kingdom	207,900	1,799	..	..	..	..
	B. W. Indies	20,339	295	..	..	..	..
	B. Guiana	4,389	64	..	..	..	..
	U. S. America	11,841	148	..	..	..	..
		244,469	2,306	..	..	244,469	2,306
Fish :—Canned	lbs. O. B. Possessions	..	..	1,225	65	..	..
	B. W. Indies	..	..	34,775	1,632	..	..
	B. Guiana	..	..	7,200	419	..	..
	Venezuela	..	..	5,215	322	..	..
	O. Countries	..	..	3,000	196	..	..
	Ships' Stores	..	..	7,619	472	..	..
				59,034	3,106	59,034	3,106
Other kinds	lbs. B. W. Indies	..	..	292,165	6,749	..	..
	B. Guiana	..	..	44,330	1,130	..	..
	Venezuela	..	..	10,194	287	..	..
	O. Countries	..	..	17,090	351	..	..
	Ships' Stores	..	..	1,180	41	..	..
				364,959	8,558	364,959	8,558
Total Fish	...	..	..	432,993	11,664	432,993	11,664
Fruits & Nuts :—							
FRUIT :—							
Grape Fruit,	No. B. N. America	13,956	184	..	..	..	..
	O. B. Possessions	7,178	85	..	..	..	..
	B. W. Indies	450	6	..	..	..	..
		21,584	275	..	..	21,584	275
Limes	No. O. B. Possessions	1,886	4	..	..	..	..
	B. W. Indies	600	1	..	..	..	..
		2,486	5	..	..	2,486	5
Oranges	No. U. Kingdom	18,900	19	..	..	..	..
	B. N. America	9,950	10	..	..	..	..
	O. B. Possessions	54,043	54	..	..	..	..
	B. W. Indies	610,250	610	..	..	..	..
	B. Guiana	21,700	21	..	..	..	..
	U. S. America	10,500	11	..	..	..	..
		725,343	725	..	..	725,343	725
Other kinds	value. B. N. America	..	167	..	..	..	..
	O. B. Possessions	..	76	..	..	..	..
	B. W. Indies	..	466	..	..	..	..
	B. Guiana	..	118	..	..	..	..
	U. S. America	..	210	..	..	..	..
	Venezuela	..	..	..	20	..	..
			1,037	..	20	..	1,057
Carried forward	..	..	2,754,450	..	741,014	..	3,495,464

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values
Brought forward	...	..	£ 2,754,450	...	£ 741,014	..	£ 3,495,464
Fruits and Nuts—Contd. :							
Nuts—Coconuts	No. United Kingdom	7,554,675	75,729	565,635	6,340		
	B. N. America ..	2,759,735	31,791	...	...		
	O. B. Possessions	8,002	65	...	...		
	B. W. Indies	1,374	11	...	...		
	France	54,150	380	...	...		
	U. S. America	20,522,188	214,444	1,492,234	14,653		
	Ships' Stores	300	3	...	...		
		30,900,424	322,423	2,057,869	20,993	32,958,293	343,416
Other kinds	lbs. B. N. America ..	804	4	...	...		
	Other Countries..	...	...	3,595	237		
		804	4	9,595	237	10,399	241
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:—							
Grain :							
Corn,	lbs. U. Kingdom	...	...	775,218	4,114		
	O. B. Possessions	...	...	148,752	1,050		
	B. W. Indies	17,854	130	1,941,684	12,833		
	B. Guiana	...	...	3,200	40		
	U. S. America	...	...	264,586	1,541		
	Venezuela	...	...	43,787	321		
	Other Countries..	...	...	614,011	4,064		
		17,854	130	3,791,238	23,963	3,809,092	24,093
Oats	lbs. B. W. Indies	...	...	152,480	1,490		
	B. Guiana	...	...	76,880	592		
	Other Countries..	...	...	4,320	32		
				233,680	2,114	233,680	2,114
Rice	„ B. W. Indies	...	...	392,172	6,402		
	Venezuela	...	...	474,499	6,251		
	O. Countries	...	...	378,418	5,442		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	26,322	574		
				1,271,411	18,669	1,271,411	18,669
Flour and Meal—wheaten							
bags of 196 lbs	B. W. Indies	...	...	4,928	13,142		
	B. Guiana	...	...	4,323	10,911		
	Venezuela	...	...	3,388	9,271		
	Other Countries..	...	...	2,287	6,459		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	821	2,186		
				15,727	41,969	15,727	41,969
Cornmeal	bags of 196 lbs. B. W. Indies	77	136	340	576		
	B. Guiana	10	19	125	251		
	Venezuela	...	...	13	32		
	Other Countries..	...	...	5	13		
		87	155	483	872	570	1,027
Pulse :—							
Dholl	lbs. B. W. Indies	...	...	47,754	510		
	B. Guiana	...	...	500,470	6,522		
	Other Countries..	...	...	48,100	812		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	1,569	18		
				587,893	7,862	587,893	7,862
Other kinds	„ B. W. Indies	551,676	5,483	61,381	712		
	B. Guiana	102,434	1,097	10,990	246		
	Venezuela	...	...	340	7		
	O. Countries	27,830	481	25,249	472		
	Ships' Stores	98	2	1,254	25		
		682,038	7,063	99,214	1,462	781,252	8,525
Carried forward	..	...	3,084,225	...	859,155	..	3,943,380

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Brought forward	..	...	£ 3,084,225	...	£ 859,155	..	£ 3,943,380
Farinaceous Preparations :— Macaroni and Vermicelli	lbs. B. W. Indies ... B. Guiana ... Venezuela ... Other Countries..	98 900 2,000 9,590	5 18 40 209	300 300	10 10		
		12,588	272	600	20	13,188	292
Other kinds	lbs. B. W. Indies ... B. Guiana ... U. S. America ... Venezuela ... Ships' Stores ...	... 136 1,624 ... 48	... 15 37 2 ...	551 210 ... 40 88	30 8 ... 3 2		
		1,808	54	889	43	2,697	97
Gums : Balata	.. U. Kingdom ... Holland ... U. S. America ...	5,064 1,338 ...	730 170 ...	251,643 ... 187	37,071 ... 15		
		6,402	900	251,830	37,086	258,232	37,986
Rubber—raw	.. U. Kingdom ... U. S. America ..	13,452 27,587	1,248 2,872	22,176 ...	3,238 ...		
		41,039	4,120	22,176	3,238	63,215	7,358
Hardware :—	value U. Kingdom ... B. W. Indies ... B. Guiana ... U. S. America ... Venezuela ... O. Countries ... Ships' Stores ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ... ... ...	63 1,106 279 80 3,178 74 76		
					4,856	...	4,856
Hides and Skins : Hides—raw	No. U. Kingdom ... B. N. America ... France ... U. S. America ...	1,524 800 ... 500	5,026 2,400 ... 1,828	6,814 ... 400 8,050	16,842 ... 1,906 18,785		
		2,824	9,254	15,264	37,533	18,088	46,787
Skins—raw	.. U. Kingdom ... B. N. America ... B. W. Indies ... U. S. America ... O. Countries ...	... 125 953 ... 15	... 16 96 ... 10	35 2,276 ...	30 375 ...		
		1,093	122	2,311	405	3,404	527
Honey	lbs. U. Kingdom ...	47,561	1,595	400	30	47,961	1,625
Horns and Bones :	value U. Kingdom ... B. W. Indies ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	220 115		
					335	...	335
Jams, Jellies and served Fruits	pre-lbs. B. N. America ... O. B. Possessions ... B. W. Indies ... Ships' Stores ...	180 520 210 ...	5 28 16 ...	240 2,783	10 147		
		910	49	3,023	157	3,933	206
Carried forward	...	...	£ 3,100,591	...	£ 942,858	...	£ 4,043,449

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			£		£		£
Brought forward ..	..	..	3,100,591	..	942,858	..	4,043,449
Lard and Lard Com- pounds:	lbs.						
	B. W. Indies ..	..	..	7,853	487		
	B. Guiana ..	..	..	17,793	1,220		
	U. S. America ..	..	..	99,239	4,968		
	Venezuela ..	..	..	5,650	283		
	Ships' Stores ..	..	..	2,172	170		
				132,707	7,128	132,707	7,128
Leather :							
Manufactures of	value						
	B. N. America ..	..	..	..	20		
	B. W. Indies ..	..	..	..	46		
	Other Countries..	..	..	..	7		
					73	..	73
Other kinds	lbs.						
	U. Kingdom ..	12,607	1,534	19	3		
	B. N. America ..	1,005	104	..	..		
	B. W. Indies ..	14,310	1,620	8,808	983		
	B. Guiana ..	5,242	659	860	110		
	France ..	..	..	876	115		
	Venezuela ..	..	..	1,400	140		
	Other Countries..	7,327	839	3,651	337		
		40,491	4,756	15,614	1,688	56,105	6,444
Lime-juice	gals						
	U. Kingdom ..	4,773	1,259	..	..		
	U. S. America ..	14,706	3,676	..	..		
		19,479	4,935	..	..	19,479	4,935
Lime—Temper	value						
	B. W. Indies ..	..	59	..	..		
	B. Guiana ..	..	3,138	..	..		
	O. Countries ..	..	182	..	..		
			3,379	..	..	..	3,379
Machinery	value						
	U. Kingdom ..	..	..	..	3,000		
	B. W. Indies ..	..	..	..	141		
	B. Guiana ..	..	..	..	250		
	U. S. America ..	..	..	..	150		
	Venezuela ..	..	..	..	3,549		
	Other Countries..	..	..	..	2,109		
					9,199	..	9,199
Matches	gross boxes						
	U. Kingdom ..	..	..	9,700	2,111		
	B. W. Indies ..	670	145	2,820	614		
	U. S. America ..	..	..	7,950	1,356		
	Venezuela ..	..	..	4,400	1,288		
	Ships' Stores ..	..	..	140	40		
		670	145	25,010	5,409	25,680	5,554
Meats:—							
Pickled and Salted	lbs.						
	O. B. Possessions	..	..	200	8		
	B. W. Indies ..	..	..	64,136	1,647		
	B. Guiana ..	..	..	11,300	286		
	Venezuela ..	..	..	978	46		
	O. Countries ..	..	..	650	37		
	Ships' Stores ..	..	..	7,121	372		
				84,385	2,396	84,385	2,396
Carried forward ..	..	..	3,113,806	..	968,751	..	4,082,557

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Brought forward	...	...	£ 3,113,806	...	£ 968,751	...	£ 4,082,557
Meat.—Continued							
Other kinds	lbs.						
	B. W. Indies	...	...	1,631	20		
	U. S. America	...	...	726	90		
	Venezuela	...	...	704	62		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	3,664	300		
				6,725	472	6,725	472
Total Meats	...	...	...	91,110	2,868	91,110	2,868
Metals :—	value						
	U. Kingdom	...	...	...	549		
	B. W. Indies	...	...	...	354		
	U. S. America	...	...	...	144		
	Venezuela	...	...	...	107		
	Other Countries..	...	...	...	2,264		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	...	30		
					3,448	...	3,448
Milk :	Cases of 48 lbs.						
	U. Kingdom	...	...	21	39		
	B. W. Indies	...	...	823	1,521		
	B. Guiana	...	...	220	436		
	Venezuela	...	...	260	507		
	O. Countries	...	...	275	554		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	463	886		
				2,062	3,943	2,062	3,943
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom:							
Copra	lbs.						
	U. Kingdom	690,176	13,234	...	...		
	France	16,800	193	...	...		
	Holland	65,824	1,371	...	...		
	U. S. America	1,022,233	20,077	1,900	36		
		1,795,033	34,875	1,900	36	1,796,933	34,911
Oils—Edible :—							
Coconut oil	gals.						
	B. W. Indies	24	7	...	...		
	Venezuela	...	...	276	76		
		24	7	276	76	300	83
Other edible	..						
	B. N. America	...	...	40	5		
	B. W. Indies	...	...	611	652		
	B. Guiana	...	...	125	63		
	Venezuela	...	...	109	51		
	O. Countries	...	...	1,600	800		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	35	23		
				2,520	1,594	2,520	1,594
Petroleum—Crude,	galls.						
	U. Kingdom	12,184,773	217,835	...	...		
	B. W. Indies	7,188	90	...	...		
	B. Guiana	530	7	...	...		
	U. S. America	1,725,161	17,972	...	...		
	Venezuela	520	8	...	...		
	Other Countries.	8,570	112	...	...		
	Ships' Stores	484	13	...	...		
	Bunkers	397,895	4,181	...	...		
		14,325,121	240,218	...	...	14,325,121	240,218
Carried forward	..	...	3,388,906	...	978,320	...	4,367,226

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			£		£		£
Brought forward ...	...	...	3,388,906	...	978,320	...	4,367,226
Oils.—Continued.							
Petroleum—Fuel	galls.						
	U. Kingdom ...	19,932,971	198,607				
	B. W. Indies ...	717,193	9,623				
	B. Guiana ...	3,510	40				
	U. S. America ...	4,000	42				
	O. Countries ...	381,319	4,827				
	Bunkers ...	9,316,993	96,172				
		30,355,986	309,311			30,355,986	309,311
Petroleum Refined (Kerosene)	galls.						
	U. Kingdom ...	2,058,886	145,810	96	10		
	O. B. Possessions ...	800	10				
	B. W. Indies ...	19,021	262	35,144	2,600		
	B. Guiana ...	11,078	215				
	France ...			40	3		
	Venezuela ...	1,827	27	57,668	5,964		
	O. Countries ...	40	1	7,672	638		
	Ships' Stores ...			2,660	251		
	Bunkers ...	18,222	239	3,592	340		
		2,109,874	146,564	106,872	9,806	2,216,746	156,370
Gasolene	galls.						
	U. Kingdom ...	1,990,099	115,553				
	B. W. Indies ...	147,417	11,956				
	B. Guiana ...	190,978	12,601				
	Venezuela ...	6,646	304				
	O. Countries ...	84,170	6,853	3,000	328		
	Ships' Stores ...	90	5	88	9		
	Bunkers ...	344	19				
		2,419,744	147,291	3,088	337	2,422,832	147,628
Lime Oil	galls.						
	U. Kingdom ...	100	255			100	255
Lubricating Oil	galls.						
	U. Kingdom ...	8,320	416				
	B. W. Indies ...	5	1	568	90		
	B. Guiana ...			1,440	185		
	Venezuela ...	160	8	1,022	152		
	O. Countries ...	16	2	40	6		
	Ships' Stores ...			4,107	817		
		8,501	427	7,177	1,250	15,678	1,677
Other kinds	galls.						
	B. N. America ...			74	42		
	B. W. Indies ...			594	418		
	B. Guiana ...			2,859	1,250		
	U. S. America ...			96	98		
	Venezuela ...			373	160		
	O. Countries ...			3,232	1,616		
	Ships' Stores ...			364	94		
				7,592	3,678	7,592	3,678
Total Oils ...	...	49,219,350	844,073	127,525	16,741	49,346,875	860,814
Paper :—							
Manufactures	value						
	U. Kingdom ...				9		
	B. W. Indies ...				163		
	B. Guiana ...				31		
	Venezuela ...				16		
	O. Countries ...				304		
					523		523
Carried forward ...	...		3,992,754		993,914		4,986,668

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Brought forward	...	...	£ 3,992,754	...	£ 993,914	...	£ 4,986,668
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	value	U. S. America ...	242				
		O. Countries ...	1				
			243	...	...	...	243
Salt	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	41,920	135		
		Venezuela ...	...	3,744	17		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	3,120	29		
				48,784	181	48,784	181
Seed :							
Cotton Seeds	..	U. Kingdom ...	...	239,779	1,837	239,779	1,837
Soap	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	2,500	115,825	2,738		
		B. Guiana ...	...	1,925	61		
		U. S. America ...	...	14,300	324		
		Venezuela ...	...	7,525	180		
		O. Countries ...	...	59,150	1,431		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	6,452	144		
			2,500	205,177	4,878	207,677	4,909
Spices :							
Kola nuts	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	314	...	...	314	10
Nutmegs	..	U. Kingdom ...	1,199	23,000	334		
		B. N. America ...	...	493	12		
		B. W. Indies ...	...	250	8		
		B. Guiana ...	106	350	9		
		U. S. America ...	3,403	...	...		
		Other Countries..	400	...	...		
			5,108	24,093	363	29,201	600
Other kinds	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	1,326	12,200	118		
		B. W. Indies ...	...	255	6		
		U. S. America ...	95	...	...		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	2	1		
			1,421	12,457	125	13,878	163
Total Spices	...	...	6,843	241,727	5,366	248,570	5,651
Spirits :							
Brandy, Gin & Whiskey	galls.	B. W. Indies ...	...	1,034	1,215		
		B. Guiana ...	...	116	217		
		Venezuela ...	...	1,055	1,967		
		O. Countries ...	...	262	318		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	1,492	2,490		
				3,959	6,207	3,959	6,207
Rum	..	U. Kingdom ...	157,421	33,674			
		B. W. Indies ...	4,977	1,008			
		Ships' Stores ...	432	92			
			162,830	34,774	...	162,830	34,774
Carried forward	..	...	4,028,087	1,007,505	...	5,035,592	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Brought forward	...	...	£ 4,028,087	...	£ 1,007,505	...	£ 5,035,592
Spirits—Contd. : Cordials and Liqueurs : Bitters.	galls.	U. Kingdom ...	10,368	10,368			
		O. B. Possessions	84	84			
		B. W. Indies ...	1,436	1,436			
		B. Guiana ...	212	212			
		Holland ...	600	600			
		U. S. America ...	952	952			
		Venezuela ...	179	179			
		Other Countries..	1,106	1,106			
		Ships' Stores ..	125	125			
			15,062	15,062		15,062	15,062
Other kinds	„	O. B. Possessions	10	10			
		B. W. Indies ...	20	20	54	32	
		Venezuela ...	...	...	5	5	
		Ships' Stores ..	...	...	31	67	
			30	30	90	104	120 134
Total Spirits	...	...	177,922	49,866	4,049	6,311	181,971 56,177
Starch	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	...	93,465	1,754		
		B. N. America ...	...	4,469	112		
		B. W. Indies ...	...	900	2		
		B. Guiana ...	...	8,934	159		
		France ...	...	22,484	457		
		U. S. America ...	...	80,462	1,428		
		Other Countries..	2,302	35	23,957	354	
			2,302	35	234,671	4,265	236,973 4,300
Sugar :— Grey Crystals :—	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	34,644,277	366,206			
		O. B. Possessions	84,429	858			
		B. W. Indies ...	664,153	7,173			
		Venezuela ...	491	5			
		O. Countries ...	267	3			
		Ships' Stores ...	25,080	392			
			35,418,697	374,637		35,418,697	374,637
White Crystals :—	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	1,245,720	15,580			
		O. B. Possessions	109,885	634			
		B. W. Indies ...	482,536	6,084			
		Venezuela ...	3,720	56			
		Ships' Stores ...	3,716	56			
			1,845,577	22,410		1,845,577	22,410
Yellow Crystals :—	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	35,493,400	443,896			
		O. B. Possessions	118,035	1,487			
		B. W. Indies ...	259,660	5,467			
		Venezuela ...	3,387	43			
		Ships' Stores ...	87,595	1,218			
			35,962,077	452,111		35,962,077	452,111
Muscovado	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	11,368,435	125,250			
		B. W. Indies ...	18,830	188			
		Venezuela ...	1,291	15			
		Ships' Stores ...	1,048	10			
			11,389,604	125,463		11,389,604	125,463
Carried forward	...	...	5,017,835	1,011,874			6,029,709

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Brought forward	...	...	£ 5,017,835	...	£ 1,011,874	..	£ 6,029,709
Sugar.—Contd. Refined	lbs. O. B. Possessions	25,000	365	5,600	84		
	B. W. Indies	35,140	597	33,704	524		
	Venezuela	2,350	35	150	3		
	Ships' Stores	6,300	86	...	...		
		68,790	1,083	39,454	611	108,244	1,694
Total Sugar	...	84,684,745	975,704	39,454	611	84,724,199	976,315
Molasses :	gallons U. Kingdom	115,252	16,301	...	...		
	B. N. America...	107,832	7,630	...	...		
	O. B. Possessions	2,082	130	...	...		
	B. W. Indies	2,450	113	...	...		
	Holland	19,700	940	...	...		
	Venezuela	24	3	...	...		
	O. Countries	115,722	5,786	...	...		
	Ships' Stores	27	4	...	...		
		363,089	30,907	...	...	363,089	30,907
Tanning and Dyeing Materials : Divi Divi	lbs. U. S. America	...	...	374,824	2,286	374,824	2,286
Tea :	lbs. United Kingdom	...	...	30	4		
	B. W. Indies	...	...	50	10		
	B. Guiana	...	...	90	14		
	France	...	...	30	5		
	Venezuela	...	...	15	3		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	2,074	248		
				2,289	284	2,289	284
Tobacco :— Manufactured	lbs. U. Kingdom	...	...	50	18		
	B. Guiana	...	...	5,623	310		
	Venezuela	...	...	568	70		
	O. Countries	...	...	25	5		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	1,183	281		
				7,449	684	7,449	684
Unmanufactured	lbs. France	...	...	11,544	575		
	Venezuela	...	...	39,648	1,603		
				51,192	2,178	51,192	2,178
Cigars	lbs. B. Guiana	...	...	625	600		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	21	20		
				646	620	646	620
Cigarettes	lbs. U. Kingdom	...	...	283	119		
	B. N. America	...	...	38	10		
	B. W. Indies	168	75	36	13		
	B. Guiana	...	...	25	7		
	Venezuela	...	...	114	75		
	O. Countries	...	...	25	10		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	371	166		
		168	75	892	400	1,060	475
Total Tobacco	...	168	75	60,179	3,882	60,347	3,957
Carried forward	...	...	5,049,900	...	1,018,937	...	6,068,837

TABLE VI.— DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Brought forward	...	...	£ 5,049,900	...	£ 1,018,937	...	£ 6,068,837
Tonca Beans	lbs. U. Kingdom	...	...	5,515	272	167,569	29,443
	France	...	...	13,759	840		
	U S. America	...	...	148,295	28,331		
				167,569	29,443		
Vegetables, (fresh)	val. U. Kingdom	...	...	...	39	...	2,303
	B. N. America	...	7	...	10		
	O. B. Possessions	...	12	...	...		
	B. W. Indies	...	...	...	1,203		
	B. Guiana	...	...	...	116		
	Venezuela	...	...	...	235		
	O. Countries	...	...	...	385		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	...	296		
			19		2,284		
Wines :— Sparkling :	gals. B. W. Indies	...	...	52	249	92	429
	Venezuela	...	...	14	65		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	26	115		
				92	429		
Non-sparkling :— In bottle	gals. B. W. Indies	81	27	114	89	267	214
	Venezuela	...	...	42	66		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	30	32		
		81	27	186	187		
In wood	U. Kingdom	200	42	...	...	684	184
	B. W. Indies	...	...	359	99		
	B. Guiana	...	...	102	38		
	Venezuela	...	...	23	5		
		200	42	484	142		
Vermouth	O. B. Possessions	...	...	50	40	1,468	1,381
	B. W. Indies	...	...	965	976		
	B. Guiana	...	...	55	49		
	Venezuela	...	...	66	75		
	O. Countries	...	...	257	150		
	Ships' Stores	...	...	75	91		
				1,468	1,381		
Total Wines	...	281	69	2,230	2,339	2,511	2,408
Wood and Timber Undressed :— Cedar Logs	cub. feet U. Kingdom	7,977	4,860	...	...	26,068	9,809
	B. W. Indies	104	20				
	Holland	17,247	4,836				
	O. Countries	740	93				
		26,068	9,809				
Carried forward	...	...	5,059,797	...	1,052,803	...	6,112,600

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Brought forward ...	...	..	£ 5,059,797	..	£ 1,052,803	...	£ 6,112,600
Wood and Timber (Undressed):							
Locust Logs cub. ft.	O. Countries ...	55	6	...	..	55	6
Total Wood and Timber (Undressed) ...	...	26,123	9,815	...	...	26,123	9,815
(Dressed):—							
Cedar Boards sup. ft.	B. W. Indies ...	15,180	295				
	O. Countries ...	144	3				
		15,324	298	..	..	15,324	298
Other kinds sup. ft.	B. W. Indies ...	446	6	107,299	2,007		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	10,344	180		
	O. Countries ...	...	...	14,560	226		
		446	6	132,203	2,413	132,649	2,419
Total Wood and Timber (Dressed) ...	...	15,770	304	132,203	2,413	147,973	2,717
Manufactures of val.	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	100		
	B. W. Indies ...	...	612	...	1,826		
	B. Guiana ...	...	...	...	264		
	U. S. America ...	...	5	...	...		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	83		
	O. Countries ...	...	...	...	162		
		...	617	...	2,435	...	3,052
Food Unenumerated val.	U. Kingdom ...	...	52	...	...		
	O. B. Possessions ...	...	...	...	11		
	B. W. Indies ...	...	54	...	627		
	B. Guiana ...	...	56	...	302		
	France ...	...	...	...	8		
	U. S. America ...	...	10	...	20		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	...	700		
	O. Countries ...	...	...	...	523		
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	567		
		...	172	...	2,758	...	2,930
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated val.	U. Kingdom ...	...	736	...	6,004		
	B. N. America ...	...	...	...	3,887		
	O. B. Possessions ...	...	321	...	642		
	B. W. Indies ...	...	537	...	67,413		
	B. Guiana ...	...	17	...	6,157		
	France ...	...	1,500	...	23,112		
	Holland ...	...	...	...	405		
	U. S. America ...	...	366	...	8,826		
	Venezuela ...	...	2	...	44,995		
	O. Countries ...	...	16	...	5,799		
	Ships' Stores ...	...	36	...	1,410		
		...	3,531	...	168,650	...	172,181
Total ...			5,064,427	...	1,229,059	...	6,293,486

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

ARTICLES.		COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
				£			£
Animals and Birds, Living—	No.	Venezuela ...	16	25	O. Countries ...	16	25
Pigs							
Bags and Sacks	value	United Kingdom...	...	3,476	United Kingdom ...	...	990
not including Paper Bags		B. E. Indies ...	...	15,540	B. W. Indies ...	...	6,729
		B. W. Indies ...	...	316	British Guiana ...	...	8,930
		U. S. America ...	...	1,050	Venezuela ...	...	3,733
				20,382			20,382
Beer & Ale, Stout and Porter	Gals.	United Kingdom ...	900	396	B. W. Indies ...	45	31
		Holland ...	45	31	Venezuela ...	400	170
		U. S. America ...	445	91	Other Countries ...	945	317
			1,390	518		1,390	518
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	5,527	349			
Other kinds		U. S. America ...	25,458	769	Venezuela ...	30,985	1,118
			30,985	1,118			
Bullion and Coin	value	Venezuela ...	...	48,588	U. Kingdom ...	...	986
Bullion—Gold					U. S. America ...	...	47,602
							48,588
Coin—Gold	value	U. S. America ...	...	23,693	Venezuela ...	...	23,693
Coin—Silver	value	B. W. Indies ...	...	8,000	B. W. Indies ...	...	8,000
Butter & Butter Substitutes	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	990	75			
		British Guiana ...	7,000	450			
		France ...	8,881	880			
		Holland ...	51,184	2,422	B. W. Indies ...	95,672	4,309
		U. S. America ...	2,961	201	Venezuela ...	9,151	1,385
		Other Countries ...	34,547	1,676	Other Countries ...	740	10
			105,563	5,704		105,563	5,704
hee	lbs.	B. E. Indies ...	33,480	2,488	B. W. Indies ...	160	20
		British Guiana ...	4,320	294	British Guiana ...	37,640	2,762
			37,800	2,782		37,800	2,782
Candles	lbs.	U. S. America ...	1,982	73	Venezuela ...	1,982	73
Tallow							
					Venezuela ...	3,682	146
					Other Countries ...	840	60
Other kinds	lbs.	U. S. America ...	4,522	206		4,522	206
Carriages, Carts & Waggon	No.	B. W. Indies ...	2	100	British Guiana ...	2	100
Bicycles other than Motor							
					Venezuela ...	10	6,400
					Other Countries ...	5	530
Motor Cars	No.	U. S. America ...	15	6,930		15	6,930
Carried forward	...	...	...	118,119	...	...	118,119

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR
ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Brought forward		...	£ 118,119		...	£ 118,119
Cattle & other Animal Food, lbs.	British Guiana ...	500	6			
	U. S. America ...	505	6			
		1,005	12	O. Countries ...	1,005	12
Cement (Brls. of 400 lbs.) No.	B. N. America ...	...	...	B. W. Indies ...	330	341
	U. S. America ...	1,681	1,725	B. Guiana ...	500	450
		2,181	2,175	Venezuela ...	1,351	1,384
					2,181	2,175
Cheese lbs.	U. S. America ...	767	129	Venezuela ...	767	129
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery, value	United Kingdom ...	...	...	B. W. Indies ...	...	16
	B. Guiana ...	...	1,112	B. Guiana ...	...	145
	U. S. America ...	...	16	Venezuela ...	...	1,013
			81	Other Countries ...	...	35
			1,209			1,209
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel Coal—Tons	U. Kingdom ...	295	1,055	U. Kingdom ...	75	225
				Ships' Stores ...	220	830
					295	1,055
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	...	...	...	U. Kingdom ...	32,945	1,635
	...	...	...	France ...	719,611	31,657
	...	...	...	U. S. America ...	501,260	13,782
	Venezuela ...	1,253,816	47,074		1,253,816	47,074
Ground or otherwise prepared except Sweetmeats lbs.	...	...	...	B. W. Indies ...	846	63
	...	...	...	B. Guiana ...	4,700	256
	U. S. America ...	5,546	319		5,546	319
Coffee—Raw lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	15,120	615	B. W. Indies ...	25,970	1,115
	Venezuela ...	99,694	2,709	U. S. America ...	88,844	2,209
		114,814	3,324		114,814	3,324
Confectionery (including Chocolate, and other Creams, and sweetmeats of all other kinds) lbs.	United Kingdom ...	15,637	345			
	U. S. America ...	21,705	325			
		37,342	670	Venezuela ...	37,342	670
Cordage and Twine value	United Kingdom ...	...	752			
	British Guiana ...	...	15			
	U. S. America ...	...	2,286			
			3,053	Venezuela ...	...	3,053
Cotton, Manufactures, all kinds value	United Kingdom ...	...	40,114	United Kingdom ...	...	1,001
	B. W. Indies ...	...	1,256	B. N. America ...	...	75
	Italy ...	...	310	B. W. Indies ...	...	52
	U. S. America ...	...	14,407	B. Guiana ...	...	1,476
			56,087	Venezuela ...	...	53,483
						56,087
Carried forward		...	233,226		...	233,226

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
			£			£
Brought forward .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	233,226	.. ..	.. ..	233,226
Cutlery value	United Kingdom ...	...	252			
	U. S. America ...	...	242			
			494	Venezuela ...	...	494
Electrical Apparatus, including wires and cables, telegraph and telephone apparatus, electric lamps and batteries value	U. S. America ...	...	2,069	Venezuela ...	..	2,069
Films, Cinematograph value.	B. W. Indies ...	...	125	B. W. Indies ...	...	125
Fish, canned lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	192	13			
	B. N. America ...	1,152	33			
	B. Guiana ...	15	2			
	France ...	50	19	B. Guiana ...	1,152	33
	Italy ...	525	84	Venezuela ...	11,734	758
	U. S. America ...	14,222	735	O. Countries ...	3,270	95
		16,156	886		16,156	886
Fish, all others, dried, salted, smoked or pickled lbs.	B. N. America ...	60,850	901			
	B. Guiana ...	1,920	75	B. W. Indies ...	24,018	417
	U. S. America ...	30,820	625	British Guiana ...	75,850	1,214
	Venezuela ...	21,818	378	Other Countries ...	15,540	348
		115,408	1,979		115,408	1,979
Glass and Glassware value.	U. Kingdom ...	...	51			
	Holland ...	...	62	Venezuela ...	...	874
	U. S. America ...	...	796	Other Countries ...	...	35
			909			909
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof: Corn lbs.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	United Kingdom ...	176,595	1,510
	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	B. W. Indies ...	676,616	4,135
	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	B. Guiana ...	6,300	42
	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Other Countries ...	230,642	1,220
	Venezuela ...	1,090,153	6,907		1,090,153	6,907
Oats lbs.	U. S. America ...	1,600	12	Other Countries ...	1,600	12
Rice lbs.	B. E. Indies ...	597,936	8,542			
	British Guiana ...	960,000	18,000	B. W. Indies ...	1,557,936	26,542
	U. S. America ...	327,600	3,455	U. S. America ...	271	5
	Venezuela ...	271	5	Venezuela ...	335,360	3,575
	Other Countries ...	10,000	150	Other Countries ...	2,240	30
		1,895,807	30,152		1,895,807	30,152
FLOUR & MEAL—Wheaten Bags of 196 lbs.	B. N. America ...	250	636	B. W. Indies ...	500	1,250
	B. W. Indies ...	500	1,250	British Guiana ...	1,400	3,297
	British Guiana ...	5	13	Venezuela ...	7,223	10,430
	Argentine ...	50	125	Other Countries ...	120	300
	U. S. America ...	8,443	13,266	Ships' Stores ...	5	13
		9,248	15,290		9,248	15,290
Carried forward ... ..	.. ..	.. ..	292,049	.. ..	.. ..	292,049

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
			£			£
Brought forward	...	...	292,049	...	...	292,049
Grain, Flour, Pulse, etc.:— <i>Con.</i>						
Cornmeal	Bags of 196 lbs. U. S. America	50	115	Other Countries	50	115
PULSE:—Beans and Peas,	lbs.			B. W. Indies	6,000	63
All kinds	B. E. Indies	16,080	280	British Guiana	16,080	280
	U. S. America	9,191	127	Venezuela	605	17
	Venezuela	6,000	63	Other Countries	8,586	110
		31,271	470		31,271	470
Grease:—						
Stearine	lbs. Holland	11,049	620	Venezuela	11,049	620
Other kinds	lbs. U. S. America	2,865	73	Venezuela	2,865	73
Gums:—						
Chicle	lbs. Venezuela	176,682	12,370	U. S. America	176,682	12,370
Balata	lbs.			United Kingdom	1,407,121	192,261
				Holland	11,464	1,726
				U. S. America	645,751	39,259
	Venezuela	2,064,336	233,246		2,064,336	233,246
Raw Rubber	lbs.			U. Kingdom	47,183	6,391
				U. S. America	312,621	18,924
	Venezuela	359,804	25,315		359,804	25,315
Harberdashery and Millinery	value.					
	U. Kingdom		2,565			
	Italy		123			
	U. S. America		119	Venezuela		2,807
	Other Countries		10	Other Countries		10
			2,817			2,817
Hardware	value					
	U. Kingdom		6,448			
	British Guiana		70	B. W. Indies		20
	France		249	British Guiana		206
	Holland		281	U. S. America		21,880
	U. S. America		22,368	Venezuela		29,016
	Venezuela		21,914	Other Countries		120
	Other Countries		33	Ships' Stores		121
			51,363			51,363
Hides and Skins:—						
Hides	No.			United Kingdom	15,879	26,212
	B. W. Indies	580	600	B. N. America	2,977	5,776
	Venezuela	143,656	156,768	U. S. America	125,380	125,380
		144,236	157,368		144,236	157,368
Skins	val.			United Kingdom		52
				B. N. America		54
				U. S. America		22,446
	Venezuela		22,552			22,552
Horns and Bones						
Horns	value			United Kingdom		30
				U. S. America		6
	Venezuela		36			36
Carried forward	...	...	798,394	...	...	798,394

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR ENDED
31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Brought forward			£ 798,394			£ 798,394
Jams, Jellies & Preserved Fruits—Canned & Bottled Fruits lbs.	U. S. America	2,216	185	Venezuela	2,216	185
Lard & Lard Compounds lbs.				Venezuela	5,386	290
				Other Countries	625	8
	U. S. America	6,011	298		6,011	298
Leather Manufactures of val.	United Kingdom		1			
	B. W. Indies		140	B. W. Indies		140
	U. S. America		105	Venezuela		106
			246			246
Machinery	United Kingdom		328			
	B. W. Indies		138			
	France		90	Venezuela		3,288
	U. S. America		4,444	Other Countries		183
	Other Countries		26	Ships' Stores		1,555
			5,026			5,026
Sewing Machines	Holland		590	Venezuela		3,441
	U. S. America		2,914	Other Countries		63
			3,504			3,504
Manure, all kinds tons	B. W. Indies	30	60	Other Countries	30	60
Meat, Canned lbs.				Venezuela	728	51
				Other Countries	600	25
				Ships' Stores	468	38
	U. S. America	1,796	114		1,796	114
Beef and Pork, Pickled or Salted lbs.				British Guiana	200	10
	United Kingdom	2,686	492	U. S. America	400	25
	British Guiana	95	2	Venezuela	95	2
	U. S. America	11,400	560	Other Countries	11,200	550
	Venezuela	400	25	Ships' Stores	2,686	492
		14,581	1,079		14,581	1,079
Other kinds including Bacon and Hams lbs.	U. S. America	3,709	258	Venezuela	3,709	258
Medicines and Drugs value	United Kingdom		3,364			
	British Guiana		27			
	France		339	British Guiana		72
	Italy		125	U. S. America		3,921
	U. S. America		4,955	Venezuela		9,003
	Venezuela		3,921	Other Countries		25
	Other Countries		440	Ships' Stores		150
			13,171			13,171
Metals—Barrels & Drums No.	British Guiana	96	180			
	Venezuela	123	320			
		209	500	U. S. America	209	500
Carried forward			822,835			822,835

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.		COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUES.
				£			£
Brought forward	...	...	...	822,835	...	...	822,835
Typewriter	No.				B. W. Indies	7	102
		U. S. America	19	382	U. S. America	1	10
		Venezuela	1	10	Venezuela	12	280
			20	392		20	392
Milk (cases of 48 lbs.)	No.				Venezuela	77	171
					Other Countries	50	55
					Ships' Stores	79	112
		U. S. America	206	338		206	338
Oil—Edible of all kinds	gals.	United Kingdom	10	13			
		B. E. Indies	2,768	700			
		British Guiana	120	13	B. W. Indies	2,080	939
		France	441	560	British Guiana	2,888	713
		Italy	1,816	439	Venezuela	234	163
		U. S. America	1,807	420	Other Countries	1,760	330
			6,962	2,145		6,962	2,145
Kerosene & other refined petroleum burning oil	gals.	U. S. America	1,578	174	Venezuela	1,578	174
Other kinds	"				United Kingdom	120	35
		United Kingdom	100	78	B. W. Indies	1,280	832
		B. E. Indies	1,280	832	Venezuela	6,096	2,106
		U. S. America	6,214	2,054	Other Countries	98	8
		Venezuela	120	35	Ships' Stores	120	18
			7,714	2,999		7,714	2,999
Painters' Colours and Materials							
Paints and Colours	value	United Kingdom	...	992	B. W. Indies	...	8
		B. N. America	...	8	British Guiana	...	559
		Holland	...	10	Venezuela	...	1,841
		U. S. America	...	1,398			2,408
				2,408			2,408
Turpentine and Turpentine substitutes	gals.	U. S. America	886	249	Venezuela	886	249
Paper :							
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper	value	United Kingdom	...	28			
		B. N. America	...	22			
		France	...	5			
		Holland	...	500			
		Italy	...	200	B. W. Indies	...	628
		U. S. America	...	1,718	British Guiana	...	2,250
		Other Countries	...	2,350	Venezuela	...	1,945
				4,823			4,823
Rubber Manufactures	value	United Kingdom	...	93	B. W. Indies	...	1,453
		B. N. America	...	278	British Guiana	...	93
		U. S. America	...	1,453	Other Countries	...	278
				1,824			1,824
Soap	lbs	U. Kingdom	1,310	68			
		Italy	260	32			
		U. S. America	5,474	904	B. W. Indies	330	7
		Other Countries	65	7	Venezuela	6,779	1,004
			7,109	1,011		7,109	1,011
Carried forward	...	...	...	839,198	...	...	839,198

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.		COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Brought forward	...	...	...	£ 839,198	...	...	£ 839,198
Spirits:							
Brandy, Gin and Whiskey	gals.	United Kingdom ...	2,588	2,759			
		France ...	503	1,013			
		Holland ...	1,853	1,366	B. W. Indies ...	2,006	1,467
		U. S. America ...	40	90	Venezuela ...	3,812	4,859
		Other Countries ...	874	1,188	Other Countries ...	40	90
			5,858	6,416		5,858	6,416
Rum	..	B. W. Indies ...	10	10	B. W. Indies ...	10	10
Cordials and Liqueurs	..	United Kingdom ...	30	39			
		B. Guiana ...	24	72			
		France ...	75	70			
		Holland ...	38	83			
		U. S. America ...	10	30	B. W. Indies ...	84	215
		Other Countries ...	22	60	Venezuela ...	115	139
			199	354		199	354
Perfumed Spirits	gals.	U. Kingdom ...	34	81			
		France ...	353	596			
		Holland ...	10	20			
		U. S. America ...	141	235	B. N. America ...	6	56
		Venezuela ...	2	20	British Guiana ...	4	21
		Other Countries ...	85	168	Venezuela ...	615	1,043
			625	1,120		625	1,120
Starch	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	1,200	10	United Kingdom ...	1,200	10
Stationery other than paper	value	U. Kingdom ...	...	273			
		France ...	...	14			
		Holland ...	...	45			
		U. S. America ...	...	233	British Guiana ...	...	215
		Other Countries ...	...	23	Venezuela ...	...	373
				588			588
Tanning & Dyeing Materials:							
Divi-Divi	lbs.	Venezuela ...	53,200	320	U. S. America ...	53,200	320
Tea	lbs.	U. S. America ...	...	...	U. S. America ...	417	20
		United Kingdom ...	50	6	Venezuela ...	150	16
		U. S. America ...	1,374	80	Other Countries ...	857	50
			1,424	86		1,424	86
Tobacco	lbs.	...	...	...	Venezuela ...	1,044	60
		...	...	...	Other Countries ...	100	10
		U. S. America ...	1,144	70		1,144	70
Manufactured Cigars	lbs.	B. E. Indies ...	240	145			
		B. W. Indies ...	4,231	1,225	B. W. Indies ...	1,033	332
		Holland ...	10	10	British Guiana ...	3,448	1,048
			4,481	1,380		4,481	1,380
Cigarettes	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	470	90	British Guiana ...	978	45
		B. W. Indies ...	953	24	Other Countries ...	1,824	158
		U. S. America ...	1,404	100	Ships' Stores ...	25	11
			2,827	214		2,827	214
Tonca Beans	lbs.	Venezuela ...	3,868	53	U. S. America ...	3,868	53
Carried forward	...	...	...	849,819	...	...	849,819

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

ARTICLES.		COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.
Brought forward ...				£			£
Toys and Games	value	Holland ...	...	849,819	...	...	849,819
		U. S. America ...	...	200	...	...	...
				90	...	...	...
				290	Venezuela ...	...	290
Vinegar	galls.	United Kingdom ...	20	9			
		British Guiana ...	2	3			
		France ...	64	51			
		U. S. America ...	20	10			
			106	73	Venezuela ...	106	73
Wine—Sparkling	galls.	France ...	72	240	B. W. Indies ...	10	50
		Other Countries ...	50	290	Venezuela ...	112	480
			122	530		122	530
—Non-Sparkling	galls.	United Kingdom ...	316	387			
		B. W. Indies ...	3,680	600			
		France ...	1,246	1,146			
		Holland ...	196	660			
		Italy ...	818	373			
		U. S. America ...	38	38	B. W. Indies ...	242	542
		Other Countries ...	1,484	634	Venezuela ...	7,566	3,296
			7,808	3,838		7,808	3,838
Vermouth	galls.				B. W. Indies ...	6	6
		Holland ...	6	6	British Guiana ...	280	303
		Italy ...	406	429	Venezuela ...	126	126
			412	435		412	435
Wood—Manufactures of	value	Holland ...	...	2,665			
		U. S. America ...	...	152			
				2,817	Venezuela ...	...	2,817
—Other kinds	feet				B. W. Indies ...	441	5
		B. N. America ...	441	5	British Guiana ...	9,780	100
		British Guiana ...	10,732	198	Venezuela ...	400	20
		U. S. America ...	400	20	Other Countries ...	952	98
			11,573	223		11,573	223
Wool—Manufactures of	value	United Kingdom ...	...	838			
		U. S. America ...	...	10			
				848	Venezuela ...	...	848
Foods unenumerated	value	United Kingdom ...	...	1,034			
		B. E. Indies ...	...	46			
		B. W. Indies ...	...	156	B. N. America ...	...	150
		British Guiana ...	...	56	B. W. Indies ...	...	971
		France ...	...	565	British Guiana ...	...	404
		Holland ...	...	541	Venezuela ...	...	13,870
		Italy ...	...	189	Other Countries ...	...	266
		U. S. America ...	...	12,453	Ships' Stores ...	...	3
		Other Countries ...	...	624			
				15,664			15,664
Goods manufactured unenumerated	value	United Kingdom ...	...	7,131			
		B. N. America ...	...	337			
		B. E. Indies ...	...	368			
		B. W. Indies ...	...	513	United Kingdom ...	...	82
		British Guiana ...	...	10,067	B. N. America ...	...	165
		France ...	...	36	British Guiana ...	...	892
		Holland ...	...	216	B. W. Indies ...	...	10,809
		Italy ...	...	87	U. S. America ...	...	29,850
		U. S. America ...	...	39,611	Venezuela ...	...	46,101
		Venezuela ...	...	29,887	Other Countries ...	...	378
		Other Countries ...	...	318	Ships' Stores ...	...	354
				88,571			88,571
Total	...	...	...	963,108	...	...	963,108

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1918 AND 1919.

ARTICLES.	Amount Received. 1918.	Amount Received. 1919.	Increase.	Decrease
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Aerated and Mineral Waters ...	76 0 0	109 1 6	33 1 6	..
Animals and Birds Living :				
FOR BREEDING—				
Cattle ...	..	7 0 0	7 0 0	..
Goats ...	..	..	..	..
Sheep ...	2 6	10 0	7 6	..
Swine ...	3 0	1 9 0	1 6 0	..
FOR FOOD—				
Cattle ...	3,002 0 0	3,563 10 0	561 10 0	..
Goats ...	36 15 0	38 19 0	2 4 0	..
Sheep ...	2 5 0	2 7 6	2 6	..
Swine ...	52 2 0	176 2 0	124 0 0	..
OTHERS—				
Asses ...	110 10 0	128 10 0	18 0 0	..
Dogs ...	..	6 0 0	6 0 0	..
Horses ...	299 0 0	347 0 0	48 0 0	..
Mules ...	334 0 0	826 0 0	492 0 0	..
Apparel ...	3,960 10 0	5,548 12 0	1,588 2 0	..
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :				
Firearms ...	214 0 0	229 0 0	15 0 0	..
Ammunition :				
Cartridges, loaded ...	106 2 7	283 12 9	177 10 2	..
Cartridges, unloaded ...	12 6	4 18 3	4 5 9	..
Explosives, other kinds ...	35 10 0	52 4 0	16 14 0	..
Gunpowder ...	367 10 0	564 7 6	196 17 6	..
Bags and Sacks, not including paper bags	9,197 18 0	4,027 2 0	..	5,170 16 0
Bags, (travelling & tool) Trunks & Valises	179 2 0	208 19 7	29 17 7	..
Baskets, all kinds ...	15 14 10	52 14 5	36 19 7	..
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter ...	4,603 2 3	4,136 10 1	..	466 12 2
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes ...	95 14 5	240 12 3	144 17 10	..
Blacking and Polishes ...	348 4 0	379 6 0	31 2 0	..
Boots, Shoes and Slippers ...	5,710 13 2	5,237 18 0	..	472 15 2
Bricks, Slates and Tiles ...	96 4 6	165 10 8	69 6 2	..
Brooms and Brushes ...	378 6 9	390 6 5	11 19 8	..
Butter and Butter Substitutes ...	3,366 19 3	2,287 6 1	..	1,079 13 2
Candles, Tallow ...	34 17 8	37 0 6	2 2 10	..
" Other kinds ...	722 17 1	137 7 3	..	585 9 10
Carriages, Carts and Waggon's :				
Bicycles and Tricycles—other than Motor ...	98 11 2	90 19 7	..	7 11 7
" Motor ...	30 2 0	11 4 0	..	18 18 0
Motor Cars and Motor Vehicles ...	1,806 0 0	3,937 4 0	2,131 4 0	..
" —other kinds ...	9 10 0	2 6 0	..	7 4 0
" —parts (all kinds) ...	3,213 4 0	3,852 0 0	638 16 0	..
Cattle and other Animal Foods ...	2,134 9 1	1,935 11 4	..	198 17 9
Cement ...	1,875 8 2	1,657 3 0	..	218 5 2
Cheese ...	516 11 6	553 1 4	36 9 10	..
Chemicals :				
Acetic Acid, containing not more than 6 per cent. acid ...	..	19 6	13 6	..
Acetic Acid, more than 6 per cent. acid ...	32 5 0	38 5 0	6 0 0	..
Calcium Carbide ...	54 2 2	60 4 0	6 1 10	..
Other kinds ...	1,423 0 0	1,074 12 0	..	348 8 0
Chinaware and Earthenware ...	578 2 0	685 16 0	107 14 0	..
Clocks and Watches ...	50 18 0	50 4 0	..	14 0
Cocoa—Prepared ...	204 18 10	275 17 9	70 18 11	..
Coffee—Raw ...	705 5 4	224 0 2	..	481 5 2
" Prepared ...	4 10 8	17 16 6	13 5 10	..
Confectionery ...	206 11 10	1,027 15 0	821 3 2	..
Cordage and Twine ...	2,397 2 10	2,591 13 7	194 10 9	..
Cotton : Piece Goods ...	21,636 12 0	25,271 2 0	3,634 10 0	..
Gloves ...	10 8 0	18 18 0	8 10 0	..
Hosiery ...	1,281 18 0	1,533 14 0	251 16 0	..
Other... ...	4,686 12 0	6,719 18 0	2,033 6 0	..
Cutlery ...	194 14 0	241 18 0	47 4 0	..
Carried forward ...	76,497 19 1	1,061 19 6	13,620 10 5	9,056 10 0

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1918 AND 1919.—Contd.

ARTICLES.	Amount Received. 1918.	Amount Received. 1919.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought Forward	76,497 19 1	81,061 19 6	13,620 10 5	9,056 10 0
Electrical Apparatus	732 10 0	454 8 0	...	278 2 0
Films, Cinematograph	310 0 6	558 12 3	248 11 9	...
Fish (of all kinds)	2,317 4 2	2,968 11 11	651 7 9	...
Fruits and Nuts—Dried... ..	337 17 2	509 7 5	171 10 3	...
Pea Nuts	212 18 0	254 14 0	41 16 0	...
Glass and Glassware	1,274 18 5	1,489 16 5	214 18 0	...
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof :—				
Corn, Oats, Barley, &c.	3,264 3 10	2,818 11 6	...	445 12 4
Rice	19,933 0 8	17,879 10 7	...	2,053 10 1
Flour	26,902 1 4	40,042 6 4	13,140 5 0	...
Meal, not wheaten	380 3 6	660 1 8	279 18 2	...
Dholl	1,358 12 1	279 15 8	...	1,078 16 5
Pulse	332 0 10	309 13 9	...	22 7 1
Macaroni and Vermicelli	34 17 7	30 16 5	...	4 1 2
Other Farinaceous Preparations	251 15 1	545 17 5	294 2 4	...
Grease :—				
Tallow	43 14 8	25 12 11	...	18 1 9
Other kinds	35 16 7	49 6 7	13 10 0	...
Gums	20 8 0	11 8 0	...	9 0 0
Haberdashery and Millinery	3,178 16 0	3,159 14 0	...	19 2 0
Hardware	3,120 8 5	8,037 4 10	4,916 16 5	...
Hats and Bonnets	2,096 14 0	2,568 12 0	471 18 0	...
Hay and Chaff	22 17 7	51 0 9	28 3 2	...
Hemp—Manufactures	529 10 0	533 6 0	3 16 0	...
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits ..	341 17 5	259 6 7	...	82 10 10
Jewellery	1,654 2 0	359 0 0	...	1,295 2 0
Lard and Lard Compounds	7,355 17 0	9,239 19 0	1,884 2 0	...
Leather—Undressed	64 17 2	50 9 3	...	14 7 11
" —Dressed	91 6 2	197 12 6	106 6 4	...
" —Manufactures of	555 18 0	584 4 0	28 6 0	...
Linen, Manufactures of	276 12 0	400 8 0	123 16 0	...
Machinery	4,728 16 6	8,376 4 8	3,647 8 2	...
Matches	7,582 5 6	3,434 0 6	...	4,148 5 0
Meats (all kinds)	3,054 18 5	2,512 17 4	...	542 1 1
Medicines and Drugs—without spirits ...	2,238 16 0	2,544 2 0	305 6 0	...
Metals :—Manufactures of	5,792 1 7	6,343 15 2	551 13 7	...
" Steel drums and barrels	116 16 5	61 3 2	...	55 13 3
Milk, Condensed	1,145 11 0	1,281 2 4	135 11 4	...
Musical Instruments	401 18 0	256 6 0	...	145 12 0
Carried Forward	178,590 0 8	200,200 18 5	40,879 12 8	19,268 14 11

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1918 AND 1919.—Contd.

ARTICLES.	Amount Received 1918.			Amount Received 1919.			Increase.			Decrease.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	178,590	0	8	200,200	18	5	40,879	12	8	19,268	14	11
Oils :												
Edible	1,336	18	9	1,761	11	0	424	12	3	...		
Kerosene	12,024	10	0	10,507	15	0	...			1,516	15	0
Gasolene	1	7	4	29	12	0	28	4	8	...		
Other kinds	3,526	16	6	2,840	5	0	...			686	11	6
Opium and Ganga :												
Opium	2,760	0	0	4,218	15	0	1,458	15	0	...		
Ganga	1,410	0	0	1,801	5	0	391	5	0	...		
Painters' Colours and Materials :												
Paints and Colours	973	11	2	1,812	4	0	838	12	10	...		
Polish and Varnish (containing Spirits)	57	10	4	76	6	9	18	16	5	...		
" " (not containing Spirits)	70	0	0	101	16	5	31	16	5	...		
Turpentine and Turpentine substitutes	164	12	0	161	3	0	...			3	9	0
Paper—All kinds	5,308	10	5	4,580	13	7	...			727	16	10
Playing Cards	205	11	3	371	15	6	166	4	3	...		
Perfumery (not including perfumed spirits)	48	14	0	59	10	0	10	16	0	...		
Pickles and Sauces	187	4	0	266	12	0	79	8	0	...		
Plate and Plated Ware	178	8	0	150	14	5	...			27	13	7
Rubber Manufactures	1,203	19	2	2,072	17	2	868	18	0	...		
Saddlery and Harness	217	14	0	271	8	0	53	14	0	...		
Salt—Fine, including table salt	1,437	18	1	1,686	17	7	248	19	6	...		
" Coarse and Rock Salt	181	2	2	41	1	1	...			140	1	1
Silk, Manufactures of	984	14	0	1,128	18	0	144	4	0	...		
Soap :												
Common	2,962	7	11	2,635	1	2	...			327	6	9
Fancy	128	11	10	163	3	1	34	11	3	...		
Spices	666	10	0	386	10	0	...			280	0	0
Spirits (all kinds)	19,403	10	0	21,212	12	0	1,809	2	0	...		
Starch	218	10	10	257	8	6	38	17	8	...		
Stationery (other than paper)	654	16	0	1,014	10	0	359	14	0	...		
Sugar :												
Refined	249	7	2	43	15	9	...			205	11	5
Unrefined	155	11	0	13	3	0	...			142	8	0
Tea	2,495	17	6	2,260	3	0	...			235	14	6
Tobacco and Snuff (all kinds)	84,495	12	10	102,949	5	0	18,453	12	2	...		
Toys and Games	121	10	0	309	12	0	188	2	0	...		
Umbrellas and Parasols	128	4	0	91	4	0	...			37	0	0
Vegetables :												
Canned or otherwise prepared	152	19	2	302	17	9	149	18	7	...		
Vinegar	137	10	0	116	16	6	...			20	13	6
Wines (all kinds)	2,847	14	0	4,067	9	3	1,219	15	3	...		
Wood and Timber :												
Timber, Unmanufactured	2,586	16	6	3,358	4	1	771	7	7	...		
Other Manufactures of	3,041	6	2	3,604	1	7	562	15	5	...		
Wool, Manufactures of	1,812	16	0	2,700	14	0	887	18	0	...		
Food, Unenumerated	742	6	0	873	18	0	131	12	0	...		
Goods, Manufactured Unenumerated	5,325	16	0	13,201	10	0	7,875	14	0	...		
Total	339,196	14	9	£393,703	17	7	78,126	18	11	23,619	16	1
Net Increase				£ 54,507 2 10								

TABLE IX.—ACCOUNT OF OVER ENTRY AND DRAWBACK CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING THE YEARS 1917, 1918 AND 1919.

ARTICLES.	DRAWBACKS.			OVER ENTRIES.			TOTAL REPAYMENTS.		
	1917.	1918.	1919.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Animals :									
Cattle	29	48	31	58	18	28	87	66	59
Horses	1	8	..	...	1	1	1	9	1
Mules	..	4	...	...	...	1	..	4	1
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	64	94	106	2	15	20	66	109	126
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	299	90	89	...	...	2	299	90	91
Butter	233	193	210	9	14	5	242	207	215
Candles	13	46	17	...	10	1	13	56	18
Cattle Food	...	65	46	...	...	32	...	65	78
Cement	348	46	443	10	14	10	358	60	453
Cheese	9	5	5	1	2	1	10	7	6
Fish	...	...	538	...	...	11	...	...	549
Grain & Flour, Pulse & Preparations, thereof:—									
Corn, Oats, &c.	396	343	383	9	7	6	405	350	389
Peas and Beans... ..	..	..	10	..	..	12	...	...	22
Rice	865	119	1,223	146	273	120	1,011	392	1,343
Flour, Wheaten	600	860	1,508	179	166	84	779	1,026	1,592
Meal—Not Wheaten	20	1	2	3	1	4	23	2	6
Lard and Lard Substitutes	52	119	513	5	49	70	57	168	583
Milk	...	...	88	...	..	42	...	...	130
Matches	130	988	976	...	3	...	130	991	976
Meats	...	...	76	...	...	13	...	...	89
Oils :									
Edible	39	38	52	14	65	17	53	103	69
Kerosene	124	52	69	8	...	24	132	52	93
Other kinds	287	268	245	24	40	66	311	308	311
Salt	...	..	13	2	..	2	...	...	15
Soap	128	132	154	8	3	2	136	135	156
Spirits	1,000	811	1,181	43	25	18	1,043	836	1,199
Sugar	4	43	22	...	1	2	4	44	24
Tea	...	...	...	...	15	2	...	15	2
Wines	946	179	213	23	3	10	969	182	223
Wood and Timber	17	41	47	11	12	212	28	53	259
Miscellaneous	543	368	16	659	864	1,201	1,202	1,232	1,217
TOTAL	6,147	4,961	8,276	1,212	1,601	2,019	7,359	6,562	10,295

TABLE X.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM DURING THE YEARS 1917, 1918 AND 1919.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1917.	1918.	1919.	COMMODITIES.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Apparel	31,213	16,424	21,461	Asphalt :—			
Bags & Sacks (not including paper bags)	11,799	134	1,942	Crude	500	...	...
Beer & Ale, Stout & Porter	22,858	23,344	19,942	Dried	1,000	9,000	37,064
Blacking and Polishes ...	2,056	1,744	2,081	Epuré	13,384	18,819	6,900
Books—Printed	6,375	6,116	6,578	Manjak	1,500	625	335
Boots, Shoes and Slippers ...	11,776	6,706	4,807	Bags and Sacks (Empty) ...	...	7,067	...
Bricks, Slates and Tiles ..	2,717	2,345	3,495	Bullion	...	...	1,435
Brooms and Brushes ...	2,732	1,141	2,305	Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel :—			
Bullion and Coin :—				Coal	2,671	...	...
Coin—Silver	...	...	6,065	Cocoa—Raw	180,430	290,171	513,342
„ —Bronze	...	...	500	Coffee—Raw	29	...	4,871
Butter	5,988	4,245	652	Cotton—Raw	75	...	1,645
Candles	1,232	453	2,738	Fruit and Nuts :—			
Carriages, Carts and Waggon :—				Fresh Fruit	61	5	19
Bicycles (other than Motor) ..	1,804	1,263	1,075	Coconuts	11,126	21,145	82,069
Bicycles (Motor)	377	...	79	Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof :—			
Motor Cars & other Motor Vehicles	344	...	...	Corn	10,667	40,593	4,114
Cement	26,109	506	10,741	Gums :—			
Clocks and Watches ..	84	30	69	Balata	43,827	263,525	37,801
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel :—				Rubber	887	3,459	1,248
Coal	38,312	35,455	25,279	Hides and Skins	10,319	20,639	21,898
Patent Fuel	13,952	15,798	4,062	Honey	789	22,714	1,625
Cordage and Twine	15,986	10,417	11,692	Lime Juice	4,248	5,501	1,259
Cotton, Manufactures ..	148,355	147,784	135,170	Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom :—			
Cutlery	1,938	1,441	1,396	Copra	67,930	2,451	13,234
Fish (all kinds)	193	...	713	Oils :—			
Glass and Glassware ...	3,227	2,109	1,945	Crude Petroleum	265,626	352,041	416,442
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof :—				Kerosene	6,331	25,243	145,820
Rice	1,418	1,080	19,856	Gasolene	33,911	113,587	115,553
Dholl	140	104	...	Lime Oil	...	1,915	255
Haberdashery and Millinery.	24,316	14,831	19,668	Lubricating Oil	3,338	3,386	416
Hardware	18,340	15,027	42,675	Spices	56	284	552
Hats and Bonnets ..	19,408	18,835	19,685	Spirits :—			
Hemp, Manufactures of ...	8,092	1,752	4,709	Bitters	10,534	4,780	10,368
Jewellery	10,712	5,584	2,293	Rum	13,061	28,117	33,674
Carried forward ..	431,853	334,668	373,673	Starch	...	4,628	1,754
				Sugar :—			
				Muscovado	51,798	36,702	125,250
				Vacuum Pan	1,177,211	637,059	825,682
				Molasses	28,089	154,824	16,301
				Wood and Timber :—			
				Undressed—Cedar	...	...	4,860
				Miscellaneous	7,211	17,446	18,661
				TOTALS	£ 1,946,609	2,085,726	2,444,447

TABLE X.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM DURING THE YEARS 1917, 1918 AND 1919.—Continued.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1917.	1918.	1919.	COMMODITIES.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Brought forward ...	431,853	334,668	373,673	Brought forward ...	1,946,609	2,085,726	2,444,447
Leather :—							
Dressed	597	517	2,697				
Undressed	160	...	189				
Manufactures of	1,919	3,291	4,396				
Machinery	57,120	26,636	111,236				
Manure	19,638	29,085	20,082				
Matches	2,224	2,819	413				
Meats (all kinds)	905	74	3,339				
Metals—Manufactures of	22,776	13,163	27,972				
Milk, (Condensed)	7,629	...	...				
Oils :—							
Edible	2,250	...	120				
Other kinds	3,690	393	3,849				
Painters Colours and Materials	12,359	3,139	13,416				
Paper (all kinds)	22,788	12,596	10,457				
Saddlery and Harness	1,452	1,818	2,792				
Silk Manufactures	9,818	5,877	6,040				
Soap	47,642	64,862	66,803				
Spirits :—							
Potable	19,051	11,473	14,444				
Methylated	232	43	467				
Perfumed	1,048	510	771				
Unenumerated	24	7	90				
Stationery	4,735	5,780	5,637				
Sugar (Refined)	7	...	...				
Tea	3,368	865	3,541				
Tobacco :—							
Cigars and Cigarettes	5,359	5,774	6,218				
Manufactured	8,858	5,609	2,370				
Toys and Games	361	185	1,238				
Umbrellas and Parasols	1,729	1,126	815				
Wines	3,775	4,139	5,866				
Wood, Manufactures	1,149	4,733	1,959				
Wool, Manufactures	28,182	19,012	26,042				
Miscellaneous	127,806	99,862	147,301				
TOTALS	£ 850,504	658,056	864,233		£ 1,946,609	2,085,726	2,444,447

TABLE XI.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DURING THE YEARS 1917, 1918 AND 1919.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1917.	1918.	1919.	COMMODITIES.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Animals Living :—				Asphalt :—			
Horses	187	500	1,310	Crude	32,524	10,184	7,281
Mules	12,600	5,200	22,883	Dried	89,748	49,653	72,576
Apparel	21,626	26,164	37,175	Manjak	245	541	708
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives :—				Bullion			2,589
Firearms	1,116	435	681	Cocoa—Raw	1,043,060	1,106,565	1,343,256
Loaded Cartridges ...	1,551	886	2,716	Coffee—Raw		10	1,236
Bags & Sacks (not including paper bags) ...	6,322	26,897	16,580	Fruit & Nuts :—			
Beer & Ale, Stout and Porter	18,847	12,317	16,982	Fresh Fruit	8	1	221
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes	11,671	1,313	1,606	Nuts :—			
Boots, Shoes & Slippers	45,916	55,824	52,536	Coconuts	76,600	119,742	229,097
Bullion and Coin :—				Grain :—			
Coin, Gold	...	...	62,565	Corn	8,433	...	1,541
„ Silver	...	...	722	Other kinds	7,902	...	...
Butter & Butter Substitutes :—				Gums :—			
Butter	8,194	21,933	39,638	Balata	93	378	15
Oleomargarine	671	3,234	1,359	Rubber	780	1,959	6,110
Carriages, Carts and Waggon :—				Hides & Skins	21,109	12,645	20,988
Motor Cars and Motor Vehicles	26,537	21,469	46,434	Lime Juice	1,583	1,827	3,676
Carriages (others) ...	1,501	42	...	Carried forward ...	1,282,085	1,303,505	1,689,294
Cattle and other Animal Food	37,223	46,028	39,106				
Cement	24,591	35,202	17,593				
Cheese	5,637	5,323	5,681				
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel	61,612	52,343	113,677				
Cordage and Twine	17,117	13,335	13,785				
Cotton Manufactures	144,520	145,264	207,514				
Carried forward ...	447,439	473,709	700,543				

TABLE XI.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DURING THE YEARS 1917, 1918 AND 1919.—CONTINUED.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1917.	1918.	1919.	COMMODITIES.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Brought forward ...	447,439	473,709	700,543	Brought forward ...	1,282,085	1,303,505	1,689,294
Fish (all kinds) ...	14,793	10,837	2,747	Nuts and Kernels for } expressing oil there- } from :—			
Fruit—Fresh ...	1,170	1,750	1,843	Copra ...	41,772	72,296	20,113
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—				Oils :—			
Corn and Oats ...	6,788	7,934	3,119	Petroleum—Crude ...	12,027	20	18,014
Flour, wheaten ...	91,447	23,564	88,415	Spices ...	87	1,808	166
Meal not wheaten ...	11,180	10,237	15,942	Spirits :—			
Pulse ...	1,678	1,097	3,249	Bitters ...	9,397	19,691	952
Hardware ...	44,890	36,242	68,531	Tanning and Dyeing Materials :—			
Hats and Bonnets ...	1,606	2,461	4,241	Divi-Divi ...		6,938	2,286
Hemp Manufactures ...	3,223	3,913	1,002	Tonca Beans ...	77,020	2,041	28,331
Lard & Lard Compounds	75,210	87,082	121,969	Wood & Timber :—			
Leather—Dressed ...	6,654	5,185	8,904	Cedar Logs ...	4,587	286	
Machinery ...	191,165	181,143	256,469	Miscellaneous ...	46,656	17,389	18,476
Meats (all kinds) ...	94,246	109,402	74,626				
Metals ...	76,930	56,103	45,867				
Milk (Condensed) ...	27,581	34,688	41,997				
Oils :—							
Edible ...	9,742	10,198	9,050				
Kerosine ...	24,627	26,828	26,778				
Gasolene ...	146	11	700				
Other kinds ...	18,355	22,211	20,969				
Paper ...	18,080	43,764	36,093				
Rubber Manufactures ...			12,189				
Soap ...	3,799	5,274	6,463				
Stationery (other than paper) ...	4,093	4,244	6,534				
Tobacco :—							
Unmanufactured ...	17,772	30,467	36,419				
Manufactured ...	1,429	4,048	7,638				
Wood and Timber :—							
Undressed ...	26,596	32,763	41,772				
Dressed ...	5,725	19,998	26,646				
Shooks, other kinds ...			23,325				
Manufactures of ...	5,026	3,380	7,069				
Miscellaneous ...	348,172	341,982	323,407				
Totals ...	1,579,562	1,590,515	2,024,516	Totals ...	1,473,631	1,423,974	1,777,632

TABLE XII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH CANADA DURING THE YEARS 1917, 1918 AND 1919.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1917.	1918.	1919.	COMMODITIES.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Bags and Sacks, empty	..	..	1,928	Cocoa :—			
Bags, Travelling & Tool	...	..	1,376	Raw	63,503	117,939	118,381
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	118	937	2,485	Fruit and Nuts :—			
Boots, Shoes & Slippers	743	913	1,659	Fresh Fruit	..	48	361
Brooms and Brushes	1,710	2,569	1,464	Nuts :—			
Butter	3,354	9,220	9,227	Coconuts	7,413	7,789	31,791
Cattle and other animal food	6,116	1,459	10,551	Hides and Skins	...	...	2,416
Cheese	798	868	2,689	Spirits :—			
Cordage and Twine	2,848	4,352	5,413	Bitters	5		...
Fish (all kinds)	98,374	91,327	143,374	Sugar :—			
Fruit (Fresh)	340	345	462	Vacuum pan	195,555	82,800	..
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—				Molasses	3,417	13,170	7,630
Flour	493,350	550,789	674,734	Miscellaneous	3,452	3,606	4,667
Corn and Oats	40,444	43,868	27,655				
Pulse	227	533	3,648				
Hardware	...	...	5,148				
Hay	491	133	575				
Manures	...	...	6,518				
Meats (all kinds)	1,109	2,803	3,027				
Medicines and Drugs	1,926	2,495	1,707				
Metals	...	...	4,912				
Milk (Condensed)	15,001	9,397	8,345				
Oils :—							
Edible	475	113	9				
Other kinds	873	4,506	3,566				
Painters Colours and Materials	3,298	6,065	7,024				
Paper (all kinds)	5,437	4,130	6,716				
Rubber Manufactures	...	...	9,861				
Soap	1,796	3,481	49				
Spirits, Potable	...	...	2,050				
Vegetables, (Fresh) :—							
Potatoes, Onions, &c.	12,122	8,353	18,488				
Wood and Timber :—							
Undressed	14,277	5,066	21,524				
Dressed	8,360	6,283	14,162				
Shooks, Staves and Headings—other kinds	...	...	2,661				
Manufactured	3,764	1,903	2,148				
Miscellaneous	30,465	42,097	56,871				
Totals	£747,816	£804,005	£1,061,826	Totals	£273,345	£225,352	£165,246

TABLE XIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH VENEZUELA DURING THE YEARS 1917, 1918 AND 1919.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1917.	1918.	1919.	COMMODITIES.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Animals, Living :				Beer and Ale ...	178	22	133
Horned Cattle ...	45,243	52,861	68,060	Biscuits, Bread & Cakes	738	265	672
Others ...	9,653	11,102	17,481	Bullion & Coin—Coin ...	...	...	65,689
Boots, Shoes & Slippers	670	12	16	Butter ...	90	98	4
Bullion ...	...	..	9,300	Candles ...	10	...	..
Cheese ...	527	1,289	1,294	Cement ..	4,178	33	9,698
Cocoa—Raw .	221,268	265,418	380,200	Cheese ...	17	39	30
Coffee—Raw ...	9,397	2,514	2,194	Coals ...	1,493	...	6
Fish of all kinds ..	3,609	4,595	2,181	Coffee ...	302	54	..
Fruits and Nuts :—				Cotton—Manufac-			
Nuts (Coconuts) ...	6,405	17,627	42,586	tures of ...	...	7,432	5,158
Corn ...	...	...	12,764	Fish (all kinds)	972	152	609
Gums :—				Grain, Pulse, Flour and			
Balata ...	69,289	239,248	50,198	Meal :—			
Rubber, Raw ...	...	..	3,153	Corn ...	5,966	...	321
Hides ...	10,855	19,714	32,542	Rice ...	1,733	573	6,251
Leather :—				Peas and Beans ...	54	97	7
Undressed ...	2,122	1,661	803	Flour ...	2,254	100	9,271
Manure ...	1,040	5,482	3,061	Meal ...	32	2	32
Meats, salted ..	...	-	1,480	Lard ...	411	77	283
Nuts and Kernels (for				Matches ...	44	16	1,288
expressing oil there-				Machinery ...	..	962	3,549
from) :—				Metals ...	...	8,599	107
Copra ..	1,393	3,051	2,005	Oils :—			
Plants ...	50	263	25	Edible ...	69	2	127
Tanning and Dyeing				Petroleum, Crude ...	...	3	8
Materials :—				Gasolene ...	567	447	304
Divi-Divi ...	515	7,748	867	Petroleum refined (Kero-	1,972	958	5,991
Mangrove Bark ...	1,253	1,449	834	sene)			
Tonca Beans ...	34,889	975	13,923	Other kinds ...	315	307	320
Vegetables (fresh) ...	7,790	7,531	6,454	Salt ...	21	84	17
Wood and Timber :				Soap ...	828	95	180
Undressed ...	167	367	1,588	Spirits :—			
Miscellaneous ...	20,151	68,221	38,518	Bitters ...	16	14	179
				Brandy, Gin, and Whiskey	1,635	733	1,972
Totals ...	446,286	711,128	691,527	Sugar :—			
				Muscovado ...	13	18	15
				Vacuum Pan ...	8	104	104
				Refined ...	5	21	38
				Tea ...	...	12	3
				Tobacco :—			
				Manufactured ...	11	...	70
				Cigarettes ...	...	27	75
				Cigars ...	...	...	...
				Unmanufactured ...	1,302	...	1,603
				Wines ...	237	747	211
				Wood and Timber ..	277	245	263
				Unenumerated Articles	35,087	2,466	52,405
				Miscellaneous ...	407	7,495	
				Totals ..	61,242	32,299	166,993

TABLE XIV.—STATEMENT OF IMPORTS FOR LOCAL CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA OF POPULATION (TRANSHIPMENTS, BULLION AND SPECIE AND RE-EXPORTS EXCLUDED) FOR THE PERIOD 1900 TO THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 1919, INCLUSIVE.

Year.						Population.	Total Imports.	Per Capita.
							£	£
1900	...	...	..	...	..	267,989	1,591,229	5.94
1901-2	...	...	...	...	...	287,030	1,740,299	6.07
1902-3	...	...	...	...	...	297,489	1,787,447	6.01
1903-4	...	...	...	...	...	304,860	843,968	6.04
1904-5	...	...	...	...	...	315,696	1,961,092	6.21
1905-6	...	...	...	...	...	331,613	1,774,676	5.35
1906-7	...	...	...	...	...	338,992	1,851,289	5.46
1907-8	...	...	...	...	..	344,027	2,074,811	6.03
1908-9	..	...	...	...	...	351,205	1,976,774	5.62
*1909	...	..	...	...	...	356,451	1,982,954	5.56
1910	...	...	...	...	...	363,639	2,123,439	5.84
1911	...	...	...	...	..	337,401	2,255,452	6.67
1912	..	..	...	...	...	344,103	2,135,235	6.20
1913	...	..	...	...	..	350,577	2,078,747	5.92
1914	...	...	...	...	..	357,553	2,365,629	6.61
1915	...	...	...	...	..	364,535	2,360,088	6.47
1916	...	...	...	...	...	371,876	2,962,053	7.96
1917	...	...	...	...	..	377,021	3,397,208	9.01
1918	...	...	..	...	...	381,309	3,303,804	8.66
1919	...	...	...	...	...	386,707	4,036,117	10.43

* Statistical year made to close in December.

T. R. CUTLER,
Acting Collector of Customs.

X.

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	2	551	...	...	2	551	...	...
British West Indies	428	9,870	69	1,656	497	11,526	5	968
British North America	9	2,019	...	...	9	2,019	1	261
British Guiana	1	19	...	...	1	19	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	578
Venezuela	25	1,845	2	10	27	1,855	896	14,172
French West Indies	32	944	1	33	33	977	9	248
Dutch West Indies	1	73	...	...	1	73	6	484
United States of America	...	...	1	28	1	23	4	1,757
Porto Rico	...	...	1	29	1	29	...	...
Brazil	...	...	1	277	1	277	...	...
TOTAL	498	14,821	75	2,028	573	16,849	922	18,468

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	...	...	2	551	..	...	2	551
5	1,446	10	2,414	483	10,888	74	3,102	507	13,940
...	...	1	261	10	2,280	...	...	10	2,280
...	...	...	...	1	19	...	..	1	19
...	...	1	578	1	578	...	...	1	578
24	51	920	14,223	921	15,517	26	61	947	15,578
4	88	18	336	41	1,192	5	121	46	1,313
...	...	6	484	7	557	...	...	7	557
...	...	4	1,757	4	1,757	1	23	5	1,780
1	35	1	35	...	...	2	64	2	64
1	291	1	291	...	..	2	568	2	568
35	1,911	957	20,879	1,420	33,289	110	8,989	1,580	37,228

No. 2—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1	124	1	427	2	551	1	286
British West Indies	...	...	...	451	10,602	20	481	471	11,083	6	181
British North America	...	...	...	1	164	...	...	1	164	...	...
British Guiana	...	...	...	4	248	...	...	4	248	1	64
French West Indies	...	...	...	48	1,338	3	338	51	1,671	11	278
France	...	...	...	1	291	...	...	1	291	...	-
French Guiana	...	...	...	1	74	...	...	1	74	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	2	91	1	74	3	165	4	815
Venezuela	...	...	...	9	366	82	1,188	41	1,554	404	7,936
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	1	299	1	299	8	1,543
Argentina	...	...	...	6	148	...	...	6	148	...	...
Porto Rico	...	...	...	1	29	...	...	1	29	..	...
Hayti	...	...	...	1	133	...	...	1	133	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	526	13,608	58	2,802	584	16,410	430	10,603

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO TO EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	1	286	2	410	1	427	8	837
3	1,393	9	1,574	457	10,783	23	1,874	480	12,657
...	...	...	...	1	164	...	...	1	164
1	71	2	135	5	312	1	71	6	383
1	235	12	513	59	1,616	4	568	63	2,184
...	...	...	...	1	291	...	...	1	291
...	...	...	...	1	74	...	...	1	74
1	35	1	35	...	...	1	35	1	35
...	...	4	315	6	406	1	74	7	480
505	6,591	909	14,527	413	8,302	587	7,779	950	16,081
2	1,049	5	2,592	3	1,543	3	1,348	6	2,891
...	...	...	...	6	148	...	...	6	148
...	...	...	...	1	29	...	...	1	29
...	...	...	...	1	138	...	...	1	138
1	578	1	578	...	...	1	578	1	578
514	9,952	944	20,555	956	24,211	572	12,754	1,528	36,965

No. 3.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	44	120,965	19	61,791	63	182,756	1	2,214
British North America ...	15	38,717	...	...	15	88,717	...	...
British West Indies ...	74	184,801	10	16,158	84	200,459	26	34,509
British East Indies ..	2	4,318	1	2,149	3	6,467	...	...
British Guiana ...	84	208,690	1	1,762	85	210,452	14	16,538
Other British Colonies ...	...	...	2	7,022	2	7,022	...	...
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies ...	5	3,178	...	...	5	3,178	1	1,010
French Guiana ...	4	1,924	3	1,443	7	3,367	...	...
United States of America ...	3	8,351	1	3,714	4	12,065	53	130,947
St. Thomas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8,209
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,364
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,597
Dutch Guiana ...	1	2,684	...	...	1	2,684	6	13,564
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	13,116
Venezuela ...	27	2,234	4	153	31	2,387	89	27,171
Cuba ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,100
Brazil ...	19	62,345	2	5,375	21	67,720	16	33,166
Argentine ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	39,829
Central America (Panama) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,103
Africa—Accra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,188
Do.—Cape Town ...	2	6,468	...	...	2	6,468	...	...
Do.—Durban ...	1	2,382	...	...	1	2,382	...	...
Do.—Dakar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	281	646,557	43	99,567	324	746,124	280	328,625

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	1	2,214	45	123,179	19	61,791	64	184,970
...	...	...	...	15	38,717	...	...	15	38,717
...	...	26	34,509	100	218,810	10	16,158	110	234,965
...	...	...	...	2	4,318	1	2,149	3	6,467
3	3,030	17	19,568	98	225,228	4	4,792	102	230,020
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,022	2	7,022
1	3,600	1	3,600	...	...	1	3,600	1	3,600
...	...	1	1,010	6	4,188	...	...	6	4,188
1	1,010	1	1,010	4	1,924	4	2,453	8	4,377
2	4,309	55	135,256	56	139,298	3	8,023	59	147,321
...	...	1	8,209	1	8,209	...	...	1	8,209
...	...	1	2,364	1	2,364	...	...	1	2,364
...	...	1	1,597	1	1,597	...	...	1	1,597
...	...	6	13,564	7	16,248	...	...	7	16,248
...	...	4	13,116	4	13,116	...	...	4	13,116
15	1,403	104	28,574	116	29,405	19	1,556	135	30,961
...	...	1	1,100	1	1,100	...	...	1	1,100
1	1,501	17	34,667	35	95,511	3	6,876	38	102,387
...	...	14	39,829	14	39,829	...	...	14	39,829
...	...	1	1,103	1	1,103	...	...	1	1,103
...	...	1	2,188	1	2,188	...	...	1	2,188
...	...	...	...	2	6,468	...	...	2	6,468
...	...	...	...	1	2,382	...	...	1	2,382
1	1,203	1	1,208	...	...	1	1,203	1	1,203
24	16,056	254	344,681	511	975,182	67	115,623	578	1,090,805

No. 4.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	43	118,643	...	...	48	118,643	...	...
British West Indies	79	187,579	4	17,439	83	205,018	8	15,018
British Guiana... ..	96	235,508	1	1,692	97	237,200	13	13,774
Other British Colonies	1	3,521	...	...	1	3,521	1	2,214
France	2	3,942	...	...	2	3,942	1	1,079
French Guiana... ..	5	2,405	1	481	6	2,886	...	...
United States of America... ..	25	78,695	...	...	25	78,695	30	71,032
St. Thomas	1	4,083	...	...	1	4,083	...	...
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,597
Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1 04
Venezuela	55	71,201	2	559	57	71,760	121	77,422
Cuba	4	7,868	...	...	4	7,868	...	...
Argentine	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	54,995
Brazil	...	...	1	1,780	1	1,780	29	76,160
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,132
Hayti	1	1,664	...	...	1	1,664	...	...
Other Countries (Colon)	...	...	2	9,010	2	9,010	...	...
Africa—Cape Town	1	3,513	...	...	1	3,513	...	...
TOTAL	313	718,622	11	30,961	324	749,583	228	319,527

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO TO EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	...	...	43	118,643	...	...	43	118,643
...	...	8	15,018	87	202,597	4	17,439	91	220,036
...	...	18	13,774	109	249,282	1	1,692	110	250,974
...	...	1	2,214	2	5,735	...	...	2	5,735
...	...	1	1,079	3	5,021	...	...	3	5,021
...	...	...	...	5	2,405	1	481	6	2,886
3	2,532	33	73,564	55	149,727	3	2,532	58	152,259
...	...	...	...	1	4,083	...	...	1	4,083
2	8,008	3	4,605	1	1,597	2	8,008	3	4,605
...	...	3	5,104	3	5,104	...	...	3	5,104
11	1,443	182	78,865	176	148,623	13	2,002	189	150,625
11	13,995	11	13,995	4	7,868	11	13,995	15	21,863
...	...	20	54,995	20	54,995	...	...	20	54,995
...	...	29	76,160	29	76,160	1	1,780	30	77,940
1	498	2	1,630	1	1,182	1	498	2	1,630
...	...	...	...	1	1,664	...	...	1	1,664
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9,010	2	9,010
...	...	...	...	1	3,513	...	...	1	3,513
28	21,476	256	341 003	541	1,038,149	39	52,437	580	1,090,586

No. 5.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1919.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	498	14,821	74	2,005	572	16,826
French	2	339	...	...	2	339
United States of America ...	7	2,675	5	1,199	12	3,874
Venezuelan	907	14,451	29	158	936	14,609
Dutch	5	425	...	...	5	425
Danish	...	...	1	286	1	286
Brazillian	...	...	1	291	1	291
Spanish	1	578	...	...	1	578
TOTAL	1,420	33,289	110	3,939	1,530	37,228

No. 6.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1919.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	526	13,608	57	2,779	583	16,387
French	1	78	2	288	3	361
United States America	5	1,671	7	2,523	12	4,194
Spanish	...	...	1	578	1	578
Dutch	5	425	...	...	5	425
Venezuelan	418	8,143	505	6,591	923	14,734
Danish	1	286	...	...	1	286
TOTAL	956	24,211	572	12,754	1,528	36,965

No. 7.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1919.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	280	643,873	43	99,567	323	743,440
French	20	20,200	5	7,640	25	27,840
United States America	98	191,478	9	6,962	107	198,440
Italian	11	32,852	...	...	11	32,852
Venezuelan	72	10,689	9	251	81	10,940
Dutch	22	41,284	...	...	22	41,284
Norwegian	11	28,051	...	...	11	28,051
Danish	...	...	1	1,208	1	1,208
Swedish	1	2,546	...	...	1	2,546
Japanese	1	4,259	...	...	1	4,259
TOTAL	511	975,182	67	115,623	578	1,090,805

No. 8.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1919.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	312	715,109	11	30,961	323	746,070
French	25	27,840	...	...	25	27,840
United States America	84	175,620	16	17,065	100	192,685
Italian	11	32,852	...	...	11	32,852
Dutch	23	43,605	...	...	23	43,605
Venezuelan	76	10,572	8	867	84	11,439
Danish	...	...	1	1,203	1	1,203
Norwegian	8	25,746	3	2,341	11	28,087
Swedish	1	2,546	...	...	1	2,546
Japanese	1	4,259	...	...	1	4,259
TOTAL	541	1,038,149	39	52,437	580	1,090,586

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	492	14,205	68	1,984	560	16,189	921	18,039
San Fernando	...	...	...	2	551	...	...	2	551	1	429
La Brea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobago	...	...	...	4	65	7	44	11	109	..	...
TOTAL	...	...	..	498	14,821	75	2,028	573	16,849	922	18,468

EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
33	841	954	18,880	1,413	32,244	101	2,825	1,514	35,069
...	...	1	429	3	990	...	...	3	980
2	1,070	2	1,070	...	...	2	1,070	2	1,070
...	...	...	...	4	65	7	44	11	109
35	1,911	957	20,379	1,420	33,289	110	3,939	1,530	37,228

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	522	13,410	48	2,300	570	15,710	427	9,060
San Fernando	...	...	...	2	178	1	427	3	605	...	...
La Brea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,543
Tobago	...	...	...	2	20	9	75	11	95	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	526	13,608	58	2,802	584	16,410	430	10,603

AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
513	9,523	940	18,583	949	22,470	561	11,823	1,510	34,293
1	429	1	429	2	178	2	856	4	1,034
...	...	3	1,543	8	1,543	...	...	3	1,543
...	...	...	...	2	20	9	75	11	95
514	9,952	944	20,555	956	24,211	572	12,754	1,528	36,965

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	268	609,380	42	97,496	310	706,876	230	328,625
San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,071	1	2,071	...	...
La Brea	...	...	...	13	87,177	...	...	18	37,177	...	...
Tobago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	281	646,557	43	99,567	324	746,124	230	328,625

PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
23	13,830	253	341,955	498	988,005	65	110,826	563	1,048,881
..	...	..	...	..	...	1	2,071	1	2,071
1	2,726	1	2,726	13	37,177	1	2,726	14	39,903
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	16,066	254	344,681	511	975,182	67	115,623	578	1,090,805

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT EACH

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	308	718,377	11	80,961	319	749,338	219	301,817
San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Brea	..	...	...	5	245	...	...	5	245	9	17,710
Tobago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL				313	718,622	11	80,961	324	749,583	228	319,527

PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1919.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
28	21,476	247	323,293	527	1,020,194	39	52,487	566	1,072,681
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	9	17,710	14	17,955	...	...	14	17,955
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	21,476	256	341,003	541	1,038,149	39	52,437	580	1,090,586

Y.
.

AGRICULTURE.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	Number of Estates in Cultivation.	Number of Estates Abandoned.	Number of Estates Cultivated wholly or partially on the Métairie System.
377,419	887,472	1,264,891 acres, including Tobago.	Including Tobago. Approximately.—Sugar Estates 49. (Estates of large owners are being amalgamated and the sugar ground at Central Usines.) Cacao " 966. Coconut " 104. Mixed Cultivation 50.	No return.	No return.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

					Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
PRÆDIAL :							
Labourer	...	...	...	...	.	1/8 to 2/6	1/8
Driver	...	...	...	...	...	2/6 to 3/4	
Stock-keeper	...	..	...	...	...	1/8 to 2/6	
DOMESTIC :							
Butler (male)	...		...	...	£ 20 to £ 40		
Butler (female)	...	...	...	..	£12 10 to £20		
Nurse	...	...	...	..	£15 to £20		
Cook (female)	...	...	...	...	£15 to £ 40		
Groom	...	...	...	...	£ 25 to £ 35		
Motor Car Driver	..	...	...	...	£ 30 to £ 75		
TRADES :							
Carpenter	...	...	...	...	..	3/- to 6/-	
Mason	...	...	...	...	.	3/- to 6/-	
Journeyman tailor	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1 10 for each suit.
Porter	...	...	...	...	...	2/6 to 4/2	
Boatman	...	...	...	...	.	2/6 to 5/-	
Foreman Artisan	...	...	..	...	...	5/- to 8/4	
Estate Mechanic	...	...	...	.	.	4/- to 6/-	

RETURN OF THE

NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	CROPS.										STOCK.			
	State the nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.										Number of			
	Sugar.	Cacao.	Coffee.	Coconuts.	Rice.	Ground Provisions.	Other Produce.	Pasture.	Total Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses, Mules and Asses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats and Pigs.
Note—The statistics on this folio are mainly taken from Wardens' Returns.	73,546													
		206,543												
			Widely grown but mostly in small areas on cacao plantations.											
				33,178										
					8,374									
						20,824								
							15,785							
								10,358						
									377,419					
										887,472				
											12,987			
												13,458		
													5,020	
													16,313	

PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE.*								PRICE OF PRODUCE.					
State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each.								State the Nature of the Produce, and the Price of each in Sterling.					
Sugar.								Sugar.					
Molasses.								Molasses.					
Rum and Bitters.								Rum.					
Cacao.								Cacao.					
Coconuts.								Coconuts.					
Copra.													
Coconut Oil.													
Asphalt.													
Rice.													
Nil.								Grocery grades locally—18/9 to 27/2 per 100 lbs.					
87,806 tons exported.								Average price 7½d. per gallon.					
363,089 gallons—(exported.)								From 3/6 to 4/6 per gallon.					
Rum exported 162,830 gallons, Bitters exported 15,062 gallons.								Average price 80/- to 100/- per owt.					
60,743,283 lb.—(local produce exported.)								Average price 140/- to 180/- per 1,000.					
30,900,424 nuts exported.								From 9d. to 1/- per lb.					
1,795,033 lb. exported.													
24 gallons exported.													

* These figure are for the year 1st January to 31st December, 1919.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

	STERLING PRICES.			PRICES IN			
	£	s.	d.	January.	April.	July.	October.
Wheaten Flour per Barrel of 196 lbs £2 10 0 to ...	3	0	0				
Wheaten Bread ... per lb. ...			4½				
Horned Cattle ... £9 to ...	12	0	0				
Horses ... From £20 to ...	50	0	0				
Sheep (Imported) ...	2	0	0				
Goats each .. 8/- to ...	2	0	0				
Swine ,, ... £2 to ...	8	0	0				
Milk ... per quart 5d. to...			6				
Butter, Fresh (tinned) per lb. 2¼ to ...		8	0				
„ Salt ... per lb. 2/- to ...		3	0				
Cheese ... „ 1/6 to		3	4				
Beef ... „ 7d. to			9				
Mutton ... „ 10d. to		1	0				
Pork ... per lb. 7½d. to ...			10				
Rice ... per lb. 4d. to ...			5				
Coffee, Ground ... per lb. 1/- to ...		1	3				
Tea per lb. 3/6 to ...		4	2				
Sugar „ 2d. to ...			3				
Salt „ ...			1				
Wine per bottle 1/- to ...		4	0				
Brandy per bottle ... 6/6 to ...		8	0				
Beer per bottle ... 6d. ...		1	0				
Tobacco Unmanufactured per lb. ...		8	0				
Ice (locally manufactured) 25 lbs. ...			4				
Fish, Fresh ... per lb. 4d. to			6				
„ Salted Cod ... „ 6d. to			8½				
Potatoes, Irish ... per lb. 8d. to ...			4				
„ Sweet ... „ 1d. to ...			2				
Plantains ... per doz. 5d. to ...	1		0				

Improvements in Agriculture and Manufactures introduced this year.

Progress of any Improvements previously reported.

Sugar.—Improvements have been effected in Sugar Machinery, notably by the introduction of a shredder at the Usine Ste. Madeleine.

Sugar.—Experimental work in animal drawn implemental cultivation has been carried out during the year on the Department of Agriculture's sugar lands, by an expert from Louisiana, and a report prepared giving in comparison costs with hand labour, to the advantage of the former. There has been a marked increase in implemental tillage on some of the larger Sugar estates.

Experiments have been continued with the use of Motor tractors.

Continued attention has been devoted to the Froghopper pest (*Tomaspis*) and the researches point to fungoid root disease playing an important contributory part in producing the result generally designated as "blight." It is hoped that increased attention to tillage and rotation of crops will reduce the losses.

Cane Farmer's Competitions were held in the central and northern sugar districts by the Board of Agriculture with satisfactory results.

Cacao.—The Department of Agriculture has continued its experimental work on many phases of cacao cultivation at River Estate and also on some private properties. The budding of Cacao is attracting increasing attention and plots of budded cacao are with the co-operation of the Department being tried on various estates.

Coconuts.—The industry continues to expand rapidly in both Trinidad and Tobago and in both increased attention has been given to tillage and cover crops. The development of the Coconut fibre industry has been hampered by a fire at one of the factories, and also by high freights.

Rubber.—The exports of Hevea rubber increases slowly. One estate now taps some 20,000 trees, and has introduced modern machinery for the preparation of rubber. Experiments by the Department of Agriculture to determine the best tapping interval, and also yields in a drier locality have been continued.

Coffee.—Planting chiefly of the *robusta* and *excelsa* varieties continues.

Limes.—This industry expands and there has been considerable new planting in both Trinidad and Tobago. Outbreaks of the Wither tip disease have caused some loss of crop.

Fruit.—Trial shipments of citrus fruits to Bermuda, etc., have been continued; difficulties as to freight have retarded the definite formation of a Fruit Grower's Association which had been proposed.

Progress of any Improvements previously reported

Food Supply.—The Ground Provision Depot started under the direction of the Department of Agriculture in 1917 has done good work and proved a financial success. It affords to the grower a ready means of disposing of his crop at reasonable prices, and to the consumer of obtaining supplies. The Kiln drying of corn has been continued and local corn meal finds a ready sale. The Department of Agriculture has encouraged as much as possible the increased growth of food products; and the Board of Agriculture held vegetable prize competitions in Tobago.

Stock.— During the year the Department of Agriculture imported a Thoroughbred Stallion from the United States of America, a Red Poll Bull from England and pedigree pigs of three breeds from Canada. Zebu bulls on order from India have not arrived due to shipping difficulties.

Excellent work has been done by the Ste. Madeleine Sugar Co. with its new Stock Farm.

Agricultural Credit Societies.—The number of Societies increased during the year from 6 to 22 due chiefly to the Ste. Madeleine Sugar Co. fostering the movement amongst its Cane Farmers.

AA.

MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES,

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.		
Number, Name, Situation and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.
BESIDE THE SUGAR FACTORIES. 2 Furniture Factories. Several Carriage Factories. Several Garages. 1 Vermicelli Factory. 1 Tobacco and Cigarette Factory. 1 Match Factory. 1 Soap Factory. 1 Angostura Bitters Factory. 3 Ice Factories. 1 Brewery. 4 Tanneries. 1 Rice Milling Factory. 4 Lime-juice Factories. 1 Electric Power Factory. 4 Chocolate Factories. Several Coconut Oil Factories. Several Aerated Water Factories. 3 Iron Foundries. (Two the property of the Government). Several Ship yards. 1 Floating Dock. (The property of the Government). Several Sawmills. 1 Biscuit Factory. Several Printing Works. 2 Coconut Fibre Factories. Several Dye Works. 2 Asphalt Refining Works. 3 Corn Mills.	There is no return, but small vessels for pleasure, fishing and trading purposes are constantly being built in the local shipyards.	No Return.	No Return.

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

MINES AND QUARRIES.	FISHERIES.		
Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries; Name of the Mineral Substances; Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Value in Sterling.
	Ships.	Boats.	
<i>Asphalt.</i>—The Pitch or Asphalt deposit at La Brea continues to be a fruitful source of revenue. The so-called “Pitch Lake” covering an area of 114 acres has been leased to the Trinidad Asphalt Co., since 1st January, 1888. In 1887 the revenue from Asphalt was £5,113, in 1888 the first year of the Concession it bounded up to £17,188, and during the year ending 31st December, 1919, including Export dues and Royalty it amounted to £29,792. <i>Manjak.</i>—Only one Company was engaged in winning this mineral during the year. <i>Mineral Oils.</i>—The development of the Oilfields continues in a satisfactory manner. The number of Companies operating at the close of the year was thirteen, but there is considerable activity in the oil industry of the Colony and several Companies of good financial standing will be commencing operations in the very near future. During the year 64,436,632 Imperial Gallons of Crude Oil were extracted, and of this quantity, 14,325,121 Imperial Gallons were exported. The use of Oil fuel in the Colony is steadily increasing, and a good many ships now call and take in oil fuel for bunker purposes. During the year 30,355,986 Imperial Gallons of oil fuel were exported. <i>Petrol, Kerosene and Lubricating Oil</i> continue to be manufactured in local refineries, the production of the first named having practically replaced the imported article. 2,419,744 Imperial Gallons of Petrol, 2,108,454 Imperial Gallons of Kerosene and 8,501 Imperial Gallons of Lubricating Oil were exported. <i>Quarries.</i>—Stone and Gravel Quarries are scattered over the Colony. Those in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando are chiefly owned by private parties, whilst those in the country districts are almost entirely owned by the Government.	No return.—The principal fishing Stations are :—Carenage (S. Pierre and L'Ance Coco), Corbeau Town and Macqueripe Bay supplying Port-of-Spain, and San Fernando supplying Naparima. A small colony of Italian fishermen from the Mediterranean carry on a trawling business.		Grouper, King fish, Mackerel, Salmon, Red fish, Cavally, Mullet, Prawns, etc., etc.—Quantity unknown. No return.

BB.

GRANTS OF LAND

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE

COUNTY OR DISTRICT.	NUMBER OF GRANTS UNDER 100 ACRES.		NUMBER OF GRANTS OF 100, NOT EXCEEDING 500 ACRES.		GRANTS EXCEEDING 500 ACRES.	
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grant.
St. George ...	41	A. R. P. 230 0 36 4 lots.	...	A. R. P. ...	.	.
Do. (St. Clair) ...	7	7 lots.	...	...		
St. David ...	55	416 2 1 7 lots.	...	...		
Caroni ...	71	401 0 14 11 lots.	...	...		
St. Andrew ...	130	863 3 33 12 lots.	...	...		
Victoria ...	78	239 0 36 48 lots.	...	...		
Nariva ...	29	8 0 25 26 lots.	...	...		
St. Patrick ...	16	98 1 27	...	...		
Tobago ...	58	278 3 24	...	...		
Total ...	485	2,536 .1 36 115 lots.	...	...		

YEAR 1st JANUARY TO 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

Total Number of Grants, to 31 st Dec., 1919.	Total Number of Acres granted to 31 st Dec., 1919.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
41	A. R. P. 230 0 36 4 lots.	By Purchase.	The upset price of Crown Lands is now £2 10 an acre inclusive of all fees, where the land petitioned for does not exceed 20 acres, and at the price of £3 15 per acre where such extent exceeds 20 acres and does not exceed 100 acres. When the extent is above 100 acres the price shall be not less than £5 per acre.	Including Tobago 663,409	Including Tobago 663,409 Trinidad 607,324 Tobago 56,085	Including Tobago 600,288 Trinidad 583,260 Tobago 17,128
7	7 lots.					
55	416 2 1 7 lots.					
71	401 0 14 11 lots.					
180	863 3 33 12 lots.					
78	239 0 36 48 lots.					
29	8 0 25 26 lots.					
16	98 1 27					
58	278 3 24					
485	2,536 1 86 115 lots.					

CC.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

Name and Nature of the Prison "Lock-ups" not included.	Total Number of Persons Committed during the year.			Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.						Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.						Number of Persons committed to "Penal Imprisonment," (a) ("Penal Servitude" is not used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).						Daily Average Number in Prison.			Number of Admissions to Hospital.			Daily Average Number on the Sick List.(b)			Number of Deaths.(c)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
	M.	F.		For Debt.	M.	F.	Awaiting trial for want of security, Criminal Lunatics, &c.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Once.	M.	F.	Twice.	M.	F.	Thrice or more.	Sentenced to Death.	M.	F.	M.	F.	For Five Years or more	M.	F.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	M.	F.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

(a.) By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for "safe custody, etc."
(b.) Includes 5 judicially executed and one suicide by hanging.
(c.) All cases of illness are transferred to the Royal Gaol for medical treatment.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

The Prisons of the Colony consist of :—

The Royal Gaol, Port-of-Spain.

The Carrera Convict Prison at the Boca District.

A Convict Dépôt at Laventille.

All prisoners are committed to the Royal Gaol, from whence a portion of the male convicts are transferred to the Carrera Prison or the Laventille Dépôt.

A District Prison at Tobago at which prisoners summarily committed for any period may be detained.

District Prisons at Toco, Mayaro, Cedros, Blanchisseuse, and the Constabulary Barracks, Port-of-Spain, at which prisoners committed for thirty days and under may be detained.

A Prison at the Leper Asylum, Cocorite, for the detention of Lepers.

QUESTIONS.

- I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?
- II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?
- III. How many Cells are there; and how many associated Wards?

ANSWERS.

At the *Royal Gaol* and *Female Prison* there is separation at night, as far as Cell accommodation permits. At the *Carrera Prison* and the *Laventille Convict Dépôt* there is separation at night. By day the majority of the prisoners work in association.

All prisoners in association by day are under the constant supervision of Warders, if males, or of Matrons, if females. The male prisoners in association during the night are frequently inspected by Warders, through inspection holes in the doors.

ROYAL GAOL :—

<i>Separate Cells*</i>	..	...	...	287
<i>Infirmory Cells</i>	...	...	...	8
<i>Infirmory</i> (40 beds in association)	...	...	...	1

CARRERA PRISON :—

<i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	...	269
<i>Infirmory Cells</i>	...	...	...	3
<i>Infirmory</i> (12 beds)	...	...	...	1

LAVENTILLE CONVICT DEPOT :—

<i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	...	100
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

- IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, (a) how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?
- (b.) And what superficial area?

AT THE ROYAL GAOL :—

(a.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	600	cub. ft.
In the <i>Infirmory</i>	...	4,987	"
(b.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	60	sq. ft.
In the <i>Infirmory</i>	...	3,833	"

AT THE CARRERA PRISON :—

(a.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	600	cub. ft.
In the <i>Infirmory</i>	...	5,199	"
(b.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	60	sq. ft.
In the <i>Infirmory</i>	...	2,678	"

AT LAVENTILLE CONVICT DEPOT :—

(a.) In <i>separate Cells</i>	...	600	cub. ft.
(b.) In <i>separate Cells</i>	...	60	sq. ft.

* Of which 34 ("F" Prison) have been temporarily converted into a Prison for Female Prisoners.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

QUESTIONS.

V. How are the prisoners classified ?

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill crank, or shot drill—in force ?

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c. ; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use ?

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed ?

2. How are they supervised ?

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years ?

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for ?

ANSWERS.

1st Class—Debtors : Persons committed for non-payment of any tax or duty to the Crown, or any public or local rate, or for contempts ; persons committed for want of security for their appearance as witnesses ; and persons committed by the Supreme Court and ordered to be treated as first class, and persons committed for trial or further examination.

2nd Class—Prisoners not sentenced to hard labour ; and those committed for want of security to keep the peace.

3rd Class—Indentured Immigrants for breaches of Indenture.

4th Class—Military prisoners.

5th Class—Prisoners under sixteen years of age.

6th Class—All other prisoners.

Yes, at the Royal Gaol only, by Shot Drill.

A portion of the prisoners sentenced to hard labour, if not exempted by the Medical Officer, perform daily two spells of Shot Drill (of 1½ hours each) until transferred to the Carrera Prison or Laventille Dépôt.

ROYAL GAOL :—

Breaking road metal, working at trades, picking fibre, making fibre matting and in the necessary service of the prison, quarrying stone, breaking metal at the Laventille and Eastern Quarries, cutting timber for fire wood, at Belmont Hill, St. Ann's, on grounds around Government House, St. Ann's, on grounds around the Prisoners' of War Camp at St. James, at road making at St. Ann's Hill and on such other labour as the Governor directed.

A gang of first offenders was employed, during the latter part of the year, at making a garden at the Mucurapo Pasture for supplying ground provisions to the Prisons.

Females are employed at needlework, laundry work and fibre work.

Laventille Convict Dépôt :—Quarrying stone and reclaiming swamp lands at Laventille.

Carrera Prison :—Quarrying stone, breaking metal, picking fibre, making mats and at various trades.

See reply to question VIII.

By Warders in the proportion of one Warder to ten prisoners in open ground, and to twenty prisoners in enclosed yards.

	1917.		1918.		1919.	
	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.
Port-of-Spain	...	7	7	3	3	3
Carrera Prison	...	1	1	0	0	0
Laventille Dépôt	...	0	0	0	1	1

†

All monies received are paid into the Treasury. The greater part of the stone and road metal broken* is used by the Public Works Department. Work done for various other Government Departments is not charged against them, nor credited to the Gaol.

* See answer to question XI.

† This Dépôt was only occupied on the 12th October, 1918.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

X. What was the total cost of the Prison during the year?

Inclusive of sundry supplies to District Prisons—
£25,681 2 1½.

XI. What was the amount of the prisoners' earnings during the year?

The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour for other Departments was } £11,243 7 8½

The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour in the service of the Prison was ... } 12,971 0 5

* Cash deposited in the Treasury for sundries sold, private work done, &c. ... } 423 9 5

Total ... £24,637 17 6½

XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Eleven hours. The Infirmary is the only associated dormitory; it is lighted and in charge of a Warder all night.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Royal Gaol:—

Males:

Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	...	5
Whipping (Rod) ...	...	13
Solitary Confinement ...	...	548
Separate Confinement ...	...	3
Forfeiture of Marks ...	...	42
Reducing to Lower Diet ...	...	888
Minor Punishments ...	...	519
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	...	126

Females:

Solitary Confinement ...	...	61
Forfeiture of Marks ...	...	2
Minor Punishments ...	...	30
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	...	3

Carrera Prison:—

Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	...	1
Whipping (Rod) ...	...	1
Solitary Confinement ...	...	184
Separate Confinement ...	...	7
Forfeiture of Marks ...	...	32
Reducing to Lower Diet ...	...	535
Minor Punishments ...	...	1,434
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	...	223

Laventille Convict Depot:—

Solitary Confinement ...	...	31
Reducing to Lower Diet ...	...	411
Minor Punishments ...	...	1,170
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	...	62

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains attend the Prisons.

XV. Are Religious Services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what religious persuasion?

Religious Services are performed as follows:—

At the Royal Gaol—Every Sunday, by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.

At the Carrera Prison—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.

XVI. (a.) Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion?

(a.) Yes.

(b.) And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

(b.) No.

* See answer to (4) of question IX.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

QUESTIONS.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX. (a.) Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year?

(b.) And what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

ANSWERS.

The Teacher attends the Royal Gaol on three evenings in the week and instructs the prisoners under sentence of a year or more. A similar duty is performed at the Carrera Prison by certain Warders.

Prisoners under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards may earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. Old offenders sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards, and prisoners convicted for wounding with a sharp cutting instrument earn no remission of sentences.

(a.) Yes.

(b.) *Royal Gaol* :—

From natural causes	...	...	9
By Judicial Execution	...	...	5
By Suicide	...	...	1
<i>Carrera Prison</i>	...	...	1
<i>Laventille Convict Dépôt</i>	...	...	Nil.

<i>Royal Gaol</i>	...	...	Good.
<i>Carrera Prison</i>	...	...	"
<i>Female Prison</i>	...	...	"
<i>Laventille Convict Dépôt</i>	...	...	"
<i>Royal Gaol</i>	Diarrhoea, Fever, and Anæmia.		

Carrera Prison Malaria.

Convicts undergoing sentence at the Royal Gaol and Laventille Convict Dépôt of one month and under, receive daily at 6 a.m. 2 ozs. corn bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of tea. At 10.30 a.m., on four days in the week 12 ozs. vegetables and a pint of porridge (2 ozs. corn meal), on the remaining three days of the week—One lb. of vegetables and a pint of soup (rice 3 ozs., peas 2 ozs. and salt pork $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.). At 4.30 p.m. daily—one pint porridge made of 2 ozs. corn meal.

Sentences over the above period receive daily at 6 a.m.—2 ozs. corn bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint tea. At 10.30 a.m. on three days of the week rice 4 ozs., peas 2 ozs., salt pork $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., onions $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., salt fish 3 ozs. and vegetables one lb. On two days of the week—Rice 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. (cooked) and salt fish 4 ozs. On the remaining two days of the week—one pint soup (beef 4 ozs., peas 4 ozs.) and one lb. of vegetables. At 4.30 p.m. daily—a pint porridge made of ground rice or flour 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. and sugar 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. and 6 ozs. of bread.

Females receive a little less than the above quantities.

At the Carrera Prison—

At 5.45 a.m., daily— $\frac{3}{4}$ pint Cocoa, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread (or biscuits).

At 11.45 a.m., on Sundays—2 ozs. sugar, 2 ozs. salt fish (washed) and 12 ozs. corn bread.

On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—4 ozs. rice and 2 ozs. peas boiled together with 3 ozs. salt fish (washed and finely cut up), $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt pork, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread.

On Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—1 pint soup, containing 4 ozs. fresh beef, 2 ozs. rice, (or 2 ozs. peas), $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flour, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread.

At 4.15 p.m. daily—(a.) 1 pint porridge, containing 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. ground rice, (or 2 ozs. flour), and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar and 6 ozs. corn bread, or (biscuits) or

(b.) $\frac{3}{4}$ pint cocoa, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread (or biscuits).

DD.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the number of cases reported to the Constabulary and how they were dealt with.

	Total.	Homicide.	Other offences against the person.	Prædial larceny.*	Other offences against property.**	Other offences.
Trivial cases in which the Constabulary refused to take proceedings ...	1,546	...	571	94	449	432
Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence ...	1,184	1	265	103	613	202
Brought before a Magis- terial Court ...	22,361	20	3,815	530	3,129	14,867
Total ...	25,091	21	4,651	727	4,191	15,501

* By "Prædial Larceny" is meant the offence of robbing provision grounds and homesteads. It need not be filled up in colonies where such crime is not prevalent; and, it being struck out, any other prevalent crime may be substituted—as Cattle stealing, Arson, &c., &c.

** Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the subject of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by Arrest, Warrant or Summons and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts.

	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecution.	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide ...	10	1	...	19	30
Other offences against the person ...	2,666	1,130	3,224	61	7,081
Prædial Larceny *	144	109	455	...	708
Other offences against pro- perty * ...	1,254	1,030	3,990	90	6,364
Offences against the Master and Servants Acts, includ- ing acts relating to Inden- tured Coolies ...	180	76	200	...	456
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	617	253	4,951	1	5,822
Other Offences ...	2,612	1,520	9,170	37	13,339
Total ...	7,483	4,119	21,990	208	33,800

NOTE.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this or the following table.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

PUNISHMENT.	Total	Offences against the person.	Malicious injury to property.	Prædial* larceny.	Offences against property (other than malicious injuries to property and prædial larceny).	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony.	Offences against Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences
Fine	15,722	2,205	67	180	1,878	4,412	178	6,802
Imprisonment in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment...	1,519	202	2	50	535	169	11	550
Fine and peremptory imprisonment...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory imprisonment without fine..	1,370	112	1	137	940	16	1	163
Whipping ...	153	12	...	29	94	2	...	16
Bound over or other trivial punishment..	3,226	693	2	59	471	352	11	1,638
Total ...	21,990	3,224	72	455	3,918	4,951	201	9,169

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

* See foot-note on previous page.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

A.—TABLE showing the number of cases tried in the Superior Courts and the result of the trials.

NATURE OF CHARGE.	Number of cases in which there was a charge of	Number of cases in which there was a conviction for	Number of cases in which all persons charged were acquitted.	Number of cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of cases in which no one was convicted of the charge, but there was a conviction of another offence setting out the offence.
Murder other than wife, concubine or child	8	2	1	2	3
Manslaughter	7	4	1	2	...
Attempt at Murder	3	3	...	...	...
Include in the returns the information or attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.	Murder of wife or concubine ...	3	3	...	...
	Murder of child	2	1	...	1
	Assault with intent to kill ...	12	5	3	4
	Rape	6	4	2	...
	Unnatural crimes	2	...	...	2
	Offences against property with violence to the person ...	2	1	1	...
	Prædial larceny	...	...	...	...
	Other offences against property ...	62	41	9	10
	Other offences against the person...	22	13	6	2
	Miscellaneous offences ...	31	18	7	6
Total	160	95	30	24	11

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.—CONTD.

B.—TABLE showing the number of persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the cases were disposed of.

		Include in the returns below persons charged with attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.																
		Total.	Murder, other than wife or child murder.	Attempt to murder.	Manslaughter.	Murder of wife, reputed wife or concubine.	Child murder.	Assault with intent to kill.	Concealment of birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural crimes.	Other Offences against the person.	Offences against property with violence.	Prædial Larceny.	Malicious injuries to property.	Other offences against property.	Miscellaneous.
Judgment for Crown	...	122	5	3	4	3	2	9	...	..	4	...	15	2	..	2	56	17
Judgment for Prisoner	...	41	1	...	1	...	..	4	...	..	2	..	7	2	...	2	16	6
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Case fell through for want of Pro- secution, including <i>Nolle prosequi</i> and bills thrown out by Grand Jury	...	29	4	..	2	...	..	...	...	...	..	2	2	..	...	2	10	7
Total	...	192	10	3	7	3	2	13	...	...	6	2	24	4	...	6	82	30

C.—TABLE showing the number of persons convicted for various classes of offences by the Superior Courts and the kind of punishment inflicted.

PUNISHMENTS.				Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at homicide.	Rape.	Unnatural crime.	Theft with violence.	Other offences against the person.	Other offences against property.	Malicious injury to property.	Miscellaneous.
Death ...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment ...	...	...	...	97	...	6	1	4	...	2	17	49	2	16
Fine without imprisonment ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whipping ..	...	...	...	*10	...	...	1	..	...	...	6	3	...	...
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	...	...	...	9	...	2	1	...	...	..	1	4	...	1
Total ...	...	...	...	122	6	8	3	4	...	2	24	56	2	17

* All ordered to be whipped in addition to imprisonment.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	Year ending 31st December, 1916.	Year ending 31st December, 1917.	Year ending 31st December, 1918.	1919.
The number of offences reported to the Constabulary..	24,409	25,299	24,722	25,091
The number of persons brought before the Magistrate...	31,141	31,021	32,501	33,800
The number of summary convictions :				
1. Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against property	1,589	2,437	3,677	4,445
3. Other offences against the person	3,207	2,950	2,885	3,224
4. Other offences	14,836	14,479	14,815	14,321
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :				
1. Homicide	7	8	7	6
2. Offences against property with violence not amounting to homicide	3	1	2	2
3. Other offences against property	75	60	98	58
4. Other offences against the person... ..	56	58	46	39
5. Other offences	18	36	17	17
The number of persons acquitted :				
1. In the Inferior Courts	11,321	10,882	10,318	11,602
2. In the Superior Courts	67	79	70	41

EE.

HOSPITALS,

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1919.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1919.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1919.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	221	8,260	209	1	...	80	...	...	868	1783	169	511	} 22	16	89	778 Days.
Females ...	185	2,186	188	80	17	14	...	...	706	904	150	862				
Total ...	856	5,896	847	81	17	44	...	...	1569	2687	819	878				
									4525							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
MALES.														
No.	1	...	62	80	15	22	1268	...	1872					Corridors not used are not included in above dimensions.
"	2	...	62	80	15	22	1268	...	1872					
"	3	...	82	44	15	28	1024	...	1122					
FEMALES.														
No.	4	...	45	28	22	16	1155	...	2500					
"	5	...	45	86	22	16	2227							
"	6	...	45	86	22	16	2227							
"	7	...	45	42	22	24	1782							
MALES.														
No.	8	...	80	28	11	82	770	406	1584					
"	8 Eyes	...	80	28	11	8	1155		792					
"	9	...	80	28	11	20	462		792					
FEMALES.														
No.	10	...	76	21	12	16	1197	...	1244					
MALES.														
No.	11	...	84	80	14	20	1881	...	864					
"	12 (for children.)	...	68	80	16	40	816	...	288					
FEMALES.														
No.	18 (Maternity)	...	20	28	12	8	840							
Private Ward		...	59	12	14	5	1982							
Observation Ward		...	31	28	12	4	2189							
Phthisical (a. male		...	67	24	14	20	1125							
Ward (b. female..		...	67	24	14	20	1125							
Isolation Ward		...	81	18	11	4	1822							

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1919.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

About 56 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

River water in reservoirs and served in pipes, filtered through Berkefield filters before use.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Baths—hot and cold and lavatories attached to each ward. Portable baths are used when necessary.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?

Water carriage system. Movable chairs provided in Wards. Refuse burnt in incinerator on the premises. Water closets in satisfactory sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	4	14	
Of Surprise ...			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

All register books are kept open for inspection every day.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

Returns showing receipts and expenditure are sent once a week to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Auditor-General.

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Statistical reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually and forwarded to the Surgeon-General, likewise, are annual returns for the Blue Book and for publication.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1919.
COLONIAL HOSPITAL, SAN FERNANDO.

QUESTION I.																	
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1919.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1919.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	81	2588	188			14		...	488	1621	94	247	7	10	18	1088	
Females ...	64	1115		9	8	4	4	...	201	805	56	191					
	145	3698	...	9	8	18	4	...	684	2426	150	488					

QUESTION II.													
Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	...	40	32	24	16	2194	...	488	874	One large pull closet 20 feet from Western gallery for males, and two closets for females, each connected by a covered way. There is also another closet quite detached from hospital at back of administration block.	Nil.	Nil.	
2	...	40	32	24	18	2194	...	488	874				
3	...	80	32	24	16	1920	...	406	808				
4	...	80	32	24	12	1924	...	406	808				
5	...	40	32	24	16	2194	...	488	874				
6	...	34½	32	20	10	1840	...	276	222				
7	...	40	32	20	14	2188	...	812	276				
8	...	40	32	20	10	1600	...	812	276				
9	...	34½	32	20	10	1840	...	276	222				

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1919.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL SAN FERNANDO.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

What is the source of the Water Supply?

What is the quality of the Water?

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

ANSWERS.

I.) During wet season *ad libitum*, and in the dry season five gallons per diem.

Water collected in 8 large cisterns containing 12 000 gallons each. There is also one tank of 800 gallons and 8 tanks of 400 gallons each. This supply is obtained during the heavy rains from the main roof of the building. There is an additional water supply from the Union spings (26 taps.)

Government Analyst in his report on the Water Supply of San Fernando states the quality of the water is "satisfactory."

(II.) There are two bath rooms, one for males, and one for females (shower baths); moveable tin baths are also available when necessary. A bath room for the male private room has recently been added.

(III.) The closets are on the pail system cleaned twice daily, and more frequently when requisite. There is a sewer for slop-water—an open concrete drain which discharges into the sea.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	None	One	
Of Surprise ...			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Books always produced ready for inspection.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Always written up to date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly Return of Expenditure forwarded to the Surgeon-General.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(i.) Monthly reports sent to the Surgeon-General and also a yearly report with statistics for the Blue Book.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(ii.) Weekly return of Admissions, Discharges, etc., also forwarded to the Surgeon-General.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

(iii.) Annual Report (Official.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1919.
ARIMA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1919.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1919.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.		Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.		Remaining at the end of 1919.
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	24	555	88·4	...	...	1	...	...	55	412	15	82	17·8	15·4	31·2	885 days.
Females ..	11	290		1	...	2	1	...	54	190	10	86				
	85	845	88·4	1	...	3	1	...	109	602	25	118	786			

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Male Ward ...	48	25	18	18	776	80	888	498	No.	No.	...	No.	
Female Ward {	89	19	18	12	2125	16	369	453	"	Yes	No.	"	
	16	15	18										

HOSPITAL REFUGE FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1919.

ARIMA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Arima River.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

II. One shower bath for males, one for females and one for nurses.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

III. The Hospital has been sewerred. The latrines are clean and well kept.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	Remarks.
By Appointment ...	...		
Of Surprise ...	...	1 By Surgeon-General ...	20th September, 1919.

(I.) In reference to the above Table state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Always ready for inspection.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

None.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

None.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1919.
ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1919.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1919.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	22	888	21	...	...	2	...	...	45	289	20	56	86	21	Nil.	846 Days.
Females	14	221	18	2	...	2	...	...	85	146	16	88				
	36	559	34	2	...	4	...	...	80	885	86	94				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Male Ward ...	50	25	14	25	795 $\frac{1}{2}$ c. ft.	27	384	389	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Female Ward	80	25	14	15	875 "	15	224	224	"	"	"	"	

**HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1919.
ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.**

QUESTION II.—(CONTINUED.)

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

St. Joseph Waterworks

What is the quality of the Water?

Good

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Two bathrooms attached to Hospital buildings; one male and one female. One wash-shed in Hospital yard.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

No sewerage. Slop pails are used in the privies which are emptied and disinfected twice daily.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	...	One	
Of Surprise ...			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Not produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Always written up to date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(a) Monthly returns of Expenditure, Stores, etc., are furnished to Hon. Surgeon-General and Auditor-General for information of the Governor.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(b) Annual report by Medical Officer in charge.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1919.
TACARIGUA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1919.	ATTENDANTS.		PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1919.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.			
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	18	333	13.26	} 1 ...	...	} 1 ...	} 68	192	7	62	} 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9	} 12 $\frac{3}{8}$ 3	} 60 $\frac{3}{8}$ 6	479 Days.		
Females ...	7	191	9.87												} 84	69	4	32
Total ...	20	524	23.13	...	...	...	...	152	261	11	94	424				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward	...	50	18	14	24	1,800 c.ft.	18	371	499	...	Yes.	No.	No.	
Female Ward	...	30	23	14	10	2,760 c.ft.	13	309	341	...	"	"	"	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1919.

TACARIGUA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

St. Joseph and Tunapuna Waterwork .

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

1 bathroom with concrete floor with shower and movable hip bath, 1 wash basin in front part and 1 in office.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?

Movable pails in latrine off the Wards, large concrete pit in latrine outside. Concrete pit offensive at times. Pails cleaned out daily.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	Nil.	1	
Of Surprise ...	Nil.	Nil.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Not produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Always written up to date.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly return of Expenditure, Stores, etc., are furnished to the Hon'ble Surgeon-General and Hon'ble Auditor-General for information of Governor.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual Report by Medical Officer in charge.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1919.
COUVA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.																
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1919.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1919.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	21	440	28·5	1	...	3	1	...	83	288	10	59	14·8	12·5	29·6	265 days.
Females	10	215		...	...	...	...	...	68	120	5	19				
	31	655	28·5	1	...	3	1	...	151	408	15	78				
									574							

QUESTION II.													
Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	50	25½	14	25	714	26	707	870	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward	31	25½	14	15	787	18		242	No.	No.	No.	No.	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1919.

COUVA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

In rainy season 205 gallons. In dry season 102 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain water stored in concrete cisterns and tanks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Two baths; One for males the other for females. Concrete plunge baths.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Pail system—4 seats—2 males, 2 females. In good sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.

By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.

By the Surgeon-General.

By Appointment

...

...

...

Of Surprise

...

...

...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Nil.

HOSPITAL REFUGE FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1919.

PRINCES TOWN HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Cannot be calculated under present condition but during "dry season" supply limited and generally insufficient.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Collected rain-water from roof, which flows in 2 concrete cisterns.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

There are two bath rooms, one to the Male and one to the Female Wards. There are no lavatories.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

There is no sewerage system, Sewage is buried in shallow pits after disinfection on a bit of land reserved for that purpose.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	Remarks.
By Appointment ...	None.	2 Deputy Surgeon-General ...	May 29th and June 5th.
Of Surprise ...		1 Hon. Surgeon-General ...	November 17th.

(I.) In reference to the above Table state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

None.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

- Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Monthly Reports of a Financial and statistical kind are regularly forwarded. All accounts &c., are forwarded for the consideration and approval of the Surgeon-General.

Monthly Inspection by District Medical Officer.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1919.
CEDROS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

QUESTION I.																	
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1919.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1919.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	5	185	5.63	...	...	1	...	...	86	76	4	16	4.9	12.	16.5	865 Days.	
Females ...	7	68	2.56	1	...	...	1	...	31	31	1	7	18.4	18.7	80.4		
	12	253	...	1	...	1	1	...	117	107	5	23					

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Male Ward ...	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 $\frac{1}{8}$	18	15	666 (A)	14	1,011	458	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward	15 $\frac{3}{8}$	18 $\frac{1}{8}$	18	5	796 (B)	8		171	"	"	"	"	
Isolation Ward	11	6	14	1	924	1	81	81	"	"	"	"	
A.—Cubic space available for patients—9,999 cubic feet. B.— " " " —3,981 "													

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1919.

CEDROS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Varies. Total capacity of cisterns = 2,125 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Collected from roof of hospital and stored in concrete cisterns.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Bath room, bath pan, enamel basin.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Sanitary pails in privies (2). Pails emptied daily, contents buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By the Deputy Surgeon-General.
By Appointment ...	None.	One.	One.
Of Surprise ...	do.	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

No—Two.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly returns of expenditure and stores are submitted to the Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual Report by the Medical Officer in charge.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1919.

ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1919.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1919.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	94	925	109	1	...	3	...	...	962	...	...	27	days	days	days	480 Days
Females	41	580	57	2	...	1	...	...	546	...	...	4				
	135	1455	166	8	...	4	...	...	1508	...	...	31	49	42	42	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	86	45	16	140	385 c. ft.	151	1,268	1,384	..	Yes.	No.	No.	
Female Ward	96	45	16	60	655 "	87	1,430	1,538	...	"	"	"	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1919.

ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Shower baths are in use in each ward.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Refuse collected in pails and buried. Privies in good order.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor.	By the Surgeon-General.	Remarks.
By Appointment ...	1	1	
Of Surprise ...	...		

(I.) In reference to the above Table state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	No.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:	
(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly Returns of Expenditure and Stores are submitted to the Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.
(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1919.
MAYARO HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.																
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1919.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1919.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	8	97	1	One	care	taker	nurse.	75	8	7	7	8	10	2	125	
Females ...	...	23	1	One	mess	senger.		16	2	8	2	4	4	...	21	
	8	120	2	...	...	...	...	91	10	10	9					

QUESTION II.													
Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa-tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open-ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Male Ward ...	15	10½	15	8	1181½ c. ft.	4	186	100	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	15	9½	15	2	2175 c. ft.	8	...	86		"	"	"	

**HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1919.
MAYARO HOSPITAL.**

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Ample.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain Water.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Bath pan, two lavatories.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail system: privy is in good condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	...	1	
Of Surprise ...	...		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Register books not produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Nil.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

None.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR
THE YEAR 1919.
TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.																
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1919.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1919.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	24	378	25			1	...	...	160	170	26	24	81-22	28-42	4-54	312 days.
Females ...	7	192		2	1	2	...	...	93	72	10	7				
	31	570	25	2	1	3	...	...	253	242	36	31				

QUESTION II.														
Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?		
No. 1 Ward ...	57	18	12	16	769½	18	288	288	No.	Yes.	No.	No.		
No. 2 „ ...	58	19	12	16	826½	17	215	215	„	„	„	„		
No. 3 „ ...	24	12	12	4	576	7	142	142	„	No.	„	„		
No. 4 „ ...	21	12	10	4	680	6	80	80	„	„	„	„		
No. 5 „ ...	19	10	10	5	475	7	165	165	„	„	„	„		
No. 6 „ ...	21	12	10	4	680	7	82	82	„	„	„	„		
Private Ward No. 1	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	„	„	„	„		
„ „ No. 2	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	„	„	„	„		

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1919.

TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

400 gallons when tanks are filled.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Cistern and tank.

What is the quality of the Water?

Rain Water.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

One bath room.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Patent sanitary closet. Night soil buried, closet clean, dry system.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.

By the Surgeon-General.

Deputy Surgeon-General.

By Appointment ...

Of Surprise ...

One.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Produced on every occasion.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly statement shewing Cash received and deposited at Treasury.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual report by District Medical Officer.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

None.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1919.

TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1919.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1919.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	19	230	...	...	...	2	...	...	230	...	...	1	Dys:	Dys	Days	846 Days.
Females ...	10	139	...	3	...	2	...	...	185	...	...	...				
Total ...	29	369	53	3	...	4	...	...	355	...	...	1	97	47	79	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male	A ...	40	22	14	40	308	62	361	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	These Wards closed.
Do.	B ...	}												
Do.	C ...													
Female Ward	D ...	38	30	10	20	570	30	270	270	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1919.

TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—(CONTINUED.)

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	884 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	Rain Water.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Bath rooms.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail and dry earth system. Privies cleaned—Night soil buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Deputy Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	...	One.	
Of Surprise ...			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Produced on the occasions.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly statement shewing Cash received and deposited at Treasury.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

One Annual report by District Medical Officer.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

None.

RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1919.

ALL HOSPITALS.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1919.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group	2,656	817
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	985	118
	C. Developmental	847	142
	D. Not Classified	589	48
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System	482	72
	2. Eye	268	...
	3. Ear	44	1
	4. Nose	48	1
	5. Circulatory System	877	98
	6. Respiratory "	1,818	450
	7. Digestive "	1,584	881
	8. Lymphatic "	56	127
	9. Urinary "	687	109
	10. Generative "	1,209	9
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy	91	16
	b. " " " Parturition	144	9
	c. " consequent on Parturition	45	8
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast	68	1
	11. Organs of Locomotion	182	4
	12. Connective Tissue	478	15
	13. Skin	8,162	26
	14. Poisons	128	8
	15. Injuries	1,014	16
	16. No appreciable Disease	516	7
	TOTAL	16,858	1,928

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	...		...	...			
Plague	...		...	...			
Malarial Fever	914		64	...			
Smallpox	...		...	...			
Scarlatina	...		...	...			
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	675		152	...			
Erysipelas	17		1	...			
Pyæmia	...		...	...			

FF.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1919.	Daily Average Number during 1919.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1919.	Average Stay of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1919.
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.							
Male ...	87	406	46	24	...	7	23	14	1	51	yr. mo. ds. 6 1 18	yr. mo. ds. 2 9 25	405
Female	82	248	81	6	...	1	29	9	2	38	2 4 7	1 10 10	247
TOTAL ...	169	654	77	80	..	8	52	23	8	84	...	...	652

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such rooms.	The Gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The Gross superficial area of all such rooms.	The average amount of cubic space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	80	Cubic feet. 472,492	Square feet. 34,097	Cubic feet. 679	...	...	13,692
Day rooms and Corridors used as day rooms	6 day rooms and 8 covered corridors and 3 large open corridors used as day rooms				Not known.		
Single Rooms ...	64	62,780	4,484	980	...	...	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

Two Reservoirs holding 70,000 gallons and 100,000 gallons the latter for fire purposes. Water brought from spring on hillside within the Asylum premises, quality good, quantity unlimited during wet season, scarce during dry season. Also rain water cistern holding 40,000 gallons for use in the laundry. Supplementary supply from the St. Ann's reservoir within the Asylum premises, connected by a force pump with rain water cistern, and by an Automatic Ram direct from St. Ann's Reservoir.

What is the number of—(I.) Lavatories?

Fourteen.

(II.) Baths?

Seventeen.

(III.) Latrines?

Twenty.

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water closet system. Waste water from Lavatories, Baths, and Laundry carried away by the Town sewerage system. Surface water drains carry off the surplus rain water.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION. I—																								
OBITUARY																								
Showing the Causes of Death during the																								
Cause of Death.	Under 20.			20 and under 25.			25 and under 30.			30 and under 35.			35 and under 40.			40 and under 45.								
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.						
<i>Cerebral and Spinal Diseases :</i>																								
Apoplexy and Paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1						
Epilepsy and Convulsions	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2						
General Paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Maniacal and Melancholic Exhaustion	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	3	3	1	4						
<i>Other Diseases of the Brain</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
<i>Thoracic Diseases :</i>																								
Inflammation of Lungs—Pluera and Bronchaie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1						
Pulmonary Consumption...	...	2	...	2	...	3	3	...	2	2	2	2	4	3	1	4	2	...	2					
Disease of the Heart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
<i>Abdominal Diseases :</i>																								
Dysentery and Diarrhœa	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	2					
Bright's Disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1						
Inflammation of Stomach, Intestines and Peritoneum...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Old Age	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
General Debility	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Anæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...						
Intermittent Fever...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Remittent Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Total	...	3	1	4	...	2	5	7	...	3	4	7	...	6	3	9	...	6	4	10	...	9	4	13

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

(STATISTICAL.)

TABLE.

year 1919, together with the Ages at death.

45 and under 50.			50 and under 55.			55 and under 60.			60 and under 65.			65 and under 70.			70 and under 75.			75 and under 80.			80 and under 85.			85 and upwards.			Unknown.			Total.		
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2			
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5			
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
1	...	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	16			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2			
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	18			
...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
4	1	5	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	8	21			
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	2		
1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	7			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
9	2	11	3	3	6	6	1	7	1	2	3	...	1	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	51	33	84	

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Medical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to The Number of Persons subjected to The great duration of, in any single instance	6 or 8 patients of both sexes have been secluded for short periods when unduly excited.	None	None.

In reference to the above Table, state :—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained ?

Medical Superintendent.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ?

None.

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.

None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—

(I.) By themselves ?

A few slight wounds and bruises principally the results of falls during epileptic seizures.

(II.) By other Patients ?

A few slight wounds and bruises from occasional quarrels.

(III.) By Attendants ?

None.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing court ?

1 a. 2 r. 88 p.

(II.) And other grounds ?

Over 100 acres.

}

Belonging to the Asylum.

Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?

Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or are allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum ?

The majority are confined to airing courts, but many are employed in the extensive grounds surrounding the Institution.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them.

Dances are given in the Recreation Hall. Various games, cards, cricket, etc.

How many religious services were held in 1919 ?

86 by Anglican chaplain. 27 by Roman Catholic chaplain.

What was the average attendance ?

72 males, 84 females—Total 106. 50 males, 24 females—Total 74.

In what building and how many could it contain

In the Recreation Hall capable of seating 400.

Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1919.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	60	52	96
Female	...	25	97

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)																
DIETARY SCALE.																
DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.							TEA.		
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.	
Sunday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Monday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	6	2	4	4	...	...	4	1
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Thursday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Friday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Saturday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Special Diet				{ Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c.				{ In addition to, or substituted for portions of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.								

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	144	90
(II.) Quiet Chronic	180	96
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	88	39
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	48	22

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1919.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By the Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections.	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). By Monthly Requisition, signed by the Medical Superintendent, and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from the Contractors. Accounts sent to Institution and afterwards to Surgeon-General.
- (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. Annual Reports in December, and on any occasion considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. None.

GEO. A. VINCENT,
Medical Superintendent.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1919.	Daily Average Number during 1919.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.				Average stay of those.		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.				Number of Patients who died during 1919.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1919.
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Cured,	Relieved.					
Male ...	101	188	...	...	2	10	...	20	6	72	yrs. mos. dys. 1 9 8	yrs. mos. dys. 2 4 18	256
Female ...	71	259	1	...	10	2	...	5	5	61	2 11 1	1 9 1	144
TOTAL ...	172	397	1	...	12	12	...	25	11	133	4 8 4	4 1 19	400

OBITUARY TABLE.

Disease.			Male.	Female.	Disease.			Male.	Female.
Old Age ...	...	...	24	28	Paralysis ...	...	...	2	
General Debility ...	...	...	8	7	Chronic Asthma ...	...	...	2	2
Hemiplegia ...	...	...	7	3	„ Dysentery ...	...	...	1	
Chronic Rheumatism ...	...	...	1	1	„ Carbuncle ...	...	...	...	1
Anæmia ...	...	...	2	1	Uterine Fibroids ...	...	...	...	1
Chronic Ulcer ...	...	...	4	6	Chronic Filaria ...	...	...	1	
„ Nephritis ...	...	...	2	...	Epithelioma ...	...	...	1	
Epilepsy ...	...	...	1	1	Granuloma ...	...	...	1	
Cancer ...	...	...	1	1	Cardiac Disease ...	...	...	2	1
Diarrhœa ...	...	...	4	3	Carcinoma ...	...	...	1	
Chronic Bronchitis...	...	...	3	3	Fistula Psorsses ...	...	...	1	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	...	...	1	1	Tuberculosis ...	...	...	...	1
Syphilis ...	...	...	1	3	Chronic Sclerosis...	...	...	...	1
Paraplegia ...	...	...	1	...	Enteritis ...	...	...	...	1
			60	53				12	8

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	24	Cubic feet. 382,889	Cubic feet. 20,572	Cubic feet. 828		...	8,188
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms {	Galleries and Corridors used as day rooms				Not	known	
Single Rooms ...	None	...	...	...	...	...	

What is the source of the Water Supply ; the Quality of the Water ; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day ?

{ (1.) Diego Martin and Maraval Works.
(2.) Pure and potable
(8.) 28½ Gallons.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories ?

Nine.

(II.) Baths

Nine.

(III.) Latrines ?

Nine.

What is the system of Sewerage ?

None—Pail system in use.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	None.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to.	"	"	"
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	"	"	"

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves? Nil.

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts? 680 x 8 and 960 x 6.
(II.) And other grounds? About 4 acres.
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? Allowed to walk in the grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Yes—a gramophone and draft boards.
How many religious services were held in 1919? 820.
What was the average attendance? 160.
In what building, and how many could it contain? The chapel of the Institution could contain 142.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1919.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	44	1	80
Female	...	...	80

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

28½ Gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Pure and potable.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Shower baths connected with lavatories.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

None—(Pail system).

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the House of Refuge during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	1	
Of Surprise	...	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion?

Yes.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

By monthly requisitions signed by Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors—Accounts sent to Institutions and afterwards to the Hon. Surgeon-General.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual Report, and on any other occasion when considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET).																
DIETARY SCALE.																
DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.	
Sunday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	8	..	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Monday	...	...	..	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wednesday	...	...	..	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	4	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thursday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Friday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Saturday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Special Diet	...	{ Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c.					{ In addition to, or substitutes for portions of ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.									

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

		Number admitted during 1919.	Daily Average Number during 1919.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.	Number of Patients who died during 1919.	Average stay of those.				
				Resident.		Non-Resident.				Discharged in 1919.	Died.	Remaining at end of 1919.		
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.							
Male	...	80	370	1	...	8	13	54	84	yrs. mos. dys. 1 5 18	yrs. mos. dys. 4 11 21	366		
Female	...	56	173	22	...	...	10	42	28	0 11 22	4 1 8	167		
TOTAL	...	136	543	23	...	8	23	96	57	1 2 20	4 6 12	533		

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deaths.	Sex of Deceased.	Cause of Death.				State whether Coroners' Inquests or Post Mortem Examination was held.
12	Male	...	Anæsthetic Leprosy...	...	...	None.
7	Female	...	Do. do.	...	...	
18	Male	...	Tubercular Leprosy...	...	...	
18	Female	...	Do. do.	...	...	
4	Male	...	Mixed Leprosy	...	...	
8	Female	...	Do.	...	...	
Total 57						

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET).																
DIETARY SCALE.																
DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.	
Sunday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	8	..	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Monday	...	...	..	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wednesday	...	...	..	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	4	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thursday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Friday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Saturday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Special Diet	...	{ Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c.					{ In addition to, or substitutes for portions of ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.									

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

		Number admitted during 1919.	Daily Average Number during 1919.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.	Number of Patients who died during 1919.	Average stay of those.				
				Resident.		Non-Resident.				Discharged in 1919.	Died.	Remaining at end of 1919.		
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.							
Male	...	80	870	1	...	8	18	54	84	yrs. mos. dys. 1 5 18	yrs. mos. dys. 4 11 21	366		
Female	...	56	178	22	...	...	10	42	28	0 11 22	4 1 8	167		
TOTAL	...	136	543	23	...	8	28	96	57	1 2 20	4 6 12	588		

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deaths.	Sex of Deceased.	Cause of Death.				State whether Coroners' Inquests or Post Mortem Examination was held.
12	Male	...	Anæsthetic Leprosy...	...	...	None.
7	Female	...	Do. do.	...	...	
18	Male	...	Tubercular Leprosy...	...	...	
18	Female	...	Do. do.	...	...	
4	Male	...	Mixed Leprosy	...	...	
8	Female	...	Do.	...	...	
Total	57					

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.							
DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	17	Cubic feet. 451,797	Square feet. 80,785	Cubic feet. 848		...	11,168
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms {	1 open detached Day room also galleries used as day rooms						
Single Rooms {	18 6 Wards have space under for recreation.	15,954	1,080	1,227	...	...	1,006

What is the source of the Water Supply ; the Quality of the Water ; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day ?

Diego Martin Mains.
Quality good.
Unlimited supply.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories ?

Twenty-eight.

(II.) Baths

7 for Female.
9 for Male.
1 for Female Staff

(III.) Latrines ?

One general for males, 1 for females, 16 others in the Wards.

What is the system of Sewerage ?

Pail system, dry earth—Contents burnt in Incinerator.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	None.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to.	"	"	"
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	"	"	"

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
 II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
 III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
 IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

Nil.

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts?
 (II.) And other grounds?

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Yes, they are employed in gardening work.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

They are allowed to walk in other grounds.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

Musical instruments are provided—Cricketing implements and other games.

How many religious services were held in 1919?

520.

What was the average attendance?

850.

In what building, and how many could it contain?

Two chapels to contain about 320.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1919.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ...	150	20	50
Female ...	...	...	180

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited supply.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Diego Martin Mains.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Shower baths. Some of the lavatories are provided with sinks.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Pail system—contents burnt in Incinerator.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	2	2	
Of Surprise	...	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Not asked for.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Written up to date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

{ Monthly Returns of Expenditure, &c., Stores, &c., are furnished to the Hon'ble Surgeon-General, and Hon. Auditor-General for information of the Governor.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III--(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

ARTICLES.	ORDINARY.							ARTICLES.	COOLIE.						
	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.		Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
Beef, fresh ... oz.	12	12	6	12	12	6	12	Beef, fresh ... oz.	6	6	...	6	6	...	6
Salt fish... ... oz.	...	...	6	...	...	6	...	Salt fish... ... oz.	...	...	6	...	...	6	...
Beef soup ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Milk pt.	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
Milk pt.	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	Butter oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Butter oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Bread oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Bread oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	Flour oz.	...	6	...	6	...	...	...
Flour oz.	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	Rice oz.	...	6	...	6	...	6	...
Rice oz.	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	Cornmeal oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Cornmeal oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Peas oz.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Barley oz.	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	Vegetables, soup ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Vegetables, fresh ... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	* Rice oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
„ soup ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Sugar oz.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Sugar oz.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	Coffee oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coffee oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Tea oz.	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$
Tea oz.	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	Salt oz.	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
Salt oz.	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	Curry Powder ... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$

* 6 oz. rice—Memo. 17th July, 1915.

Special Diet

{ Arrowroot.
 Corn Starch.
 Tapioca.
 Sago.
 Eggs.
 Milk.
 Fowl.
 Beef Tea.
 Ice, &c., &c.
 Fresh fish.

Substituted for or given in addition to regular
 diets, at the discretion of the Medical
 Superintendent

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	...	...
(II.) Quiet Chronic	...	...
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	...	...
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	...	...

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1919.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.
- }
- Monthly Returns of Stores and Requisitions for Expenditure are forwarded to the Surgeon-General and Auditor-General. Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Leprosy 	686	57

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

NAME OF DISEASE.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	{	Nil	Nil				
Plague							
Typhus							
Smallpox							
Scarlatina							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ..							
Erysipelas							
Pyæmia							

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

		Number Admitted during 1919.		Daily Average Number during 1919.		NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died during 1919.	Average Stay of those		
						Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1919.
		Employed in At- tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser- vants or only partially as At- tendants.	Employed in At- tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser- vants or only partially as At- tendants.					yr. mo. ds.	yr. mo. ds.					
Male	...	16	24	..	4	1	...	...	1	...	12	1 8 18	4 29	80		
Female	...	13	33	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	10	1 2 7	...	80		
TOTAL	...	29	57	...	8	1	...	...	1	...	22	2 10 25	4 29	60		

OBITUARY TABLE.

Disease.								Male.	Female.
Exhaustion of Chronic Dementia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Do. do. Mania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
General Debility	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Epilepsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..
Chronic Diarrhoea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Do. Nephritis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
								12	10

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS).

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	2	Cubic feet. 71,858	Cubic feet. 3,782	Cubic feet. 1,198		...	1,088
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms {	Galleries used as day rooms				Not known		
Single Rooms ...	None						

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks—Pure and potable—28½ gallons.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?

Two.

(II.) Baths

Two.

(III.) Latrines?

Two.

What is the system of Sewerage?

None—(pail system in use).

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	None.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to.	"	"	"
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	"	"	"

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
- III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts?
- (II.) And other grounds?

8 x 50.
50 x 200.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Allowed to walk in other grounds.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

Yes—A gramophone and draft boards.

How many religious services were held in 1919?

150.

What was the average attendance?

8.

In what building, and how many could it contain?

The chapel of the Institution 142.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1919.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ...	3	...	6
Female ...	3	...	8

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

23½ Gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Diego Martin and Maraval.

What is the quality of the Water?

Pure and potable.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Shower baths connected with lavatories.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

None—(Pail System.)

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1919.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	...	1	
Of Surprise ...	...	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Yes.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)															
DIETARY SCALE.															
DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	pint.
Sunday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	8	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	$\frac{1}{2}$
Monday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thursday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	$\frac{1}{2}$
Friday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	$\frac{1}{2}$
Saturday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Special Diet				...											
				{ Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c.											
				{ In addition to, or substituted for portion of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.											

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

(QUESTION IV.—INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	6	4
(II.) Quiet Chronic	12	11
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	8	2
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	5	10
	26	27

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1919.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections..			1						
2. Partial Inspections ...									

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
- (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

GG.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY

Name of Town or District in which situated.			Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms-house.
Port-of-Spain	...	County of St. George	Hospital	...	...
San Fernando	...	County of Victoria	do.	...	...
Arima	...	County of St. George.	do.	...	...
St. Joseph	...	do.	do.	...	...
Tacarigua	...	do.	do.	...	...
Conva	...	County of Caroni	do.	...	...
Princes Town	...	County of Victoria	do.	...	...
Cedros	...	County of St. Patrick	do.	...	...
Tobago	...	Scarborough	do.	...	...
Mayaro	...	Mayaro	do. Temporary	...	...
Yaws Hospital (S. Augustin)	...	County of St. George	do.	...	...
" " (Tobago)	...	Tobago	do.	...	...
St. Ann's	...	Laventille Ward	...	Lunatic Asylum	...
Cocorite	...	Mucurapo Ward	Leper Asylum	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	St. Clair, Mucurapo	House of Refuge *	...	...
" "	...	" "	Lunatic Wards	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	Ariapita	...	...	Alms-house.
Tacarigua	...	County of St. George.	...	...	...
Belmont	...	Port-of-Spain	...	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	County of St. George	...	...	...
" (Pembroke Street)	...	"	...	...	Alms-house.
" East Dry River	...	"	...	...	Do.
" Duncan Street	...	"	...	...	Do.
" (Woodford Square.)	...	"	...	...	...
" Frederick Street	...	"	...	...	...
" Edward Street	...	"	...	...	...
Diego Martin	...	"	...	...	...
Belmont	...	"	...	...	...
Edward Street	...	"	...	...	...
Charlotte Street	...	"	...	...	...
Pembroke Street	...	"	...	...	...
Duke Street	...	"	...	...	...
Edward Street	...	"	...	...	...

* For incurables and the indigent sick. Established by O dinance No. 9 of 1867.

INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of inmates on 31st Dec., 1919.	How supported.	REMARKS.
			Admissions. Discharges. Deaths.
...	354	By Government	5396 ... 4525 ... 873
...	145	Do.	3698 ... 3260 ... 438
...	26	Do.	845 ... 786 ... 118
...	...	Do.	559 ... 501 ... 94
...	26	Do.	524 ... 424 ... 94
...	34	Do.	655 ... 574 ... 78
...	31	Do.	1045 ... 907 ... 138
...	13	Do.	258 ... 229 ... 23
...	39	Do.	570 ... 531 ... 81
...	2	Do.	120 ... 114 ... 9
...	51	Do.	1455 ... 1508 ... 31
...	42	Do.	369 ... 355 ... 1
...	652	Do.	169 ... 78 ... 84
...	534	Do.	136 ... 96 ... 57
...	400	Do.	172 ... 36 ... 133
...	60	Do.	29 ... 1 ... 22
...	60	By the Port-of-Spain City Council.	
Private Industrial School and Orphan Home. (Church of England.)	241	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £12 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876.
Private Industrial School & Orphan- age (Roman Catholic.)	Boys 106 Girls 87	198	The Government contributes £12 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876.
Daily Meal Society	...	By voluntary contribution.	A meal is supplied daily to about 65 persons without distinction of creed. The Society is however carried on in connection with the Church of England.
Asylum	14	Do.	In connection with the Church of England for women of good character. Founded in 1883.
L'Hospice de St. Vincent de Paul	19	Do.	Under the care of the Little Sisters of Charity.
Nazareth House (1 man 54 women)	55	Do.	For aged and infirm of any denomination; under management of the Port-of-Spain Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.
Public Library	...	By subscription supplemented by Grants of £400 from the Government and £250 from the City Council.	Opened in 1902. There were 1045 subscribers on the list on the 31st December, 1919. Two rates of subscription of £1 and 12/- per annum.
Royal Victoria Institute	...	By subscription and a Government Grant of £250 per annum.	Founded in 1887 in commemoration of the Jubilee of Queen Victoria; in 1902 a Victoria Memorial wing added, containing a spacious Recreation Hall and Reading Room. The King Edward Memorial wing added in 1913 was opened by H.R.H. Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig Holstein. Technical and Commercial Classes are periodically held. Subscriptions—Members \$5, and Associates \$2.40 yearly. On the 31st December, 1919, there were 144 Members and 92 Associates on the Roll. Lawn Tennis Courts laid out in 1906.
Institute for the Blind	...	By subscription and a Government Grant of £200 per annum.	The Arts and Crafts Technical School in connection with the Institute was opened in 1911.
Boys Reformatory (Church of England.)	215	Partly by Govt. and partly by earnings of inmates.	Founded in May, 1914, by His Excellency Sir G. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G., Governor. Managed by the Board of Industrial Training for the instruction of the Blind in "Braille" reading, writing and arithmetic and useful occupations, etc.
Girls Reformatory (Roman Catholic.)	48	Partly by Govt. and partly by voluntary contribution.	The Government contributes £18 1 6 per annum towards the maintenance of each boy.
Working Girls' Hostel	33	By voluntary contribution.	The Government contributes £18 per annum towards the maintenance of each girl.
Bethany Home (Roman Catholic.)	...	Do.	Founded in 1916 to enable respectable working girls to have a home at a small cost under decent conditions.
St. Catherine Home— (Females)	20	Do.	Founded in 1918 for destitute young women.
Catholic Shelter (Males) ... (Roman Catholic.)	10	Do.	Founded 3rd April, 1918 to provide a home for probationers as well as for destitute young women. Food, clothes and medicines supplied.
Sailors Home (Salvation Army.)	...	Do.	Founded in 1918 to provide lodgings at a purely nominal charge, for men who are unable to pay for same elsewhere.
			Founded in 1902. Board and lodging provided for destitute sailors and sailors on shore leave at a purely nominal cost. Recreation and reading rooms are also attached.

HH.

METEOROLOGICAL.

ANNUAL RAINFALL 1862 TO 1919, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

1862 to 1899 at the Royal Botanic Gardens. January, 1900 onwards at the closely adjacent St. Clair Experiment Station.

YEAR.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	Annual Rainfall.	
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	
1862	...	...	·66	·77	·25	1·41	8·47	10·36	9·57	11·97	6·60	10·06	3·03	63·15
1863	...	1·54	2·71	1·45	·85	1·26	9·12	10·12	10·53	12·11	6·24	4·30	6·57	66·80
1864	...	2·51	·53	·36	·04	8·15	4·96	7·17	12·06	8·04	6·53	5·94	6·61	62·90
1865	...	2·62	3·20	1·07	7·98	3·22	5·64	10·35	14·83	7·32	14·62	4·81	9·62	85·28
1866	...	2·24	3·91	1·44	1·09	1·45	6·59	7·83	12·34	5·87	10·11	8·17	6·82	67·86
1867	...	1·31	6·36	·83	1·32	2·33	5·30	12·20	15·21	10·45	7·87	·67	2·71	66·56
1868	...	2·06	·82	3·20	·64	4·17	7·78	11·35	6·73	5·46	4·66	8·31	1·03	56·21
1869	...	·08	·93	·74	·41	·69	5·52	10·17	8·74	8·86	5·15	6·30	5·87	53·46
1870	...	2·61	·56	1·46	1·51	4·65	8·81	11·91	9·00	10·63	3·98	5·94	8·29	69·35
1871	...	6·62	1·40	2·89	·92	3·97	8·84	11·73	12·97	7·87	4·37	10·73	3·27	75·58
1872	...	1·45	·07	·74	·39	3·14	7·09	5·45	10·82	3·07	4·80	9·89	3·04	49·95
1873	...	1·78	1·08	1·98	·53	...	4·31	5·04	8·37	5·80	10·34	3·48	1·31	44·02
1874	...	3·47	1·96	3·67	5·16	2·51	12·28	12·28	11·20	9·38	6·42	3·66	4·29	76·28
1875	...	3·39	·91	·56	·42	2·61	4·15	12·62	7·22	11·95	10·85	3·74	2·48	60·90
1876	...	3·26	1·03	1·78	1·67	6·65	11·17	12·23	15·18	12·03	7·04	5·95	3·96	81·95
1877	...	2·14	...	7·46	3·38	3·19	8·43	8·35	12·94	6·39	6·68	7·66	5·48	72·10
1878	...	3·44	·70	...	3·22	4·99	5·78	5·42	8·88	11·15	5·89	8·72	3·05	61·24
1879	...	1·52	2·76	4·56	3·03	3·08	14·92	6·86	10·35	6·15	3·54	4·28	4·38	65·43
1880	...	11·72	6·53	·67	2·32	3·90	7·83	6·30	17·39	7·47	5·74	10·51	1·96	82·34
1881	...	·57	·65	·23	1·60	4·66	11·05	7·82	10·90	10·59	3·36	12·06	2·23	65·72
1882	...	1·33	2·38	·73	1·57	3·74	6·33	5·93	8·40	4·93	5·86	10·29	1·50	52·99
1883	...	1·56	·71	·26	3·37	5·89	10·91	13·66	10·26	5·53	3·99	6·06	8·30	70·50
1884	...	3·43	2·50	4·40	1·51	2·91	6·84	5·71	8·70	5·03	5·05	5·14	5·66	56·88
1885	...	1·30	·89	1·49	·43	5·27	3·44	5·87	4·56	6·08	4·08	5·37	4·44	43·22
1886	...	3·32	1·97	3·27	3·83	4·49	9·70	17·48	8·15	6·73	12·59	8·54	6·75	86·82
1887	...	2·69	1·46	1·67	1·08	3·98	7·40	5·51	9·93	5·07	5·84	7·60	11·86	64·09
1888	...	8·37	1·79	2·41	2·28	3·46	11·92	6·89	7·02	5·53	5·06	7·76	2·95	65·44
1889	...	·94	·85	4·16	1·05	6·34	11·66	12·14	11·73	3·76	6·30	7·38	7·48	73·79
1890	...	7·76	·51	2·09	7·62	5·14	9·68	12·89	11·65	3·37	10·98	5·93	5·28	82·90
1891	...	3·17	·92	·03	1·44	2·54	5·54	11·88	4·26	7·44	5·77	6·66	4·09	53·74
1892	...	1·93	2·19	1·85	7·59	11·55	16·26	15·55	9·21	3·57	11·49	5·40	4·69	91·28
1893	...	3·43	1·85	·19	3·61	11·35	10·19	13·28	16·32	11·73	5·47	7·84	7·23	92·49
1894	...	3·22	2·36	3·12	1·22	2·69	3·26	4·53	12·06	5·48	3·93	7·28	3·16	52·31
1895	...	2·52	1·33	2·27	2·52	2·11	5·00	2·57	4·86	5·69	10·89	15·15	7·32	62·23
1896	...	7·08	·88	1·59	2·33	1·62	10·29	6·35	7·66	6·46	6·05	9·81	6·33	66·45
1897	...	1·67	·75	3·96	·26	5·58	11·19	13·88	7·90	9·83	8·87	9·39	4·40	77·68
1898	...	3·05	2·18	2·10	1·17	1·49	6·46	5·87	10·55	7·13	6·15	9·13	3·57	58·85
1899	...	1·95	1·82	1·00	·75	·52	7·63	4·44	8·45	2·18	6·34	8·07	3·61	46·76
1900	...	3·56	·76	2·72	4·10	4·14	12·99	7·95	11·07	5·52	6·53	5·41	2·61	67·36
1901	...	1·95	1·51	1·85	·35	6·45	9·21	8·38	7·53	4·26	4·97	7·93	4·83	59·22
1902	...	2·56	·51	1·18	1·78	2·14	10·05	5·20	11·67	7·22	7·40	2·74	2·89	55·34
1903	...	1·51	·68	1·54	2·17	·95	5·42	9·40	9·45	11·41	2·12	2·59	4·20	51·44
1904	...	8·00	2·56	4·24	2·50	2·76	6·23	8·03	4·72	8·81	5·65	3·61	4·32	56·43
1905	...	2·41	·59	3·74	1·79	4·34	6·01	9·49	11·09	10·43	6·94	10·69	4·16	71·68
1906	...	·43	·50	·73	·46	7·96	10·95	11·42	8·55	6·54	6·80	5·00	5·64	64·98
1907	...	5·22	·44	1·71	·09	4·58	11·01	11·02	5·77	7·76	7·65	10·69	4·10	70·04
1908	...	·75	·45	1·79	·95	5·82	5·22	5·87	7·72	5·45	5·45	2·65	8·68	50·80
1909	...	5·69	2·43	1·15	1·78	8·87	8·31	10·72	6·29	6·95	7·15	3·93	6·31	64·58
1910	...	2·79	4·38	1·75	2·01	2·76	6·34	6·40	18·89	8·27	9·21	8·49	1·90	68·19
1911	...	1·61	1·51	1·86	·74	1·27	7·15	5·20	13·68	4·08	10·22	3·57	3·53	54·87
1912	...	·62	Nil.	·74	·03	2·18	7·54	12·16	5·56	5·87	2·73	6·28	5·64	49·35
1913	...	2·80	·50	1·42	·42	1·79	2·80	2·86	6·48	6·52	8·51	8·61	1·82	39·53
1914	...	·50	·61	1·28	1·01	2·05	7·34	5·05	9·15	7·80	6·14	7·61	5·58	54·12
1915	...	2·10	·66	...	2·63	2·76	7·05	12·76	5·27	4·21	9·28	7·84	1·75	56·31
1916	...	5·29	1·35	1·57	1·91	·94	10·30	8·04	11·57	10·78	6·68	9·32	1·98	69·73
1917	...	1·17	3·06	1·38	·50	4·24	6·30	10·13	9·96	7·24	5·43	6·61	8·22	64·24
1918	...	8·15	1·18	1·48	1·27	2·94	5·87	14·42	8·56	8·93	5·51	7·56	3·85	64·72
1919	...	·62	...	1·78	1·67	3·50	6·78	5·17	6·52	7·96	7·79	8·42	6·67	57·18
Grand Total...	160·78	87·79	106·36	108·52	214·14	464·71	519·66	561·70	424·03	386·66	407·53	273·30		8715·11
Average Rainfall for 58 yrs., 1862-1919.	2·77	1·51	1·83	1·87	3·69	8·01	8·95	9·68	7·31	6·66	7·02	4·71		61·05

MEAN ANNUAL RECORDS, 1888 TO 1919, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1888 to 1899 at the Royal Botanic Gardens, elevation 133 ft. January, 1900 onward at the closely adjacent St. Clair Experiment Station, elevation 66·7 ft.

YEARS.	Barometer. Mean Daily Register.	THERMOMETER.		Mean Annual Temperature	Mean Annual Relative Humidity.	Rainfall.
		Mean Maximum.	Mean Minimum.			
1888—January to December	29·835	87·5	69·7	78·6	81·	65·44
1889	29·947	87·7	70·1	78·9	79·	73·79
1890	29·964	86·1	69·0	77·5	79·	82·90
1891	29·954	87·8	70·1	78·9	76·	58·74
1892	29·954	87·2	70·2	78·7	80·	91·28
1893	29·954	87·4	68·5	78·1	80·	52·49
1894	29·971	87·8	69·1	78·4	78·	52·31
1895	29·962	87·8	69·5	78·6	76·	62·23
1896	29·956	87·8	70·3	79·0	80·	66·45
1897	29·962	87·9	70·3	79·1	80·	77·68
1898	29·954	87·6	69·2	78·4	80·	58·85
1899	29·979	89·3	69·5	79·4	75·	46·76
1900	29·979	87·9	70·8	79·3	80·	67·14
1901	29·975	87·2	70·1	78·6	79·	59·22
1902	29·990	87·6	69·6	78·6	82·	55·34
1903	29·974	89·2	68·7	78·9	78·	51·44
1904	30·007	86·1	68·3	77·0	81·	56·43
1905	29·989	86·4	69·3	77·8	79·	71·68
1906	29·985	87·2	69·4	78·3	80·	64·98
1907	29·994	86·7	69·3	78·0	82·	70·04
1908	29·993	86·8	69·2	78·0	81·	50·30
1909	80·009	86·8	69·5	78·1	83·	64·58
1910	29·970	85·9	69·9	77·9	79·	68·19
1911	29·981	86·1	68·5	77·3	79·	53·90
1912	30·036	85·7	70·8	78·9	79·	49·35
1913	29·991	84·1	67·5	75·8	79·	39·53
1914	30·009	84·6	69·0	78·6	77·	54·12
1915	29·982	85·3	67·6	76·4	81·	56·31
1916	29·985	83·6	68·4	76·0	79·	69·73
1917	30·008	83·1	68·0	75·5	79·	64·24
1918	29·998	84·4	69·2	78·7	77·	64·72
1919	29·996	85·4	68·2	77·3	77·	57·18
Mean for 82 years	29·976	86·6	69·2	74·8	79·	61·60

METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS FOR 1919.

St. Clair Experiment Station, Port-of-Spain.

MONTH.	BAROMETER.		THERMOMETER.							Humidity.	Tension of Aqueous Vapour.	Rainfall.	Dew Point, 7 A.M.	Dew Point, 3 P.M.
	REDUCED READINGS. (1)		DRY & WET BULB.				Mean Maximum.	Mean Minimum.	Mean Temperature, Blackened Bulb in Vacuo.					
	7 A.M.	3 P.M.	7 A.M.		3 P.M.									
	Bar.	Bar.	D.	W.	D.	W.								
1919.	In.	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	In.	°	°	
January	30·001	29·981	69·6	68·7	84·1	74·8	85·0	65·8	150·4	76·	·896	·62	68·0	68·6
February	30·051	29·989	67·9	67·0	86·6	74·0	87·6	66·0	152·1	71·	·639	...	66·2	65·9
March	30·030	30·000	70·4	69·2	84·8	74·1	88·8	65·5	151·5	73·	·672	1·78	68·2	67·1
April	30·012	29·999	73·6	72·6	88·4	76·4	89·6	76·8	151·3	73·	·759	1·67	73·4	68·0
May	30·006	29·987	74·2	73·3	88·8	76·4	85·0	69·6	151·2	80·	·785	3·50	72·6	70·5
June	29·986	30·001	74·6	73·6	84·1	75·7	85·2	68·2	149·8	93·	·772	6·78	72·8	70·1
July	30·024	30·009	73·6	72·7	83·8	76·3	85·0	67·5	149·5	79·	·772	5·17	72·0	71·2
August	30·028	30·023	73·6	72·8	82·2	77·3	83·5	66·9	149·3	84·	·812	6·82	72·2	74·3
September	29·994	29·980	73·8	72·9	84·4	73·0	87·9	68·7	150·8	72·	·701	7·96	72·2	68·8
October	29·990	29·927	78·8	72·6	84·5	73·6	89·0	69·1	150·7	83·	·841	7·79	71·7	76·9
November	29·982	29·929	73·5	72·5	83·2	75·5	88·9	68·4	148·4	81·	·785	8·42	71·7	71·6
December	30·042	29·955	70·6	69·6	81·3	73·9	87·5	66·0	144·2	78·	·708	6·67	68·8	69·0
Monthly Average for year	30·012	29·981	72·4	71·4	84·2	75·0	86·4	68·2	149·8	78·	·747	4·76	70·8	70·0
Mean daily height of Barometer	29·996		Mean Annual Temperature... 77·3							Total Rainfall ... 57·18				

(1) Reduced to 32° F and Sea level—Station—66·7 feet above mean sea level.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1919.

EXPERIMENT STATION, ST. CLAIR. $\lambda=61^{\circ} 31'$ $\Phi=10^{\circ} 40'$ $H=66\cdot7$ ft.

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.										TENSION OF VAPOUR.			RELATIVE HUMIDITY.			
		7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	MEANS OF		* ABSOLUTE MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM.					7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.								
January ..	In. 29·991	69·6	84·1	76·8	65·8	85·0	61	22nd	...	88	27th and 30th...	·684	·708	·696	93	90	76	
February ...	30·020	67·9	86·6	77·2	66·0	87·6	62	22nd	...	90	Several days...	·639	·639	·639	93	49	71	
March ..	30·015	70·4	84·8	77·6	65·5	83·3	61	4th	...	91	31st	..	·684	·661	·672	93	54	73
April ...	30·005	73·6	88·4	81·0	76·8	89·6	64	4th and 7th	...	94	28th	...	·812	·684	·748	96	51	73
May ...	29·996	74·2	83·8	79·0	69·6	85·0	65	26th	...	89	30th	..	·812	·759	·785	96	65	80
June ...	29·993	74·6	84·1	79·8	68·2	85·2	65	4th and 17th	...	88	Several days	...	·812	·733	·772	93	62	77
July ...	30·016	73·6	83·8	78·7	67·5	85·0	66	Several days...	89	16th	...	·785	·759	·772	93	65	79	
August ...	30·025	73·6	82·2	77·9	66·9	83·5	64	„ „	..	91	3rd	...	·785	·840	·812	93	76	84
September ..	29·937	73·8	84·4	79·1	68·7	87·9	63	19th and 21st...	91	14th	..	·785	·617	·701	93	52	72	
October ...	29·958	73·8	84·5	79·1	69·1	89·0	64	5th	...	92	1st and 11th	...	·785	·897	·841	93	74	83
November ...	29·955	73·5	83·3	78·4	68·4	88·9	64	20th	...	92	12th and 13th..	·785	·785	·785	93	69	81	
December ...	29·998	70·6	81·3	75·9	66·0	87·5	62	25th and 28th..	91	1st	..	·708	·708	·708	93	64	78	
Year ...	29·992	72·4	84·2	78·3	68·2	86·4	61	{ Jan. 22nd March 4th }	94	April 28th	...	·756	·732	·744	93	61	77	

λ = The longitude of the station. Φ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

EXPERIMENT STATION, ST. CLAIR *ht.* = 4 ft. *hr.* = 1' 2".

MONTHS.	RAINFALL.			WEATHER. No. OF DAYS OF	WIND. No. OF OBSERVATIONS OF.								
	Total.	Max.	Date.		Rain.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.
January	... 62	14	8th	...	8	10	32	5	11	...	1	1	2
February	... ...	...		...	...	4	30	1	16	3	1	...	1
March	... 178	67	15th	...	10	7	44	1	8	...	..	..	2
April	... 167	82	10th and 30th	...	3	9	25	8	11	5	1	...	1
May	... 350	73	26th	...	18	7	34	7	11	2	...	...	1
June	... 678	110	10th and 18th	...	19	9	29	4	11	3	1	...	3
July	... 517	100	5th	...	17	5	28	8	13	3	...	1	4
August	... 682	120	26th	...	17	1	37	6	12	3	3	...	...
September	... 796	190	21st	...	16	1	37	9	9	4	...	...	...
October	... 779	138	15th	..	19	5	34	13	5	1	1	...	3
November	... 842	178	7th	...	21	2	28	11	17	1	...	..	1
December	... 667	96	2nd	...	20	1	50	4	3	3	...	1	...
Year	... 5718	190	Sept. 21st	...	168	61	408	77	127	28	8	3	18

ht. = Height of the Thermometer above the ground in feet. *hr.* = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, JANUARY, 1919.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings.				Thermometers.							Wind Direction.		Rainfall.
					Dry and Wet Bulbs.				Max.	Min.	Highest Tempera- ture.*			Inches.
	7 a.m.		3 p.m.		7 a.m.		3 p.m.					7 a.m.	3 p.m.	
	Bar.	Att. Ther.	Bar.	Att. Ther.	D.	W.	D.	W.						
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30·004	72	30·021	85	72	71	84	74	85	66	151	N.W.	N.	...
2	29·970	69	30·041	86	68	68	85	75	86	67	154	E.	S.E.	...
3	30·002	69	30·020	85	68	67	85	75	85	66	155	N.	N.E.	...
4	30·052	76	30·029	86	76	75	86	77	86	67	146	S.E.	S.E.	...
5	30·037	71	30·056	85	71	70	84	77	86	68	150	N.E.	S.E.	...
6	30·004	69	30·042	86	68	67	85	76	86	67	150	N.E.	S.E.	...
7	30·054	74	30·062	86	73	72	84	75	86	66	154	N.E.	S.E.	·10
8	30·040	74	30·064	86	73	72	85	77	86	68	150	N.E.	N.E.	·14
9	30·052	74	30·010	85	63	62	85	74	86	66	152	S.E.	S.E.	...
10	30·054	74	30·076	85	74	73	84	76	85	67	148	N.W.	N.E.	·13
11	30·054	74	30·082	84	74	73	83	75	84	66	146	N.E.	S.E.	...
12	30·012	76	30·042	86	75	74	85	76	86	68	152	N.E.	N.E.	·02
13	30·052	72	30·030	81	71	70	80	74	81	68	154	N.E.	N.E.	·03
14	30·002	68	30·002	81	67	66	80	72	82	65	145	N.E.	S.W.	...
15	30·020	66	30·002	85	65	64	86	73	85	65	159	N.E.	S.E.	...
16	30·016	68	30·002	85	67	66	85	76	85	65	151	N.E.	N.E.	...
17	30·004	75	30·020	85	74	73	84	74	84	67	146	N.E.	N.E.	...
18	30·018	70	30·006	84	69	68	84	76	85	64	151	N.E.	N.E.	·05
19	30·062	74	30·056	84	74	73	84	74	85	68	150	E.	N.E.	...
20	30·062	67	30·030	80	66	65	80	74	81	65	144	N.E.	N.	·07
21	30·020	65	30·042	85	63	62	85	73	86	66	151	N.	N.	...
22	29·922	65	30·030	81	64	64	81	74	81	61	150	N.E.	N.E.	...
23	29·918	67	30·030	83	66	65	83	73	83	64	153	N.E.	N.E.	...
24	29·952	67	29·986	86	66	65	85	72	86	65	146	N.E.	N.	...
25	29·954	67	29·986	84	65	64	85	76	86	64	151	E.	N.	...
26	30·005	67	30·016	84	66	65	83	73	84	65	151	W.	N.	...
27	30·004	71	30·052	88	70	69	88	78	88	67	154	N.E.	S.E.	...
28	30·014	74	30·020	83	74	73	82	78	84	69	149	N.E.	N.	·08
29	30·004	72	30·016	87	72	72	87	78	87	66	152	N.E.	S.E.	...
30	29·928	68	30·032	87	67	66	87	72	88	63	147	E.	N.	...
31	30·018	68	30·041	86	77	76	85	74	87	64	152	E.	N.E.	...
Mean Correc.	30·001	70·4	29·981	84·6	69·6	68·7	84·1	74·8	85·0	65·8	150·4	Total ...		·62

Station 66.7 ft. above mean sea level.

Latitude 10° 40' N.

Longitude 61° 31'.

Tension of Vapour .696.

Relative Humidity 76.

Dew point 68.3.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, FEBRUARY, 1919.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings.				Thermometers.							Wind Direction.		Rainfall.
					Dry and Wet Bulbs.				Max.	Min.	Highest Tempera- ture.*			Inches.
	7 a.m.		3 p.m.		7 a.m.		3 p.m.					7 a.m.	3 p.m.	
	Bar.	Att. Ther.	Bar.	Att. Ther.	D.	W.	D.	W.						
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30-024	72	30-046	83	71	70	82	76	83	67	151	N.E.	N.E.	...
2	30-022	72	30-027	84	72	71	83	75	85	68	150	N.E.	N.	...
3	30-004	69	30-002	85	68	67	86	75	86	64	159	N.E.	S.E.	...
4	30-020	72	30-080	89	71	70	83	75	88	65	152	N.E.	S.E.	...
5	30-012	69	30-012	89	68	67	88	76	89	65	148	S.E.	S.	...
6	30-002	69	30-032	87	68	67	86	73	87	64	155	N.E.	S.E.	...
7	30-018	69	30-042	88	68	68	87	77	88	68	154	N.E.	N.E.	...
8	30-072	68	30-016	87	67	66	86	74	87	68	151	N.E.	N.E.	...
9	30-064	69	30-008	86	68	67	84	75	86	66	156	N.E.	N.E.	...
10	30-016	70	30-042	88	69	68	88	75	88	65	155	N.E.	N.E.	...
11	30-052	69	30-032	87	68	67	87	76	88	64	153	N.	S.W.	...
12	30-052	69	30-042	85	68	67	84	73	84	64	152	N.W.	N.	...
13	30-052	71	30-042	87	70	70	85	73	87	69	153	N.E.	S.	...
14	30-042	69	30-040	85	68	67	84	71	85	65	152	N.E.	N.	...
15	30-121	68	30-030	89	67	66	88	70	89	78	152	N.E.	S.E.	...
16	30-022	68	30-032	89	67	66	88	78	89	69	151	N.E.	S.E.	...
17	30-042	69	30-014	89	68	67	88	73	89	66	152	N.E.	N.E.	...
18	30-068	69	30-012	89	67	66	88	74	89	64	154	E.	S.E.	...
19	30-112	64	30-091	89	64	63	89	74	90	66	147	S.E.	N.E.	...
20	30-012	67	30-054	86	66	65	86	73	87	67	153	N.E.	S.E.	...
21	30-068	69	30-046	90	67	66	89	73	90	64	154	S.E.	S.E.	...
22	30-112	67	30-046	89	66	65	88	71	89	62	152	N.E.	S.E.	...
23	30-016	67	30-084	89	66	65	98	71	89	64	145	N.E.	S.E.	...
24	30-012	68	30-084	89	67	66	88	75	89	63	152	N.E.	S.E.	...
25	30-056	71	30-042	88	70	70	87	77	88	67	151	N.E.	N.E.	...
26	30-028	68	30-072	87	66	65	86	77	88	67	150	N.E.	S.E.	...
27	30-064	69	30-057	86	67	66	85	72	86	65	152	N.E.	S.	...
28	30-146	71	30-062	90	70	69	89	72	90	64	154	N.E.	S.E.	...
Mean Correc.	30-051	65.3	29-989	87.1	67.9	67.0	86.6	74.0	87.6	66.0	152.1	Total...		Nil

* Taken from Thermometer having blackened bulb in Vacuo 1 ft. from ground.

Station 66.7 ft. above mean sea level.

Latitude 10° 40' N.

Longitude 61° 31'.

Tension of Vapour .639.

Relative Humidity 71°

Dew point 66.0°

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS MARCH, 1919.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings.				Thermometers.							Wind Direction.		Rainfall.
					Dry and Wet Bulbs.				Max.	Min.	Highest Temperature.			
	7 a.m.		3 p.m.		7 a.m.		3 p.m.							
	Bar.	Att. Ther.	Bar.	Att. Ther.	D.	W.	D.	W.				7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30·052	70	30·121	89	68	66	88	77	89	65	151	N.E.	N.E.	...
2	30·012	69	30·042	88	68	67	87	76	88	68	153	N.E.	N.E.	...
3	30·052	67	30·045	90	65	64	88	72	90	62	153	N.E.	S.E.	...
4	30·056	67	30·052	88	66	65	86	74	88	61	151	N.E.	N.E.	...
5	30·056	69	30·062	85	67	66	84	71	85	63	154	N.E.	N.E.	...
6	30·112	65	30·106	85	64	63	85	72	86	65	152	N.E.	N.	...
7	30·106	72	30·104	86	70	68	85	72	86	67	147	N.E.	N.E.	...
8	30·102	74	30·106	85	72	70	84	73	85	67	145	N.	N.E.	·06
9	30·006	73	30·064	86	72	71	84	76	86	69	154	N.E.	N.E.	·01
10	30·064	76	30·012	87	75	74	85	74	87	71	149	N.E.	N.E.	·01
11	30·110	75	30·008	89	74	73	87	74	89	68	150	E.	N.E.	...
12	30·002	72	30·070	89	70	68	88	75	89	67	152	N.E.	N.	...
13	30·018	69	30·054	85	68	67	85	73	86	64	154	N.E.	S.E.	...
14	30·007	68	30·046	85	67	66	84	72	86	65	151	N.E.	N.E.	...
15	30·014	69	30·052	77	68	67	76	74	78	62	153	N.E.	N.E.	·67
16	30·104	72	30·012	78	71	71	77	75	79	64	151	N.W.	N.E.	·04
17	30·072	73	30·084	84	72	71	82	72	84	68	150	N.E.	N.E.	...
18	30·008	72	30·092	84	71	69	81	72	84	67	150	N.E.	N.E.	·11
19	30·016	72	30·042	84	71	70	82	72	84	64	150	S.E.	N.E.	·27
20	30·052	70	30·016	85	68	67	84	70	85	65	150	N.E.	N.E.	...
21	30·054	73	30·020	84	72	71	84	73	84	65	151	N.E.	S.E.	·05
22	30·052	72	30·042	85	71	70	84	74	85	64	150	N.E.	N.E.	·14
23	30·042	74	30·021	83	74	73	82	72	83	63	149	N.E.	N.W.	·42
24	30·041	76	30·046	89	76	74	87	76	89	65	155	N.E.	N.E.	...
25	30·042	76	30·037	85	75	73	85	74	86	68	153	S.E.	N.	...
26	30·052	72	30·029	88	71	70	87	76	88	63	155	N.E.	N.E.	...
27	30·052	72	30·060	86	71	70	85	74	86	64	154	S.E.	S.E.	...
28	30·056	70	30·024	87	69	69	87	76	98	66	151	N.E.	N.E.	...
29	30·008	70	30·056	90	69	69	89	78	90	65	151	N.	S.E.	...
30	30·006	72	30·046	89	71	70	88	75	89	66	152	N.	N.E.	...
31	30·060	77	30·046	90	77	76	90	78	91	70	158	N.E.	N.E.	...
can rec.	30·030	71·6	30·000	85·9	70·4	69·2	84·8	74·1	83·3	65·5	151·5		Total...	1·78

Station 66·7ft. above mean sea level. Latitude 10° 40' N. Longitude 61° 31'
Tension of Vapour 672. Relative Humidity 73° Dew Point 67·6.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS APRIL, 1919.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings.				Thermometers.							Wind Direction.		Rainfall.
					Dry and Wet Bulbs.				Max.	Min.	Highest Temperature.			
	7 a.m.		3 p.m.		7 a.m.		3 p.m.					7 a.m.	3 p.m.		Inches.
	Bar.	Att. Ther.	Bar.	Att. Ther.	D.	W.	D.	W.						
1	30·042	75	30·076	91	74	74	91	78	91	70	153	N.E.	N.E.	·03
2	30·072	72	30·068	90	71	70	90	77	91	69	152	E.	N.E.	
3	30·054	69	30·064	89	68	68	88	76	90	70	150	N.E.	N.	
4	30·008	70	30·072	88	69	68	88	78	89	64	154	N.	S.E.	
5	30·068	74	30·056	90	73	72	90	78	91	69	151	N.	E.	·82
6	30·041	73	30·066	89	72	71	88	77	89	66	153	N.E.	E.	
7	30·040	72	30·068	89	70	69	88	78	89	64	152	N.E.	N.E.	
8	30·006	76	30·071	87	75	75	86	76	87	69	151	S.E.	S.E.	
9	30·014	74	30·074	90	73	72	89	77	89	65	154	N.E.	N.E.	
10	30·042	77	30·068	88	77	76	87	76	88	71	153	N.E.	S.	
11	30·052	75	30·082	91	75	74	91	73	91	66	156	N.	N.	
12	30·054	76	30·064	87	75	74	86	79	87	72	151	N.E.	N.E.	
13	30·042	76	30·022	89	75	74	89	78	89	70	147	N.E.	N.E.	
14	30·004	76	30·076	91	75	75	90	78	91	72	154	N.E.	S.E.	
15	30·004	78	30·062	89	77	76	89	78	91	75	149	N.E.	N.E.	·82
16	30·062	74	30·056	92	74	73	92	71	92	69	151	N.	S.	
17	30·072	75	30·072	91	74	73	90	75	92	70	151	N.E.	N.E.	
18	30·056	76	30·062	87	75	74	86	74	88	70	150	E.	E.	
19	30·054	72	30·068	91	71	70	89	78	90	73	156	S.	S.	
20	30·020	71	30·066	90	70	68	89	78	90	72	154	N.E.	N.E.	
21	30·004	71	30·008	89	70	69	85	78	89	74	154	N.E.	N.	
22	30·020	72	30·072	89	72	70	88	75	89	76	155	N.E.	S.E.	
23	30·054	75	30·022	91	74	73	91	78	92	69	150	N.E.	S.	
24	30·026	78	30·072	90	78	75	88	76	90	71	151	S.W.	S.E.	
25	30·042	77	30·068	91	76	74	90	77	91	72	152	N.E.	S.E.	·82
26	30·046	77	30·062	91	76	76	88	77	91	73	155	S.E.	S.E.	
27	30·002	76	30·068	91	76	75	90	77	91	72	152	E.	S.E.	
28	30·004	75	30·088	94	74	72	93	77	94	70	157	N.	S.E.	
29	30·004	75	30·074	87	74	73	86	75	87	69	152	N.E.	S.	
30	30·052	78	30·002	80	77	75	78	77	81	74	149	N.E.	N.E.	
lean rec.	30·012	74·5	29·999	89·4	73·6	72·6	88·4	76·4	89·6	76·8	151·3		Total..	1·67

* Taken from Thermometer having blackened bulb in Vacuo 1 ft. from ground.
Station 66·7 ft. above mean sea level. Latitude 10° 40' N. Longitude 61° 31'
Tension of Vapour 748. Relative Humidity 73° Dew Point 70·7.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, MAY, 1919.

DAY.	Barometer Unreduced Readings.				Thermometers.							Wind Direction.		Rainfall.
					Dry and Wet Bulbs.				Max.	Min.	Highest Tempera- ture.			
	7 a.m.		3 p.m.		7 a.m.		3 p.m.							
	Bar.	Att. Ther.	Bar.	Att. Ther.	D.	W.	D.	W.						7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.
	In.		In.		°	°	°	°	°	°				
1	30·002	74	30·041	80	73	73	79	77	80	74	140	N.	N.	·31
2	30·060	75	30·002	84	75	73	83	77	84	75	144	N.E.	S.	·17
3	30·002	72	30·047	87	72	71	86	76	87	67	153	N.E.	S.E.	·12
4	30·062	74	30·017	84	74	73	83	77	84	71	140	N.	S.E.	·06
5	30·062	73	30·066	85	72	71	85	77	86	67	149	N.E.	N.W.	
6	30·026	76	30·067	83	75	74	81	75	83	70	148	N.E.	N.	
7	30·002	76	30·052	85	75	74	84	77	85	71	152	E.	N.E.	·10
8	30·004	76	30·068	84	75	74	82	77	83	70	149	N.E.	N.	·21
9	30·014	76	30·009	87	76	75	86	76	88	71	148	N.E.	N.	
10	30·008	75	30·014	82	75	74	82	77	83	70	149	N.E.	N.E.	·16
11	30·060	76	30·047	84	75	74	83	76	84	71	150	N.E.	S.E.	·10
12	30·054	74	30·062	85	74	73	84	77	85	71	151	N.E.	S.E.	·06
13	30·052	79	30·041	86	78	76	85	76	86	70	152	S.E.	N.	
14	30·016	75	30·022	87	74	73	86	76	87	69	154	N.E.	S.E.	
15	30·016	75	30·049	83	75	74	82	76	83	70	149	N.E.	S.	
16	30·062	77	30·024	85	76	75	84	77	85	71	151	E.	N.E.	·40
17	30·052	74	30·023	86	74	74	85	77	86	70	155	N.E.	N.E.	
18	30·043	75	30·022	86	75	74	86	76	87	68	153	N.E.	N.E.	·04
19	30·002	72	30·046	84	72	71	82	77	85	69	150	N.E.	S.E.	
20	30·011	72	30·008	87	72	71	87	76	88	67	151	N.E.	E.	
21	30·032	76	30·042	81	75	74	80	76	81	70	158	N.E.	S.E.	·04
22	30·052	77	30·032	82	76	75	81	77	82	71	157	E.	S.E.	·26
23	30·018	74	30·062	86	74	73	86	75	87	68	152	N.E.	E.	
24	30·014	74	30·042	87	74	73	86	74	87	69	153	N.E.	N.E.	
25	30·012	71	30·022	86	71	71	85	76	86	70	154	E.	N.E.	
26	30·014	74	30·020	83	74	73	81	79	83	65	151	E.	N.E.	·73
27	30·024	76	30·036	85	76	75	84	77	85	69	149	N.E.	N.E.	·01
28	30·001	74	30·044	86	74	73	84	77	86	70	152	N.E.	N.E.	·24
29	30·054	73	30·022	87	73	73	86	76	87	69	151	N.E.	S.E.	·07
30	30·052	75	30·024	88	74	73	88	77	89	68	155	N.E.	S.E.	
31	30·018	75	30·042	85	75	74	84	76	85	68	150	N.E.	N.E.	·42
Mean Correc. }	30·006	74·6	29·987	84·8	74·2	73·3	83·8	76·4	85·0	69·6	151·2		Total ..	3·50

Station 66·7 ft. above mean Sea level Latitude 10° 40' N. Longitude 61° 31'
Tension of Vapour 785. Relative Humidity 80° Dew Point 71·5.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, JUNE, 1919.

DAY.	Barometer Unreduced Readings.				Thermometers.							Wind Direction.		Rainfall.
					Dry and Wet Bulbs.				Max.	Min.	Highest Tempera- ture.*			
	7 a.m.		3 p.m.		7 a.m.		3 p.m.							
	Bar.	Att. Ther.	Bar.	Att. Ther.	D.	W.	D.	W.						
	In.	°	In.	°										
1	30·004	77	30·002	86	76	75	86	74	86	69	153	N.E.	N.E.	·62
2	30·062	74	30·062	87	74	74	86	75	87	69	147	N.E.	N.E.	·06
3	30·057	77	30·058	88	77	76	87	76	88	66	151	N.E.	S.E.	·06
4	30·054	76	30·048	84	76	75	83	74	85	65	147	N.E.	S.E.	
5	30·048	72	30·062	86	72	71	85	73	87	66	149	N.E.	S.E.	
6	30·052	72	30·056	85	72	71	85	75	86	66	150	N.E.	S.E.	·04
7	30·056	75	30·046	84	74	73	83	76	85	67	150	E.	S.E.	·32
8	30·010	77	30·046	83	76	75	82	75	84	66	149	N.E.	N.E.	·62
9	30·011	77	30·004	85	76	75	84	76	85	67	148	N.E.	N.E.	
10	30·010	73	30·050	83	73	72	82	75	84	77	149	N.E.	S.E.	1·10
11	30·064	74	30·004	84	73	72	84	76	84	73	148	N.E.	N.	·77
12	30·044	76	30·054	84	75	74	84	76	84	71	149	N.E.	S.	·18
13	30·054	75	30·042	82	74	73	81	79	82	69	154	N.	N.E.	·32
14	30·020	74	30·064	82	73	73	81	76	83	69	148	N.E.	N.E.	·12
15	30·012	78	30·052	82	78	76	81	77	82	72	149	S.E.	E.	·45
16	30·052	77	30·101	85	76	75	84	76	85	66	151	N.E.	N.	
17	30·054	71	30·062	86	69	68	85	74	86	65	149	N.	E.	
18	30·054	74	30·048	83	74	73	82	76	83	68	150	N.E.	N.E.	1·10
19	30·064	75	30·065	84	74	73	83	77	84	72	151	N.	N.E.	·07
20	30·012	75	30·067	86	74	73	85	75	86	67	150	N.	N.E.	·30
21	30·058	78	30·054	88	77	75	86	77	88	64	154	N.	S.	
22	30·012	75	30·057	85	74	73	84	76	85	66	150	N.W.	S.E.	
23	30·014	75	30·104	87	75	74	86	74	87	68	145	N.E.	N.W.	
24	30·072	73	30·062	88	73	72	87	76	88	67	148	E.	N.E.	
25	30·054	75	30·002	85	74	73	84	77	86	70	146	N.E.	N.E.	·11
26	30·002	74	30·056	85	74	73	84	77	86	68	149	N.	S.E.	
27	30·054	74	30·056	84	74	73	83	77	84	69	157	S.W.	S.E.	·12
28	30·042	72	30·054	88	72	71	87	75	87	68	148	N.W.	N.E.	·07
29	30·014	74	30·052	84	74	73	83	76	84	69	154	N.E.	S.E.	
30	30·074	75	30·063	87	75	74	86	75	87	69	152	S.	N.	·35
Mean Correc. }	29·986	74·8	30·001	85·0	74·6	73·6	84·1	75·7	85·2	68·2	149·8		Total ...	6·78

* Taken from Thermometer having blackened bulb in Vacuo 1 ft. from ground.
Station 66·7 ft. above mean Sea level. Latitude 10° 40' N. Longitude 61° 31'.
Tension of Vapour 772. Relative Humidity 93°. Dew Point 71·4.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, JULY, 1919.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings.				Thermometers.							Wind Direction.		Rainfall.
					Dry and Wet Bulbs.				Max.	Min.	Highest Tempera- ture.			
	7 a.m.		3 p.m.		7 a.m.		3 p.m.							
	Bar.	Att. Ther.	Bar.	Att. Ther.	D.	W.	D.	W.				7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°				
1	30.042	75	30.050	82	75	74	81	79	83	69	151	S.E.	E.	.13
2	30.018	75	30.054	88	75	74	87	78	88	68	149	E.	N.E.	.50
3	30.052	75	30.069	86	74	73	85	76	86	67	147	S.E.	N.E.	.55
4	30.110	73	30.082	87	73	72	86	68	87	66	148	N.E.	N.E.	.31
5	30.112	76	30.086	82	76	75	81	77	83	66	150	S.E.	N.W.	1.00
6	30.012	74	30.030	85	74	73	84	74	85	68	147	S.E.	S.	.17
7	30.068	75	30.042	84	74	73	83	77	84	69	149	N.E.	N.E.	.37
8	30.008	76	30.019	86	76	75	85	77	86	68	149	S.E.	S.	.43
9	30.006	76	30.032	85	72	72	83	76	85	67	150	N.E.	N.	
10	30.044	74	30.075	86	74	73	84	75	86	68	151	N.	N.	.01
11	30.052	75	30.124	76	74	73	74	73	76	68	143	E.	N.E.	.93
12	30.152	74	30.064	83	74	73	81	77	83	66	149	N.E.	S.E.	.02
13	30.011	74	30.074	87	74	73	85	77	87	67	150	N.E.	S.E.	.18
14	30.052	72	30.081	84	72	72	83	78	84	68	151	N.E.	N.E.	
15	30.062	74	30.086	82	74	73	80	78	82	67	151	N.E.	E.	
16	30.052	73	30.052	89	73	72	88	77	89	67	154	N.E.	N.E.	
17	30.104	72	30.004	81	71	71	79	77	82	67	147	E.	N.W.	.18
18	30.052	73	30.058	86	73	72	85	75	86	69	149	S.E.	E.	.02
19	30.014	75	30.072	85	75	74	84	75	85	68	149	N.E.	S.E.	
20	30.005	75	30.041	86	74	73	84	76	85	69	150	S.E.	E.	
21	30.011	73	30.069	87	72	71	85	76	87	66	151	S.E.	S.E.	
22	30.014	74	30.057	85	73	72	83	74	85	67	150	S.E.	N.W.	
23	30.018	74	30.083	86	74	73	84	76	86	69	151	N.E.	N.E.	.15
24	30.024	73	30.061	84	73	72	83	77	84	68	150	N.E.	N.	
25	30.052	71	30.069	86	71	70	85	76	86	67	151	N.E.	E.	
26	30.056	74	30.077	85	74	73	83	75	85	69	150	N.E.	N.E.	.01
27	30.042	74	30.064	84	74	73	83	77	84	68	150	N.E.	N.W.	
28	30.052	75	30.056	84	75	74	83	76	84	67	150	N.E.	S.	
29	30.062	74	30.067	83	74	73	81	77	83	66	149	N.E.	N.E.	.21
30	30.002	74	30.059	86	73	72	84	76	86	68	150	N.E.	W.	
31	30.004	75	30.067	84	74	73	82	78	84	69	151	N.	N.E.	
Mean } Correc. }	30.024	74.0	30.009	84.9	73.6	72.7	83.8	76.3	85.0	67.5	149.5		Total ...	5.17

Station 66.7 ft. above mean sea level. Latitude 10° 40' N. Longitude 61° 31'
Tension of Vapour .772. Relative Humidity 79%. Dew point 71.6.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, AUGUST, 1919.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings.				Thermometers.							Wind Direction.		Rainfall.
					Dry and Wet Bulbs.				Max.	Min.	Highest Tempera- ture.*			
	7 a.m.		3 p.m.		7 a.m.		3 p.m.							
	Bar.	Att. Ther.	Bar.	Att. Ther.	D.	W.	D.	W.				7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.
1	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	N.E.	N.E.	.11
2	30.102	74	30.106	80	74	73	79	77	81	68	150	N.E.	N.E.	.04
3	30.060	73	30.054	86	73	73	86	78	87	64	160	N.E.	N.E.	
4	30.004	74	30.023	90	74	73	90	78	91	68	153	N.E.	S.E.	
5	30.002	75	30.012	81	74	73	79	76	81	68	143	N.E.	S.E.	.38
6	30.054	72	30.065	82	72	72	81	79	82	67	149	S.E.	N.E.	
7	30.052	72	30.071	85	72	71	84	77	85	65	150	N.E.	N.E.	
8	30.016	72	30.076	86	72	71	85	76	87	64	150	N.E.	N.E.	.21
9	30.056	74	30.066	81	73	72	80	79	81	67	149	N.E.	S.	.02
10	30.054	72	30.063	82	71	70	81	78	82	67	151	E.	S.E.	.40
11	30.042	71	30.067	80	70	69	79	77	81	68	149	E.	N.E.	.38
12	30.003	75	30.073	87	74	73	87	78	89	70	150	N.E.	N.E.	.06
13	30.010	78	30.069	80	78	77	80	79	81	69	147	N.E.	S.	.57
14	30.054	75	30.111	89	74	74	88	76	89	69	150	E.	S.E.	
15	30.103	72	30.171	86	72	72	86	75	87	64	150	N.E.	S.E.	
16	30.105	75	30.069	82	75	74	82	77	83	66	146	N.E.	N.E.	.06
17	30.101	75	30.071	81	74	73	81	78	82	67	147	N.E.	S.E.	.67
18	30.103	75	30.084	82	75	74	81	77	82	67	148	N.E.	S.W.	
19	30.102	74	30.079	80	74	73	80	79	81	68	149	E.	S.E.	.79
20	30.105	73	30.081	85	73	72	84	77	86	65	150	N.E.	N.E.	
21	30.102	74	30.076	86	74	73	85	76	87	65	150	N.E.	S.	
22	30.054	76	30.081	85	76	75	81	78	82	67	150	N.E.	S.W.	.27
23	30.014	75	30.019	80	74	74	79	77	81	68	149	N.E.	N.E.	.16
24	30.041	75	30.052	84	74	73	82	79	84	67	148	N.E.	S.W.	
25	30.050	75	30.061	83	75	74	82	77	83	66	149	N.E.	E.	
26	30.012	74	30.050	80	74	73	79	75	80	69	149	N.E.	S.E.	
27	30.001	71	30.042	79	71	70	78	77	79	67	147	N.E.	S.E.	1.20
28	30.004	75	30.051	85	75	74	85	76	86	66	149	E.	N.E.	.45
29	30.014	74	30.062	84	74	73	84	78	85	65	150	N.E.	N.	
30	30.010	77	30.068	81	76	75	80	79	81	68	149	N.E.	S.E.	
31	30.004	75	30.067	82	75	74	82	78	83	67	149	N.E.	S.E.	
31	30.013	71	30.041	79	71	70	79	76	80	69	150	N.E.	N.E.	1.05
Mean Correc.	30.028	72.9	30.023	83.0	73.6	72.8	82.2	77.3	83.5	66.9	149.3		Total ..	6.82

* Taken from Thermometer having blackened bulb in Vacuo 1 foot from ground.

Station 66.7 ft. above mean sea level. Latitude 10° 40' N. Longitude 61° 31'
Tension of Vapour .812. Relative Humidity 84%. Dew point 73.2.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, SEPTEMBER, 1919.

DAY.	Barometer Unreduced Readings.				Thermometers.							Wind Direction.		Rainfall.
					Dry and Wet Bulbs.				Max.	Min.	Highest Tempera- ture.*			Inches.
	7 a.m.		3 p.m.		7 a.m.		3 p.m.					7 a.m.	3 p.m.	
	Bar.	Att. Ther.	Bar.	Att. Ther.	D.	W.	D.	W.						
	In.		In.		°	°	°	°	°		°			
1	30-002	73	30-008	85	73	72	84	70	86	69	149	N.E.	S.E.	.98
2	30-002	75	30-021	80	75	74	80	70	81	70	147	N.E.	N.E.	1-08
3	30-011	76	30-009	86	75	74	84	77	85	68	148	N.E.	S.	
4	29-950	75	30-041	84	75	74	85	78	87	77	150	N.E.	S.E.	
5	30-001	75	30-009	85	74	74	84	78	88	69	149	N.E.	E.	.30
6	30-041	74	30-020	85	73	72	85	70	86	68	149	N.E.	N.E.	
7	29-950	75	30-061	84	74	73	83	78	85	69	148	N.E.	S.	
8	29-942	76	30-014	82	76	75	81	69	82	70	144	N.E.	E.	
9	29-952	74	30-114	83	74	73	83	71	89	69	151	N.E.	N.E.	
10	29-940	74	30-022	82	73	73	81	70	88	67	150	N.E.	N.E.	
11	30-012	75	30-014	84	74	73	82	74	89	68	151	N.E.	S.E.	.16
12	29-950	75	30-016	85	75	74	84	75	87	69	147	N.E.	S.	.43
13	30-010	72	30-018	83	72	71	82	71	86	67	149	N.E.	S.E.	.57
14	30-002	72	30-042	88	72	71	87	76	91	68	152	N.E.	N.E.	
15	30-014	75	30-028	86	75	74	86	74	89	65	151	N.E.	E.	.08
16	30-002	75	30-034	81	75	74	81	69	88	68	150	N.E.	N.E.	.44
17	30-042	75	30-032	89	74	73	88	75	90	71	152	N.E.	N.E.	
18	30-052	75	30-030	87	74	73	86	73	89	64	150	N.E.	N.E.	.10
19	30-062	74	30-054	85	73	72	84	72	88	63	150	N.E.	S.E.	.31
20	30-004	75	30-048	82	74	73	82	70	87	64	148	N.E.	E.	.55
21	30-040	75	30-044	81	74	73	80	68	88	63	149	N.E.	S.E.	1-90
22	30-050	76	30-002	85	76	75	94	71	90	65	154	N.E.	N.E.	.10
23	30-004	73	30-074	89	72	71	86	76	90	69	159	N.E.	E.	
24	30-054	75	30-032	89	74	73	88	70	90	70	159	E.	E.	.70
25	30-078	76	30-024	88	75	74	87	77	90	77	152	E.	S.E.	.03
26	30-068	75	30-032	86	75	74	85	78	89	73	149	N.	S.E.	.23
27	30-070	74	30-034	90	74	73	89	70	90	73	148	N.E.	S.	
28	30-053	72	30-032	89	71	71	88	76	90	74	150	N.E.	N.E.	
29	30-030	72	30-046	90	71	70	89	72	90	64	150	N.E.	E.	
30	30-048	75	30-044	87	74	73	86	74	89	70	154	N.E.	S.E.	
Mean Correc.	29-994	74.4	29-980	85.3	73.8	72.9	84.4	73.0	87.9	68.7	150.3		Total ..	7-96

Station 66.7 ft. above mean Sea level Latitude 10° 40' N. Longitude 61° 31'
Tension of Vapour .701. Relative Humidity 72. Dew Point 68.8.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, OCTOBER, 1919.

DAY.	Barometer Unreduced Readings.				Thermometers.							Wind Direction.		Rainfall.
					Dry and Wet Bulbs.				Max.	Min.	Highest Tempera- ture.			Inches.
	7 a.m.		3 p.m.		7 a.m.		3 p.m.					7 a.m.	3 p.m.	
	Bar.	Att. Ther.	Bar.	Att. Ther.	D.	W.	D.	W.						
1	30-080	74	30-020	86	74	73	86	75	92	71	158	E.	E.	
2	30-086	74	30-062	82	73	72	82	71	90	70	158	N.	S.	
3	30-072	74	30-046	80	73	72	78	76	90	70	159	N.E.	N.E.	.43
4	30-058	74	30-048	80	74	73	80	77	81	70	156	N.W.	N.E.	
5	30-020	73	30-004	90	73	72	90	78	91	64	159	N.E.	N.E.	
6	30-074	75	30-020	85	74	73	85	72	89	67	156	N.E.	N.E.	.85
7	30-022	76	29-912	84	74	73	83	72	90	67	154	N.E.	N.	.25
8	29-948	75	29-914	85	75	74	84	70	89	71	146	N.E.	S.E.	.67
9	30-046	76	30-010	89	76	75	89	71	90	70	150	E.	S.E.	
10	30-030	76	30-022	89	75	74	89	72	91	70	154	N.	N.W.	
11	29-948	72	29-918	87	72	70	87	70	92	68	153	N.W.	S.E.	
12	29-936	77	30-012	88	76	74	87	72	91	72	154	N.E.	N.E.	
13	29-926	74	29-920	89	74	72	89	72	91	72	156	N.E.	E.	
14	30-032	75	30-020	90	74	73	89	70	91	71	150	N.	E.	
15	30-050	75	30-005	77	74	72	76	74	88	70	150	N.E.	N.	1-38
16	30-036	74	29-940	85	74	72	85	70	88	69	145	N.E.	N.E.	.04
17	29-920	72	29-910	90	71	70	89	79	91	66	146	N.E.	S.E.	
18	30-010	75	29-982	84	74	72	83	77	85	68	150	N.E.	N.E.	.48
19	30-002	75	29-932	87	75	74	86	71	90	71	148	N.E.	N.E.	.15
20	30-000	76	29-946	84	75	74	83	71	88	68	142	N.E.	N.E.	1-02
21	29-948	75	29-936	88	74	73	87	71	91	69	154	N.E.	N.E.	.03
22	30-070	76	29-982	85	76	75	84	79	90	70	147	N.E.	N.E.	.25
23	30-110	75	30-036	98	74	73	87	70	90	69	153	E.	S.E.	.09
24	30-020	73	30-020	88	72	71	87	70	91	70	149	N.E.	N.E.	
25	29-976	75	29-960	84	74	73	83	70	86	68	142	N.E.	N.E.	.24
26	30-008	75	29-902	87	74	73	86	79	89	68	145	E.	N.E.	.30
27	29-986	73	29-954	82	72	71	81	72	86	68	146	N.E.	E.	.55
28	30-000	74	29-964	82	73	72	81	79	86	68	149	E.	E.	.30
29	30-040	75	29-986	83	75	74	80	78	90	70	155	E.	N.E.	.27
30	30-000	73	29-972	83	72	71	82	79	86	69	146	E.	S.W.	.19
31	29-980	74	29-920	83	73	72	82	77	86	69	139	E.	N.E.	.30
Mean Correc.	29-990	74.6	29-927	85.3	73.8	72.6	84.5	73.6	89.0	69.1	150.7		Total ...	7.79

* Taken from Thermometer having blackened bulb in Vacuo 1 ft. from ground.
Station 66.7 ft. above mean Sea level. Latitude 10° 40' N. Longitude 61° 31'.
Tension of Vapour .841. Relative Humidity 83. Dew Point 73.8.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, NOVEMBER, 1919.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings.				Thermometers.							Wind Direction.		Rainfall.
					Dry and Wet Bulbs.				Max.	Min.	Highest Tempera- ture.			
	7 a.m.		3 p.m.		7 a.m.		3 p.m.					7 a.m.	3 p.m.		Inches.
	Bar.	Att. Ther.	Bar.	Att. Ther.	D.	W.	D.	W.						
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30.000	73	29.992	84	72	71	83	79	88	70	148	E.	N.E.	.52
2	30.000	74	29.986	83	73	72	82	78	87	68	144	S.E.	N.E.	1.20
3	30.052	75	30.006	83	74	73	82	76	89	69	164	N.E.	S.E.	
4	30.030	75	29.980	83	74	73	82	78	88	70	150	N.E.	N.	
5	30.024	74	29.980	85	73	72	84	79	90	70	148	N.E.	N.E.	.11
6	30.000	74	29.994	76	74	73	76	67	90	69	159	S.E.	N.E.	1.54
7	29.998	75	29.932	81	74	73	79	72	90	69	137	S.E.	E.	1.78
8	29.976	74	29.990	76	73	72	75	70	90	68	146	E.	S.E.	
9	29.986	74	29.942	81	73	72	80	71	91	70	146	S.E.	E.	.22
10	29.990	74	29.980	88	73	72	87	76	90	69	152	N.E.	N.E.	
11	30.006	74	30.056	86	73	72	86	75	90	65	150	N.E.	N.W.	
12	29.996	74	29.936	86	73	72	89	77	92	69	152	S.E.	S.	
13	29.996	73	29.920	89	72	71	88	78	92	66	156	N.	N.E.	
14	29.970	74	29.950	85	74	73	85	76	90	69	158	N.E.	N.E.	.05
15	30.018	74	29.990	87	73	72	89	79	91	70	155	N.E.	S.E.	.15
16	29.994	74	29.984	85	73	72	84	76	90	68	156	E.	N.E.	.60
17	29.970	74	29.936	83	73	72	82	73	90	69	144	N.E.	N.E.	.08
18	29.996	76	29.998	80	75	74	80	76	89	70	143	N.E.	E.	.02
19	30.040	77	29.992	88	76	75	87	79	91	66	154	N.E.	N.E.	.01
20	30.064	73	30.000	86	72	71	85	75	88	64	146	N.E.	N.E.	.48
21	30.020	73	29.950	88	72	71	87	73	91	69	153	E.	S.E.	
22	29.950	74	29.936	89	73	72	88	77	91	67	156	E.	N.E.	.05
23	30.000	75	29.990	87	74	73	86	76	90	70	154	N.E.	E.	.25
24	30.024	77	30.000	86	76	75	84	78	85	69	140	S.E.	S.E.	.02
25	30.000	75	30.000	85	74	73	82	77	84	70	145	S.E.	S.E.	.52
26	30.004	75	29.990	77	74	73	76	74	80	69	144	N.E.	N.E.	.53
27	29.968	74	30.000	86	73	72	83	74	86	66	130	S.E.	N.E.	.17
28	29.960	77	29.930	84	77	75	82	76	87	68	138	E.	S.E.	
29	29.986	74	29.966	83	73	72	83	76	87	68	148	S.E.	N.E.	.02
30	30.000	75	29.980	84	74	73	83	72	90	68	138	S.E.	E.	.10
Mean rrrec.	29.982	74.4	29.929	84.7	73.5	72.5	83.2	75.5	88.9	68.4	148.4		Total ...	8.42

Station 66.7 ft. above mean sea level.

Latitude 10° 40' N.

Longitude 61° 31'

Tension of Vapour .785.

Relative Humidity 81.

Dew point 71.6.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, DECEMBER, 1919.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings.				Thermometers.							Wind Direction.		Rainfall.
					Dry and Wet Bulbs.				Max.	Min.	Highest Tempera- ture.*			
	7 a.m.		3 p.m.		7 a.m.		3 p.m.							
	Bar.	Att. Ther.	Bar.	Att. Ther.	D.	W.	D.	W.				7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30.040	75	30.018	89	74	73	81	72	91	69	144	N.E.	S.E.	
2	30.032	75	29.994	83	74	73	82	74	88	69	139	N.E.	N.E.	.96
3	29.984	73	29.960	82	72	72	81	78	83	65	138	N.E.	N.E.	.01
4	30.024	73	30.000	83	72	71	82	76	86	67	140	N.E.	N.E.	
5	30.050	73	29.984	83	72	71	82	74	89	70	144	N.E.	N.E.	
6	30.050	71	29.994	84	70	70	83	73	88	68	142	N.E.	N.E.	.56
7	30.042	73	30.000	82	72	71	81	74	89	67	149	N.E.	N.E.	.85
8	30.030	74	29.990	84	73	72	83	77	89	67	147	N.E.	N.E.	.38
9	30.000	73	29.994	86	72	71	85	77	90	69	149	N.E.	N.E.	
10	30.004	71	29.986	86	70	69	85	76	88	66	154	N.E.	N.E.	.11
11	29.996	74	29.980	82	73	72	81	75	88	67	144	N.E.	N.E.	.15
12	29.998	72	29.994	82	71	70	81	77	88	66	138	N.E.	N.E.	.13
13	30.000	73	29.994	82	72	71	81	76	87	68	134	E.	N.E.	.15
14	29.986	74	29.964	81	73	72	80	75	88	65	136	N.E.	N.E.	.25
15	30.014	73	30.004	81	72	71	80	74	84	65	145	N.E.	S.E.	.40
16	30.016	73	30.058	80	72	71	80	72	86	66	140	N.E.	E.	.45
17	30.042	73	30.010	81	72	71	80	74	83	66	136	N.E.	N.E.	.61
18	30.012	73	29.976	80	72	71	79	75	82	67	134	N.E.	N.E.	.72
19	30.040	73	30.006	82	72	71	81	74	88	68	149	N.E.	N.E.	.02
20	29.984	73	29.968	83	72	71	82	76	87	68	146	N.E.	N.E.	
21	30.030	70	30.012	82	69	68	81	72	88	67	148	S.	N.E.	.02
22	30.036	69	30.006	83	68	67	82	74	89	65	148	N.E.	N.E.	.01
23	30.050	68	30.024	78	67	66	76	74	86	65	149	W.	N.E.	.16
24	30.054	67	30.030	80	66	65	79	71	88	63	145	N.E.	S.	
25	30.008	67	30.002	80	67	66	79	70	90	62	147	E.	N.E.	
26	30.004	68	29.994	79	68	67	78	69	89	63	139	E.	S.E.	.72
27	30.080	69	29.974	84	68	67	83	73	88	63	148	N.E.	S.	
28	30.020	71	30.004	83	70	69	82	74	89	62	150	N.	N.E.	
29	30.030	74	30.010	84	72	71	83	70	88	63	150	N.E.	N.E.	.01
30	30.040	63	30.000	85	62	61	86	75	89	69	146	N.E.	N.E.	
31	30.086	71	30.044	85	70	69	84	70	89	63	154	N.E.	N.E.	
Mean } rrrec.	30.042	71.5	29.955	82.5	70.6	69.6	81.3	73.9	87.5	66.0	144.2		Total ..	6.67

* Taken from Thermometer having blackened bulb in Vacuo 1 foot from ground.

Station 66.7 ft. above mean sea level.

Latitude 10° 40' N.

Longitude 61° 31'

Tension of Vapour .708.

Relative Humidity 78.

Dew point 68.9.

SUNSHINE RECORD FOR YEAR 1919.

St. Clair Experiment Station, Port-of-Spain.

Date.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	8.40	8.35	9.30	9.30	4.00	5.10	7.50	.25				
2	8.45	7.10	9.25	8.10	5.15	9.30	.15	8.25				
3	9.30	8.30	9.25	6.30	9.15	9.15	.15	8.15				
4	9.20	9.40	8.35	6.10	6.10	7.00	2.25	4.10				
5	8.15	7.25	8.40	9.05	4.15	7.30	6.30	9.45				
6	7.10	9.40	5.40	8.10	8.05	7.25	10.35	4.00				
7	6.05	9.15	8.20	9.30	4.10	1.10	4.45	5.30				
8	9.05	9.25	5.10	8.30	2.15	.25	5.15	.15				
9	9.20	9.20	8.30	7.00	5.30	8.05	10.20	6.10				
10	5.50	9.00	7.25	3.30	3.15	7.15	6.05	7.35				
11	9.10	9.20	9.15	6.25	2.20	.05	2.25	9.40				
12	9.05	9.30	6.20	7.00	2.10	1.25	9.00	2.00				
13	8.40	9.35	8.10	6.25	7.10	6.05	6.20	7.35				
14	9.20	9.30	8.00	7.15	7.00	4.10	9.25	7.00				
15	9.10	9.45	2.10	6.00	8.45	4.30	9.50	6.20				
16	7.30	9.25	2.05	8.15	3.40	9.45	10.25	6.45				
17	7.00	9.20	7.15	9.20	8.40	9.45	6.35	9.15				
18	5.15	9.40	8.25	8.05	3.10	9.00	6.35	3.40				
19	6.10	9.35	3.00	9.35	10.00	9.05	10.30	9.10				
20	5.15	9.25	8.55	7.05	10.00	9.05	9.40	5.40				
21	9.20	9.30	1.30	9.40	4.30	9.35	10.25	9.30				
22	4.45	9.35	5.50	9.15	2.20	9.05	9.40	5.50				
23	9.05	9.00	5.50	9.05	10.05	8.50	10.00	7.15				
24	9.00	9.30	9.20	9.10	8.05	8.40	6.45	7.35				
25	9.00	9.10	9.15	7.40	8.30	8.50	9.20	8.00				
26	6.10	9.30	8.20	7.25	4.15	10.00	9.00	6.40				
27	6.25	9.15	6.50	9.00	7.20	9.05	9.45	1.20				
28	8.20	9.10	9.30	10.00	4.15	4.15	9.30	6.50				
29	7.30	...	9.30	4.40	7.15	5.10	10.00	7.30				
30	9.25	...	7.15	.10	5.20	5.45	9.10	7.10				
31	9.25	..	7.25	..	5.45	..	9.25	7.25				
Total for month ...	246.00	257.45	224.50	227.35	182.45	204.55	238.00	196.40				

RAINFALL RETURN FOR 12 MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER, 1919.

STATIONS.	1919.												Total for corresponding period 1918.
	January.	Febry.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for 1919.
NORTH WEST DISTRICT.													
Royal Botanic Gardens—St. Clair	Ins.	Ins.	1.78	1.67	3.50	6.78	5.17	6.82	7.96	7.79	8.42	6.67	Ins.
Royal Gaol, Port-of-Spain	0.62	Nil	2.24	2.08	2.80	7.00	4.80	6.24	7.11	8.94	7.22	6.26	64.72
Constabulary Headquarters, Port-of-Spain	0.50	0.06	1.87	1.42	3.12	7.80	8.29	9.14	9.65	7.81	6.38	3.85	55.80
Reservoir—St. Ann's	0.28	0.06	2.16	0.68	3.97	8.85	8.18	8.27	8.58	9.32	8.62	5.84	47.67
Reservoir—Maraval	0.37	Nil	1.59	0.52	3.70	6.67	5.39	9.19	6.57	6.74	5.69	5.96	82.61
Constabulary Station, Maraval	0.75	0.04	2.63	0.78	5.01	7.74	6.82	12.88	6.24	8.74	5.99	5.17	76.95
Constabulary Station, Diego Martin	0.60	Nil	3.72	1.61	5.94	7.58	5.97	14.72	8.18	9.96	7.94	5.82	81.27
Waterworks, Diego Martin	1.04	Nil	2.97	1.82	4.92	6.77	6.07	10.77	6.57	8.41	6.67	4.89	66.79
River Estate, Diego Martin	0.69	Nil	2.72	1.78	4.62	6.88	5.84	11.25	6.63	8.73	6.80	6.10	72.70
Signal Station, Fort George	0.48	Nil	2.16	1.49	3.11	6.87	5.36	6.95	11.08	7.02	6.90	10.34	61.33
Signal Station, North Post	0.76	Nil	2.88	1.77	4.02	4.36	4.69	11.19	4.40	3.91	5.08	5.17	67.83
Constabulary Station, Carenage	0.23	Nil	4.07	1.12	4.76	5.40	7.05	6.41	8.97	8.45	7.93	10.55	58.59
Light House, Chacachacare	0.79	0.02	1.70	1.07	3.44	6.88	5.12	7.66	5.84	8.14	4.88	4.68	76.30
	0.51												58.96
SANTA CRUZ-MARACAS DISTRICT.													
Constabulary Station, Santa Cruz	0.47	Nil	4.28	1.93	4.26	8.80	6.08	12.82	4.69	9.47	8.71	4.89	65.90
Government Farm, St. Joseph	0.87	0.10	1.11	1.57	2.92	10.22	5.55	9.84	5.07	5.55	9.76	8.18	84.36
Constabulary Station, St. Joseph	0.18	Nil	0.91	Nil	1.42	6.42	5.92	7.78	4.61	8.48	8.72	2.94	55.24
St. Augustine Estate, Tunapuna	0.57	Nil	1.11	1.02	2.74	10.24	5.59	8.16	4.01	4.81	8.78	3.46	41.73
Government School, Maracas	0.29	0.05	3.10	1.74	3.61	11.01	6.23	11.06	4.77	9.42	8.19	5.50	49.99
Ortinola Estate—Maracas	0.62	0.11	2.66	1.33	3.78	8.41	5.54	7.96	4.59	5.54	8.16	4.86	64.97
San José Estate—Maracas	0.74	0.17	1.83	2.06	3.71	10.65	6.69	9.68	8.50	6.25	9.00	5.17	58.56
Wardour Estate—Caura	0.60	0.09	1.66	1.57	3.06	8.08	6.98	7.88	3.39	5.50	7.78	4.08	59.45
													61.42

RAINFALL RETURN FOR 12 MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER, 1919.—Continued.

1919.											
STATIONS.											
	January.	Febry.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
	Total for corresponding period 1919.	Total for corresponding period 1919.	Total for corresponding period 1919.	Total for corresponding period 1919.	Total for corresponding period 1919.	Total for corresponding period 1919.	Total for corresponding period 1919.	Total for corresponding period 1919.	Total for corresponding period 1919.	Total for corresponding period 1919.	Total for corresponding period 1919.
	1918.	1918.	1918.	1918.	1918.	1918.	1918.	1918.	1918.	1918.	1918.
WEST CENTRAL DISTRICT.											
Frederick Estate, Caroni	3.15	0.57	1.39	2.88	7.84	8.24	8.37	6.78	6.73	5.42	8.09
Constabulary Station, Chaguanas	0.82	0.12	1.84	2.22	4.89	8.98	7.07	7.20	3.50	6.28	8.02
Woodford Lodge Estate, Chaguanas	1.03	0.14	1.41	2.12	5.37	9.16	6.03	6.75	2.00	6.18	8.52
Waterloo Estate, Carapichaima	0.62	0.21	1.82	2.02	4.03	11.87	8.26	6.03	8.73	8.10	7.02
McBean Cacao Estate, Carapichaima	0.92	0.43	1.69	1.77	5.07	9.44	7.43	6.67	4.10	7.54	7.31
Friendship Hall Estate, Carapichaima	1.22	0.38	1.37	1.72	4.89	9.29	7.98	6.74	4.09	5.89	7.50
Brechin Castle Estate, Couva	1.01	Nil.	8.18	0.98	5.05	8.23	10.08	6.88	5.61	8.96	9.86
Perseverance "	Nil.	Nil.	8.20	0.94	3.31	7.98	8.07	8.22	5.71	8.50	7.22
Milton "	0.35	0.38	1.57	1.00	4.74	11.68	9.99	9.07	4.59	7.77	7.63
Spring "	0.65	0.05	2.82	1.87	5.24	9.41	6.39	6.65	5.47	6.80	7.63
Constabulary Station, "	0.57	Nil.	2.60	1.61	6.01	9.55	10.64	4.61	6.08	6.08	7.84
Esperanza Estate "	0.25	0.48	2.80	0.38	3.80	8.42	7.18	9.06	4.24	6.69	8.85
MONTSEERAT DISTRICT.											
Manorial Estate, Brasso Piedra	1.45	0.38	1.92	2.53	9.71	11.98	10.12	11.75	7.03	4.48	12.00
La Mariana Estate, Brasso Piedra	1.45	0.13	1.95	2.50	9.56	12.92	8.89	10.02	6.76	5.69	13.42
Constabulary Station, Montserrat	2.62	0.62	1.11	1.57	5.46	11.73	7.16	7.11	4.86	3.95	7.81
La Vega Estate, Brasso	1.38	0.46	1.89	2.44	7.93	12.84	9.08	9.90	6.21	6.69	12.29
ARIMA DISTRICT.											
Warden's Office, Arima	0.85	Nil.	0.91	1.88	4.49	12.92	11.12	10.36	4.41	3.30	10.84
Torreclilla Estate, Arima	1.26	0.08	1.10	2.14	5.89	15.50	12.08	13.16	6.76	4.55	11.89
Verdant Vale Estate, Arima	1.70	0.76	1.66	1.37	4.88	14.13	9.87	12.09	9.05	6.59	12.84
Constabulary Station, San Rafael	2.45	0.19	2.15	2.54	10.00	14.11	11.11	10.86	6.20	7.08	10.87
Talparo Estate, Guanapo	2.25	0.23	2.95	2.87	8.48	12.42	9.75	10.49	5.28	5.28	9.64
El Quemado Estate, Guanapo	2.17	0.85	2.67	2.02	9.58	13.17	11.06	11.93	6.76	8.22	10.75
Santa Marta Estate, Tamana	2.73	0.49	2.77	2.67	11.98	15.20	12.03	14.80	8.62	8.01	12.17
La Corona Estate, Tamana	2.58	0.46	3.29	2.76	11.01	11.83	12.15	12.96	7.00	8.76	15.49
SAN FERNANDO AND PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT.											
Bonne Adventure Estate, Pointe-à-Pierre	0.93	0.85	0.68	1.22	2.35	9.46	5.57	6.84	2.12	3.33	8.21
Concord "	0.27	0.02	0.85	1.19	3.22	9.66	5.07	6.51	2.18	5.20	6.84
Plein Palais "	0.89	0.06	1.62	2.05	8.54	8.67	8.93	7.27	2.75	5.60	7.25
Picton Estate, Naparima	0.71	0.13	2.24	0.95	5.06	10.52	4.34	11.96	5.14	3.86	5.68
Usine Ste. Madeleine Estate, Naparima	0.86	0.08	2.68	0.43	2.29	8.17	6.62	10.15	3.49	4.95	7.85

FALL RETURN FOR 12 MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER, 1919.—*Continued.*

STATIONS.		January.	Febry.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Ins. for 1919.	Ins. for corresponding period 1918.
SAN FERNANDO & PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT.—<i>Continued.</i>															
La Fortunée Estate, Naparima	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins.	Ins.
Tarouba Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44.82	51.85
Union Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42.40	46.88
Palmiste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52.44	60.53
Lewisville House	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60.90	69.55
Hermitage Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61.31	70.85
Craigish " Princes Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59.78	60.56
Cedar Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58.18	81.81
Esmeralda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81.68	82.15
New Grant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68.14	88.42
Constabulary Station	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47.99	57.71
Hindustan Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57.51	71.25
La Retraite	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89.46	108.16
Malgretoute	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58.19	82.18
El Rosario Estate, Poole	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67.21	100.02
SOUTH-WEST DISTRICT.															
Constabulary Station, Oropuche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.82	71.41
Constabulary Station, Siparia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52.20	77.95
Alta Gracia Estate, Siparia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64.88	84.89

RAINFALL RETURN FOR 12 MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER, 1919.—*Continued.*

1919.

STATIONS.	January.	Feb'y.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for 1919.	Total for corresponding period 1918.
SOUTH-WEST DISTRICT.—(Continued.)														
Adventure Estate, Guapo	0.77	Nil.	1.96	1.14	4.32	6.58	3.99	5.55	4.21	6.39	7.88	5.52	Ins.	Ins.
Constabulary Station, Point Fortin	1.20	Nil.	2.07	1.09	8.26	7.74	6.96	8.95	5.49	6.53	7.96	5.94	47.81	67.80
La Union Estate, Erin	0.41	0.38	1.04	1.11	8.85	9.73	3.97	8.78	3.19	4.12	7.09	6.65	62.19	79.08
Industry Estate	0.49	0.11	1.88	1.07	3.32	9.02	4.70	9.77	2.28	3.58	6.80	6.77	49.82	55.32
La Retraite Estate, Cedros	0.99	0.11	2.88	1.81	7.09	9.88	8.79	9.87	5.04	7.11	7.79	6.40	49.49	61.24
Beaulieu Estate, Cedros	0.65	0.13	1.45	0.76	6.56	10.11	4.82	6.85	1.14	3.84	5.94	7.30	48.55	...
Perseverance Estate, Cedros	Nil.	Nil.	2.65	1.07	6.50	8.70	5.04	7.35	2.24	6.51	4.86	7.14	52.08	52.34
St. Marie Estate, Cedros	0.68	0.09	2.65	0.67	6.88	8.41	6.69	7.84	2.61	6.00	5.29	5.60	53.41	56.89
Constabulary Station, Cedros	0.54	0.11	3.85	0.69	6.10	9.24	5.15	7.60	2.95	6.33	5.68	8.27	56.01	55.45
St. Quintin Estate,	0.50	Nil.	1.77	0.62	6.66	8.55	5.83	9.65	2.08	4.96	4.29	8.15	52.96	50.01
Irois Government School	0.87	0.88	3.02	0.79	4.16	10.46	7.89	8.87	5.97	6.10	8.66	4.28	61.40	72.08
SOUTH COAST.														
Constabulary Station, Moruga	0.81	0.41	1.75	2.86	8.68	8.95	5.48	9.70	5.00	5.53	6.29	6.29	61.25	60.18
EAST COAST.														
La Juanita Estate, Matura	1.72	0.35	2.52	2.26	11.60	12.56	9.55	17.08	8.11	9.20	18.70	9.01	97.61	106.51
Constabulary Station, Manzanilla	2.52	0.13	2.48	2.59	8.48	11.91	5.96	18.87	4.47	8.08	14.52	10.51	85.81	98.61
Erasdale Estate, Sangre Grande	2.49	0.42	3.70	4.08	10.11	12.91	12.06	14.52	5.08	7.92	18.45	10.51	97.24	105.33
Grosvenor	2.64	0.83	3.28	8.70	10.35	11.87	17.10	17.10	6.72	8.96	12.85	9.05	98.57	108.95
El Recundo	2.54	0.30	2.82	2.82	8.78	10.67	10.08	16.18	5.92	8.03	18.40	9.00	89.88	91.65
San Francisco	2.18	0.45	2.89	8.95	10.68	13.05	11.90	17.62	7.40	12.05	16.72	11.87	109.71	97.89
Constabulary Station, Mayaro	1.71	Nil.	2.00	0.98	7.05	10.04	5.47	9.25	4.96	7.89	12.48	7.51	68.79	82.19
NORTH COAST.														
Constabulary Station, Blanchisseuse	2.22	0.25	4.32	0.97	6.87	9.78	7.88	10.58	4.90	4.37	11.15	8.05	70.84	87.50
Mon Plaisir Estate, Grande Rivière	2.01	0.49	3.23	2.18	12.52	9.74	9.74	20.08	10.12	12.98	17.65	9.31	110.00	118.88
Aragua House, Toco...	1.88	0.26	2.12	0.55	9.46	8.08	7.62	15.49	8.45	8.98	18.28	5.68	81.10	81.47
Constabulary Station, Toco	1.15	0.06	2.00	0.54	9.88	6.76	6.94	8.16	6.88	9.26	12.07	6.44	69.14	78.18
TOBAGO.														
Hermitage Estate, Tobago	2.48	1.12	3.17	2.25	8.68	10.68	7.96	16.12	12.68	9.41	16.17	7.82	98.54	...
King's Bay	1.96	1.10	2.78	3.68	9.45	8.68	7.82	10.34	8.56	6.07	10.83	5.49	76.81	80.87
Roxburgh	2.46	0.71	2.42	4.82	8.64	8.44	9.51	10.15	10.59	7.47	11.31	7.68	84.20	95.01
Botanic Station,	0.74	0.20	0.80	2.90	6.26	7.88	8.58	8.02	6.78	6.17	7.88	6.03	61.14	65.52
Government Farm,	0.86	0.15	0.77	1.88	5.31	5.10	6.22	7.50	5.72	5.06	8.21	4.08	50.36	46.92

JJ.

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1919.	Amount of Deposits during year 1919.	Amount of Withdrawals during year 1919.
Port-of-Spain ...	Government	Ordinance 4 of 1839. (See Ordinance 146, Revised Edition).	9,628	£174,147 5 9½	£144,287 4 5½
San Fernando ...	"	"	5,854	43,667 6 4½	37,649 17 7½
Tobago ...	"	"	286	887 13 3	1,821 6 2½
Arima ...	"	"	1,428	9,373 6 0	5,057 15 11
Carapichaima ...	"	May, 1919 ...	140	1,268 12 3	938 4 9
Cedros ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1839	650	3,276 11 9	1,571 6 3½
Chaguanas ...	"	January, 1895 ...	778	5,563 17 8	3,744 5 3
Couva ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1839	1,288	4,831 11 11	4,936 7 0½
Erin ...	"	January, 1911 ...	325	867 6 11½	738 3 11
Gran Couva ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1839	453	2,726 12 0	1,686 13 1
La Brea ...	"	January, 1904 ...	672	1,850 16 2	1,031 14 10½
Mayaro ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1839	462	3,199 7½ 9	1,220 5 1½
Moruga ...	"	March, 1918 ...	85	710 13 6½	606 19 4½
Princes Town ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1839	2,525	15,491 4 4	13,484 8 5
Sangre Grande ...	"	January, 1919 ...	1,730	18,401 10 9½	9,591 17 11
St. Joseph ...	"	"	74	1,080 9 4	429 9 11½
Toco ...	"	December, 1904 ...	613	1,818 1 9	1,035 7 0½
Tunapuna ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1839	1,163	5,216 9 8	3,988 6 1
			28,154	£294,378 17 3½	£233,819 13 4

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st Dec., 1919.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	EXPENDITURE.		
				Interest credited in Jany., 1919.	Interest paid in 1919.	Salaries of Staff.
£353,164 0 11½.	3 per cent.					£1,213 11 5
	"					190 0 0
	"					12 10 0
	"					60 0 0
	"					20 0 0
	"					20 0 0
	"					20 0 0
	"					25 0 0
	"					20 0 0
	"					20 0 0
	"					20 0 0
	"					20 0 0
	"					20 0 0
	"					50 0 0
	"					50 0 0
	"					20 0 0
	"					20 0 0
	"					25 0 0
						£1,826 1 5

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
1. "Port-of-Spain Wesleyan," Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society	4th June, 1889
2. "Church of England" "	Do. Do.	10th October, 1889
3. "Court Shamrock," No. 7434, A.O.F., San Fernando	Do. Do.	10th January, 1890
4. "Good Samaritan" Mutual Aid, Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	7th March, 1890
5. "Southern Star Hopeful," San Fernando	Do. Do.	13th March, 1890
6. "Heart and Hand" No. 3 Branch, "	Do. Do.	11th June, 1890
7. "Heart and Hand" No. 6, Tunapuna	Do. Do.	29th September, 1890
8. "Cardinal Flower" Lodge No. 137, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	21st October, 1890
9. "Morning Rose" Lodge No. 219, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	22nd October, 1890
10. "Heart and Hand" No. 5 Branch, Claxton's Bay	Do. Do.	11th November, 1890
11. "Catholic," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	4th December, 1890
12. "Heart and Hand" No. 2 Branch, Couva	Do. Do.	15th December, 1890
13. "Trinidad Harmony" San Juan	Do. Do.	24th January, 1891
14. "Good Samaritan," Princes Town	Do. Do.	7th February, 1891
15. "Hand of Justice," St. Madeleine	Do. Do.	18th March, 1891
16. "Independent Order of Social Knights," Claxton's Bay	Do. Do.	28th April, 1891
17. "Catholic Mutual Help," San Fernando	Do. Do.	3rd June, 1891
18. "Heart and Hand" No. 7, Branch, Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	3rd September, 1891
19. "Court Rose of Sharon," No. 3061, A.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	9th January, 1892
20. "Order of the Sacred Cross," San Fernando	Do. Do.	10th January, 1892
21. "Ière" Lodge No. 2065, G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	12th January, 1892
22. "Court Pride of Paria," No. 7931, A.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	7th June, 1892
23. "Court Port-of-Spain Diamond," No. 8003, A.O.F.,	Do. Do.	7th November, 1892
24. "Excelsior" Lodge No. 1092, I.U.O.M., Port-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	17th November, 1892
25. "St. Ann's," St. Ann's	Do. Do.	5th December, 1892
26. "St. Luke's," Naparima	Do. Do.	20th February, 1893
27. "Port-of-Spain Moravian," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	8th August, 1894
28. "Catholic Mutual Help," Tunapuna	Do. Do.	26th December, 1894
29. "Union," San Fernando	Do. Do.	6th April, 1895
30. "Tunapuna Olive," Tunapuna	Do. Do.	22nd August, 1895
31. "St. Clement Sheet Anchor," Naparima	Do. Do.	16th November, 1895
32. "St. Paul's Guild," San Fernando	Do. Do.	30th December, 1895
33. "Port-of-Spain Waterman's," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	30th January, 1896
34. "St. Cecilia," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	23rd April, 1896
35. "Sacred Cross," (Catholic) Claxton's Bay	Do. Do.	3rd June, 1896
36. "St. Anthony," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	13th July, 1896
37. "St. Francis Catholic," Belmont	Do. Do.	21st January, 1897
38. "Port-of-Spain," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	30th June, 1897
39. "Trades Union,"	Do. Do.	2nd September, 1897
40. "Mechanics," San Fernando	Do. Do.	25th October, 1897
41. "Eureka," Lodge No. 4, I. O. M., Port-of-Spain.	Do. Do.	9th December, 1897
42. "Gardeners Flower" L'dge No. 376 B.O.A.F.G., P'town	Do. Do.	13th January, 1899
43. "St. Peters," Gasparillo	Do. Do.	13th January, 1899
44. "Court Rose of Albion" No. 8733, A.O.F., Arouca	Do. Do.	14th February, 1899
45. "Mountain Rose" Lodge No. 395, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	5th January, 1900
46. "Flower of T'dad," L'dge No. 396, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	9th January, 1900
47. "Arima Mutual Help," Arima	Do. Do.	2nd May, 1900
48. "Thistle Lodge," No. 5, I.U.O.S.M., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	23rd August, 1900
49. "Grande Rivière Sick and Funeral Relief," Toco	Do. Do.	14th September, 1900
50. "Morning Star Lodge" No. 6, I.O.M., San Fer'do	Do. Do.	19th December, 1900
51. "Carapichaima Sick & Funeral Relief," Carapichaima	Do. Do.	10th May, 1901
52. "Chaguanas Rising Star," Chaguanas	Do. Do.	5th June, 1901
53. "Court Lily of Ière," No. 8901, A.O.F., Port-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	1st July, 1901
54. "Juv. Branch of Court Lily of Ière," A.O.F., P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	6th December, 1905
55. "Maiden's Fern Lodge," No. 12, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	30th September, 1901
56. "Gasparillo Divine Trinity," Pointe-à-Pierre	Do. Do.	27th September, 1901
57. "Trinidad Star Lodge" No. 736, G.U.O.O.F., P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	29th September, 1901
58. "Ière Lodge" No. 15, I.O.M., Tunapuna	Do. Do.	21st July, 1902
59. "Baptist," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	13th December, 1902
60. "Bon Accord," Lodge No. 2541, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	21st February, 1903
61. "Victoria Olive Branch," San Fernando	Do. Do.	8th May, 1903
62. "Loyal Eden" Lodge No. 7553, I.O.O.F.M.U. San F'do	Do. Do.	15th June, 1903
Carried forward		

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Security.		Amt. in Treasurer's Hands.		Total.	REMARKS.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$ c.	
97	136	06	...		46	06	182 12	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
538	1,461	41	2,102	00	330	67	3,894 08	
109	636	69	2,400	00	67	51	3,104 20	
203	16	39	2,605	68	75	65	2,697 72	
97	620	76	360	33	27	08	1,008 17	
82	130	95	480	00	43	63	654 58	
70	328	44	2,174	54	33	98	2,536 96	
49	1	20	3,000	00	3	70	3,004 90	
79	160	00	2,187	74	1	00	2,348 74	
71	130	08	...		77	50	207 58	
256	112	09	5,341	50	170	27	5,623 86	
78	24	00	...		24	20	48 20	
177	247	89	1,300	00	60	35	1,608 24	
123	891	78	480	00	31	00	1,402 78	
114	748	80	749	50	43	02	1,541 32	
67	372	00	...		98	30	470 30	
92	14	40	...		57	65	72 05	
154	174	18	7,000	00	87	61	7,261 79	
117	1,200	85	72	00	96	06	1,368 91	
60	48	00	...		20	00	68 00	
53	135	90	72	00	109	98	317 88	
89	881	62	...		48	00	929 62	
82	50	00	240	00	84	29	374 29	
54	894	94	3,250	00	41	09	4,186 03	
154	411	04	360	00	47	19	818 23	
91	139	20	336	00	28	68	503 88	
48	366	36	72	00	169	05	607 41	
244	892	01	631	42	53	91	1,577 34	
70	369	18	1,960	00	8	40	2,337 58	
240	324	95	234	00	100	00	658 95	
139	1,439	76	50	00	20	01	1,509 77	
50	464	16	...		59	81	523 97	
133	717	80	72	00	57	59	847 39	
472	1,169	67	1,737	60	134	40	3,041 67	
56	172	43	140	64	35	18	348 25	
40	6	33	...		12	06	18 39	
115	227	84	...		95	77	323 61	
80	1,210	71	150	00	115	41	1,476 12	
37	346	64	...		7	91	354 55	
40	62	31	960	00	15	38	1,037 69	
110	472	66	1,577	92	5	62	2,056 20	
52	145	47	1,000	00	47	78	1,193 25	
35	...		...		109	73	109 73	
37	...		1,028	00	110	00	1,138 00	
56	611	72	1,325	00	140	84	2,077 56	
48	452	32	72	00	23	52	547 84	
184	207	40	50	00	15	56	272 96	
40	811	47	...		...		811 47	
23	17	64	30	00	37	18	84 82	
53	550	08	1,325	71	30	42	1 906 21	
120	7	03	1,550	00	18	95	1,575 98	
110	276	40	600	00	60	00	936 40	
58	639	03	1,958	00	72		2,597 75	
29	98	90	...		...		98 90	
40	59	59	100	00	29	50	189 09	
41	186	96	...		54	01	240 97	
47	1,224	08	4,060	18	109	47	5,393 73	
60	566	87	2,455	58	43	78	3,066 23	
48	360	12	220	00	46	91	627 03	
496	417	83	3,751	12	249	31	4,418 26	
103	10	32	480	00	13	09	503 41	
54	809	26	1,680	00	34	07	2,523 33	

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward ...	...	...
63. "St. Francis of Assissi," Catholic, Sangre Grande ..	Benevolent Society	... 20th June, 1903
64. "Arouca Sunlight and Benefit," Arouca ...	Do. Do.	... 24th July, 1903
65. "Court Coronation Rose," No. 9053, A.O.F., Pr. Town	Do. Do.	... 23rd November, 1903
66. "St. Martha," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 4th February, 1904
67. "St. Joseph Ideal," St. Joseph ...	Do. Do.	... 8th May, 1904
68. "Trinidad Be of Good Cheer," St. Madeleine Village	Do. Do.	... 12th July, 1904
69. "Flower of Eden" Lodge, No. 427, B.O.A.F.G., Chag.	Do. Do.	... 1st August, 1904
70. "Mount Zion," San Juan ...	Do. Do.	... 25th November, 1904
71. "Lily," D'Abadie ...	Do. Do.	... 9th January, 1905
72. "Unity Sick & Funeral Relief," 3rd Company Vill'e	Do. Do.	... 20th April, 1905
73. "Persevering Sword" Lodge, No. 482, A.O.D., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	... 11th May, 1905
74. "Arouca Olive," Arouca ...	Do. Do.	... 6th June, 1905
75. "Court Pride of Hope," No. 9098, A.O.F., Couva...	Do. Do.	... 24th July, 1905
76. "St. Barnabas Benevolent," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 6th September, 1905
77. "Hearts of Oak," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 13th September, 1905
78. "Port-of-Spain Ideal," Woodbrook ...	Do. Do.	... 2nd February, 1906
79. "L'Union Française," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 15th February, 1906
80. "Tacarigua Farmers' Benefit," Tacarigua ...	Do. Do.	... 15th February, 1906
81. "Naparima Lodge" No. 4, Kts. of Pythias, San Fer'do.	Do. Do.	... 21st February, 1906
82. "Court Haran," No. 9112, A.O.F., Sangre Grande...	Do. Do.	... 9th June, 1906
83. "Western Star Lodge," No. 11, I.O.M., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	... 13th August, 1906
84. "Eastern Star," 5th Company Village ...	Do. Do.	... 8th November, 1906
85. "Rose of Samaria" Lodge No. 122, I.O.G.S. and D.S., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	... 20th February, 1906
86. "Catholic Friendly Society of the Holy Trinity," Arouca	Do. Do.	... 18th April, 1907
87. "Federal Labour Union," No. 11977, Port-of-Spain.	Do. Do.	... 8th November, 1906
88. "San Fernando Funeral Benefit," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	... 8th July, 1907
89. "L'Entente Cordiale," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 3rd September, 1907
90. "Unique," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 28th September, 1907
91. "St. Antoine Union," Carenage ...	Do. Do.	... 9th December, 1907
92. "St. James' Mutual," St. James' ...	Do. Do.	... 3rd April, 1908
93. "Rose of Sharon," D'Abadie ...	Do. Do.	... 13th July, 1908
94. "Tableland," Princes Town ...	Do. Do.	... 8th August, 1908
95. "St. Joseph Catholic Help," Arima ...	Do. Do.	... 31st August, 1908
96. "St. Benedict," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 6th August, 1908
97. "St. Peter's Chains," Carenage ...	Do. Do.	... 29th October, 1908
98. "Felix Accord" Lodge No. 2607, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	... 10th November, 1908
99. "Woodbrook Loyal United," Woodbrook ..	Do. Do.	... 15th December, 1908
100. "Court Eastern Diamond" No. 9137, A.O.F., Mayaro	Do. Do.	... 17th January, 1909
101. "Holy Family," Oropuche ...	Do. Do.	... 4th August, 1909
102. "Gleaner's" Lodge No. 2911 H. of R., G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	... 20th August, 1909
103. "Port-of-Spain Charitable Brotherhood" Belmont ...	Do. Do.	... 18th December, 1909
104. "Sangre Grande Mutual Help," Sangre Grande ...	Do. Do.	... 15th February, 1910
105. "People's Benefit," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	... 22nd February, 1910
106. "Freeport Mutual Benefit," Freeport ...	Do. Do.	... 14th March, 1910
107. "East Indian National Association of Trinidad," Princes Town	Specially authorised Society	... 7th March, 1910
108. "Bethsaida" Lodge No. 47, I.O.G.S. and D.S., Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society	... 4th August, 1910
109. "Couva Mutual," Couva ...	Do. Do.	... 12th August, 1910
110. "Pride of Ière," Lodge No. 2623, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	... 19th Sept., 1910
111. "Woodbrook Fellowship," Woodbrook ...	Do. Do.	... 7th October, 1910
112. "Ionic" Lodge No. 14, I.U.O.S.M., Arima ...	Do. Do.	... 27th October, 1910
113. "Pearl of Trinidad Lodge," No. 8013, G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	... 2nd November, 1910
114. "San Fernando Unique Benefit,"—San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	... 16th December, 1910
Carried forward ...	...	...

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount Invested in Real Security.		Amount in Treasurer's hands.	Total.	REMARKS.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
...	...		...		...		
63	108	69	679	25	13	66	801 60
180	93	33	350	00	32	16	475 49
63	484	13	96	00	69	73	649 86
63	159	35	...		5	52	164 87
78	524	68	240	00	48	44	813 12
117	507	36	13	50	185	44	706 30
12	5	00	...		9	60	14 60
191	36	07	...		105	70	141 77
107	106	43	...		68	02	174 45
484	330	82	1,719	10	28	62	2,078 54
50	378	56	179	00	...		557 56
202	217	98	712	58	85	67	1,016 23
44	165	20	2,400	00	94	71	2,659 91
74	107	09	...		17	21	124 30
47	53	34	...		3	49	56 83
204	475	87	2,000	00	106	35	2,582 22
120	192	00	...		46	50	238 50
158	467	10	1,000	00	166	73	1,633 83
35	55	20	483	72	5	50	544 42
48	3,177	21	...		...		3,177 21
54	472	47	98	44	71	55	642 46
90	192	60	94	53	62	77	349 90
40	28	20	...		36	09	64 29
129	49	44	1,410	00	62	58	1,522 02
324	130	00	180	00	80	26	390 26
146	411	12	...		26	38	437 50
122	629	31	...		33	71	663 02
97	312	18	407	43	67	95	787 56
74	157	63	...		12	77	170 40
110	115	40	300	00	58	18	473 58
19	56	21	...		37	48	93 69
85	103	75	...		86	35	190 10
183	347	50	...		15	99	363 49
330	3,483	04	780	00	177	27	4,440 31
35	9	60	...		...		9 60
80	71	60	130	00	12	20	213 80
376	328	54	...		68	51	397 05
14	...		480	00	48	00	528 00
28	104	04	...		66	57	170 61
20	134	47	...		5	05	139 52
83	46	80	900	00	13	21	960 01
271	250	42	...		181	17	431 59
180	294	60	...		6	02	300 62
85	348	85	...		63	00	411 85
62	...		1,200	00	6	61	1,206 61
38	61	40	...		7	31	68 71
43	39	17	...		18	18	57 35
160	571	11	416	93	178	06	1,166 10
297	259	34	2,000	00	31	13	2,290 47
27	91	20	...		20	38	111 58
180	749	69	150	00	238	39	1,138 08
105	140	00	...		13	06	153 06

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward		
115. "St. Veronica,"—La Brea... ..	Benevolent Society	10th April, 1911 ...
116. "Abyssinia Lodge," No. 53, I.O.G.S. and D.S., —Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	2nd June, 1911 ...
117. "Heart and Hand" No. 8 Branch, —La Brea ...	Do. Do.	21st July, 1911 ...
118. "Good Intent Lodge" No. 1916, N.U.O.A.F.G., —Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	4th August, 1911 ...
119. "Lily of the Lane Lodge" No. 10, I.O.M.,—Princes Town	Do. Do.	7th August, 1911 ...
120. "Arouca Flower Lodge" No. 466, B.O.A.F.G., Arouca	Do. Do.	26th August, 1911 ...
121. "Maraval Catholic,"—Maraval	Do. Do.	21st November, 1911 ..
122. "Rose of Ière Lodge," No. 472, B.O.A.F.G.,— Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	17th November, 1911...
123. "Couva Farmers Benefit,"—Couva	Do. Do.	13th December, 1911 ...
124. "Hart's Cut and Chaguaramas,"—Hart's Cut ...	Do. Do.	28th December, 1911 ..
125. "Catholic Friendly Society of St. John the Baptist," —San Juan	Do. Do.	9th February, 1912 ...
126. "Coronation United Brothers and Sisters,"— Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	1st April, 1912 ...
127. "Longdenville Sick and Funeral Relief,"— Longdenville	Do. Do.	4th April, 1912 ..
128. "St. Bartholomew Catholic,"—Flanagin Town ...	Do. Do.	10th May, 1912
129. "Eastern Star Lodge," No. 9, I.O.M.,—Couva ...	Do. Do.	15th May, 1912 ...
130. "St. Paul's Catholic,"—Manzanilla	Do. Do.	24th June, 1912 ...
131. "St. Isidore Sick & Funeral Relief,"—San Fernando	Do. Do.	26th August, 1912
132. "St. Genevieve,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	16th September, 1912..
133. "Tobago Star Lodge," No. 8868, G.U.O.O.F.,— Tobago	Do. Do.	16th September, 1912..
134. "Mutual French Catholic,"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	3rd October, 1912 ...
135. "Trinidad Invincible,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	4th November, 1912
136. "Olive Branch Lodge," No. 1921, N.U.O.A.F.G.,— Princes Town	Do. Do.	27th December, 1912...
137. "Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary,"— Maraval	Do. Do.	28th January, 1913 ...
138. "Chaguanas Star Lodge," No. 8566, G.U.O.O.F.— Chaguanas	Do. Do.	9th April, 1913 ...
139. "Trinidad Dividend,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	17th April, 1913 ...
140. "Native Benefit,"—San Fernando	Do. Do.	24th April, 1913 ...
141. "Diego Martin Catholic,"—Diego Martin	Do. Do.	20th May, 1913
142. "Savana Grande Catholic,"—Savana Grande ...	Do. Do.	27th June, 1913 ...
143. "Sangre Grande Star Lodge," No. 7431, G.U.O.O.F., —Sangre Grande	Do. Do.	10th July, 1913 ...
144. "Trinidad Teachers Benevolent Association,"— Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	19th July, 1913 ...
145. "Manzanilla Mutual,"—Manzanilla	Do. Do.	5th August, 1913 ...
146. "Southern Star Lodge," No. 12, I.O.M.,—Princes Town	Do. Do.	4th September, 1913...
147. "Household Funeral Benefit,"—3rd Company Vil.	Do. Do.	16th September, 1913...
148. "St. James' Star,"—St. James'	Do. Do.	1st October, 1913 ...
149. "San Fernando Assurance"—San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	8th October, 1913 ...
150. "Islamic Guardian Association,"—Princes Town ...	Do. Do.	5th November, 1913...
151. "Mount of Olive,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	8th December, 1913...
152. "Good Shepherd Sick Relief and Funeral Benefit,"—San Fernando	Do. Do.	6th December, 1913...
153. "The All Age,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	7th January, 1914 ...
154. "All Ages," Tunapuna	Do. Do.	3rd February, 1914...
155. "Court St. Patrick" No. 9666 A.O.F., La Brea ...	Do. Do.	16th February, 1914...
156. "Advanced Age Union," St. James	Do. Do.	21st February, 1914...
157. "Loyal Pride of Eden Lodge" No. 9150 I.O.O.F., San Fernando	Do. Do.	17th March, 1914...
Carried forward		

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Security.		Amount in Treasurer's hands.		Total.	REMARKS.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$ c.	
...	...		...		...		...	
50	140	78	...		45	87	186 65	
30	14	98	...		54	85	69 83	
140	7	68	...		80	92	88 60	
80	527	52	...		113	22	640 74	
100	284	40	25	00	39	28	343 68	
17	34	41	...		27	25	61 66	
110	36	09	806	26	213	88	1,056 23	
80	435	14	83	52	48	50	567 16	
68	57	15	351	14	86	17	494 46	
40	157	48	...		63	60	221 08	
102	993	15	98	40	56	60	1,148 15	
210	334	70	...		16	12	350 82	
89	298	23	28	80	44	72	371 75	
223	295	02	707	60	89	76	1,092 38	
43	86	91	250	00	815	08	451 99	
...	...		...		...		...	
113	83	04	1,325	22	40	65	1,448 91	
104	56	62	...		63	66	120 28	
36	508	49	72	00	6	85	587 34	
170	240	42	80	00	105	31	425 73	
297	657	10	72	00	96	77	795 87	
19	7	56	...		3	00	10 56	
157	425	50	120	00	129	66	675 46	
30	338	56	212	00	72	00	622 56	
156	115	74	64	80	15	26	195 80	
122	383	20	...		51	66	434 86	
49	428	29	...		...		428 29	
55	12	47	...		105	04	117 51	
12	134	94	...		64	53	199 47	
51	1,225	36	719	14	33	12	1,977 62	
85	197	85	...		199	76	397 61	
54	343	32	625	00	67	88	1,036 20	
370	58	66	344	50	67	06	470 22	
190	303	28	...		46	16	349 44	
66	471	98	...		233	65	705 63	
212	...		...		47	68	47 68	
160	32	06	...		58	41	90 47	
265	665	28	157	40	46	64	869 32	
113	138	17	...		28	74	166 91	
330	285	56	...		33	60	319 16	
70	203	60	...		80	32	283 92	
75	92	40	...		12	41	104 81	
41	108	87	...		24	87	133 74	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward	...	...
158. "White Cross," Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society ...	1st April, 1914...
159. "Enterprise Evergreen," Cunupia	Do. ...	9th April, 1914...
160. "Port-of-Spain Old Age," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	30th April, 1914...
161. "Trinidad Home of Rescue," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	27th May, 1914
162. "Piccadilly Union," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	5th June, 1914...
163. "St. John the Baptist," Gasparillo	Do. ...	19th June, 1914...
164. "Couva Coronation," Couva	Do. ...	26th June, 1914..
165. "Trinidad Benevolence," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	26th June, 1914...
166. "Couva Assurance Benefit," Couva	Do. ...	30th July, 1914...
167. "Port-of-Spain Middle Age," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	30th July, 1914...
168. "House of Rebecca" No. 1 Branch, I.U.O.M., Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	11th August, 1914...
169. "Heart and Hand" No. 9 Branch, Chaguanas	Do. ...	17th August, 1914...
170. "Fellowship Assurance," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	24th August, 1914...
171. "Faithful Pilgrims," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	26th August, 1914...
172. "St. Andrew's Philanthropic," Belmont	Do. ...	26th August, 1914...
173. "St. Matthews" Friendly Society (For all Ages), Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	15th October, 1914...
174. "St. Margaret's Loyal," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	19th October, 1914...
175. "Foster Accord" Lodge No. 2752 L.O.S.A.U., Tunapuna	Do. ...	8th May, 1914...
176. "Blanchisseuse," Blanchisseuse	Do. ...	6th November, 1914...
177. "Trinidad Israelites," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	6th November, 1914...
178. "St. Mary's All Ages," St. James	Do. ...	12th Sept., 1914...
179. "Belmont Mutual Star," Belmont	Do. ...	5th December, 1914...
180. "Anjuman Kadree Islamic," San Fernando	Do. ...	12th December, 1914...
181. "Unity Combined," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	16th December, 1914...
182. "Loyal Flower" Lodge No. 8135 I.O.O.F., Princes Town	Do. ...	18th December, 1914...
183. "Good Shepherd," Tunapuna	Do. ...	4th January, 1915...
184. "Caigual Mutual Benefit," Manzanilla	Do. ...	7th January, 1915...
185. "Catholic" Friendly Society of St. George, Todd's rd	Do. ...	19th January, 1915...
186. "Chaguanas Catholic Friendly Society of St. Philip and St. James," Chaguanas	Do. ...	21st January, 1915...
187. "Star of Peace" Lodge No. 2 A.O.S.B., Port-of-Sp.	Do. ...	21st January, 1915...
188. "Trinidad Levites," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	29th January, 1915...
189. "Caribbean Star" Lodge No. 1 A.O.S.B., Port-of-Sp.	Do. ...	1st February, 1915...
190. "Trinidad May Flower" Lodge No. 433 B.O.A.F.G., Couva	Do. ...	30th January, 1915...
191. "Naparima Flower" Lodge No. 4701 B.O.A.F.G., San Fernando	Do. ...	1st February, 1915...
192. "Star of India Sick and Funeral Relief," Chaguanas	Do. ...	3rd February, 1915...
193. "Chrysanthemum Flower" Lodge No. 422 B.O.A.F.G. Guaico	Do. ...	8th February, 1915...
194. "St. Croix Mutual Benefit," Princes Town	Do. ...	25th February, 1915...
195. "Scarborough Brotherhood Benefit," Tobago	Do. ...	22nd February, 1915...
196. "Balmain Mutual," Couva	Do. ...	24th February, 1915...
197. "Siparia Self Help," Siparia	Do. ...	15th March, 1915...
198. "Tunapuna Perseverance," Tunapuna	Do. ...	29th March, 1915...
199. "San Fernando Invincible," San Fernando	Do. ...	24th April, 1915...
200. "Pride of St. Patrick" Lodge No. 2762, L.O.A.S., A.U. —La Brea	Do. ...	26th April, 1915...
201. "Buccoo Point Helping Hand"—Tobago	Do. ...	5th May, 1915...
202. "North Coast Brotherhood"—Toco	Do. ...	10th May, 1915...
203. "Belmont Provident"—Belmont	Do. ...	24th March, 1915...
204. "L'Union Friendly Society" (For All Ages— Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	5th May, 1915...
205. "Mount Carmel Lodge" No. 608, A.O.D.— Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	18th May, 1915...
Carried forward	...	...

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

Number of Members.	Amount Deposited in Government Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Security.		Amount in Treasurer's Hands.		Total.	REMARKS.
...	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	243	28	...	...	13	43	256	71
198	445	66	516	00	40	00	1,001	66
81	40	64	...	...	12	86	53	50
75	...	...	...	...	46	27	46	27
100	25	68	...	...	30	00	55	68
66	...	...	...	...	139	27	139	27
55	330	95	...	...	90	00	420	95
332	353	76	396	62	103	39	853	77
254	943	20	1,076	00	84	55	2,103	75
50	67	87	...	...	10	23	78	10
33	95	60	...	...	9	30	104	90
54	274	43	...	...	67	47	341	90
140	20	52	...	...	31	...	20	83
76	73	56	...	...	53	26	126	82
224	385	16	...	...	9	71	394	87
60	35	44	...	...	5	54	40	98
76	131	94	...	...	24	57	156	51
51	78	51	166	88	133	98	379	37
66	332	11	250	00	31	03	613	14
142	205	92	...	...	11	86	217	78
103	...	...	...	...	67	90	67	90
85	145	26	28	80	22	18	196	24
24	...	...	...	...	56	20	56	20
62	30	53	...	...	62	50	93	03
36	...	...	...	...	137	78	137	78
59	2,555	59	...	...	18	39	2,573	98
15	...	...	101	99	48	00	149	99
32	270	36	...	...	41	68	312	04
55	143	83	...	...	46	90	190	73
85	96	00	...	...	7	02	103	02
90	74	21	...	...	39	71	113	92
66	28	80	...	...	4	63	33	43
29	112	31	...	...	182	73	295	04
38	276	00	...	...	17	49	293	49
25	93	36	...	...	60	32	153	68
21	...	...	...	...	11	04	11	04
34	2	57	312	00	32	57	347	14
37	113	96	...	...	60	74	174	70
34	...	...	...	...	133	69	133	69
142	346	56	280	00	36	32	662	88
220	172	13	36	00	77	08	285	21
146	360	96	...	...	72	82	433	78
42	...	...	...	...	73	63	73	63
51	200	75	...	...	38	13	238	88
40	...	...	...	...	103	36	103	36
50	75	38	...	...	8	51	83	89
301	122	72	...	...	27	22	149	94
32	466	75	38	20	7	44	512	39

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward ...	...	...
206 "Princes Flower" Lodge No. 842, B.O.A.F.G.— Princes Town	Benevolent Society	1st February, 1915...
207 "Sangre Grande Star of Hope"—Sangre Grande ...	Do.	10th June, 1915...
208 "San Fernando Philanthropic" (For All Ages)— San Fernando	Do.	12th June, 1915...
209 "St. Joseph Resurgam"—St. Joseph ...	Do.	19th June, 1915...
210 "Arima All Age Benefit"—Arima ...	Do.	8th July, 1915...
211 "Naparima Benevolent"—South Naparima ...	Do.	8th July, 1915...
212 "Carapichaima Farmers Benefit"—Carapichaima...	Do.	2nd October, 1915...
213 "Scottish Flower" Lodge No. 2, I.U.O.S.M.—Sangre Grande	Do.	6th September, 1915..
214 "Mutual Help" (For All Ages)—San Juan ...	Do.	17th November, 1915...
215 "Loyal Lily of Ière" No. 8179 I.O.O.F.—P'cestown	Do.	29th December, 1915...
216 "Court Emancipation Pride" No. 9743, A.O.F.— Port-of-Spain	Do.	14th January, 1916...
217 "Toco Benefit"—Toco ...	Do.	11th January, 1916...
218 "Mayaro Catholic Benefit"—Mayaro ...	Do.	13th December, 1915...
219 "East Indian National Congress"—Couva ...	Do.	26th January, 1915...
220 "Mistletoe"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	28th January, 1916...
221 "Star of Perseverance" Lodge No. 5 I.O.M.—Chag'nas	Do.	20th January, 1916...
222 "Belmont Star" Lodge No. 7, I.O.M.—Port-of-Spain	Do.	20th January, 1916..
223 "Toco Rose of Sharon"—Toco ...	Do.	9th February, 1916...
224 "Port-of-Spain Unity"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	10th February, 1916...
225 "Loyal Western" Lodge No. 9275, I.O.O.F.M.U.— Port-of-Spain	Do.	16th February, 1916...
226 "Lopinot Perseverance"—Arouca ...	Do.	17th February, 1916..
227 "Resistible United"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	28th February, 1916..
228 "California Church of England"—California ...	Do.	15th March, 1916...
229 "Coronation Mutual Help"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	3rd April, 1916...
230 "Loyal Ashter" Lodge No. 9149, I.O.O.F.M.U.— Port-of-Spain	Do.	19th April, 1916...
231 "St. Joseph Union"—Point Cumana ...	Do.	19th April, 1916...
232 "Arouca Mutual Aid"—Arouca ...	Do.	29th April, 1916...
233 "Savana Grande Farmers"—Savana Grande ...	Do.	17th May, 1916...
234 "La Divina Pastora"—Arouca ...	Do.	23rd May, 1916...
235 "Anchor of Hope Benefit"—South Naparima ...	Do.	13th June, 1916..
236 "Princes Town All Age"—Princes Town ...	Do.	29th June, 1916...
237 "Tobago Gleaner" Lodge No. 60, H. of R. G.U.O.O.F.— Tobago	Do.	30th June, 1916...
238 "Rose of Sharon United Brothers and Sisters"— Tobago	Do.	7th July, 1916...
239 "The Ière"—San Fernando ...	Do.	15th July, 1916...
240 "Trinidad Friendly Life Insurance Society"—P.-of-S.	Do.	26th July, 1916...
241 "The Albertha United"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	10th August, 1916...
242 "Naparima Star" Lodge No. 2782, L.O.A.S.A.U.— San Fernando	Do.	15th August, 1916...
243 "Effort Union" Lodge No. 49, I.O.G.S. & D. of S.— Port-of-Spain	Do.	17th August, 1916...
244 "Irresistible"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	28th August, 1916...
245 "St. Raphael Catholic," Tunapuna ...	Do.	5th September, 1916..
246 "Court Lily of the Forest" No. 9750, A.O.F.— Port-of-Spain	Do.	12th September, 1916..
247 "The Unity"—Canaan village, Tobago ...	Do.	18th September, 1916..
248 "The Eureka"—San Fernando ...	Do.	11th December, 1916...
249 "The Diamond Village"—San Fernando ...	Do.	19th December, 1916...
250 "St. Nicholas"—Guaico ...	Do.	21st January, 1917...
251 "The East Indian"—Princes Town ...	Do.	23rd February, 1917...
Carried forward ...	...	...

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Security.		Amount in Treasurer's hand.		Total.	Remarks
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
...	...		...		...		...	
38	124	67	...		17	18	141	85
268	332	42	...		107	96	440	38
560	407	28	72	00	94	62	573	90
86	137	04	...		26	64	163	68
271	253	38	...		33	41	286	79
66	...		150	00	32	40	182	40
103	4	31	1,591	83	28	16	1,624	30
32	130	68	...		30	43	161	11
155	70	00	...		18	56	88	56
26	...		...		79	50	79	50
62	141	32	50	40	71	79	263	51
33	30	82	575	00	78	65	684	47
144	1,231	65	150	00	62	16	1,443	81
195	7	20	...		19	20	26	40
110	144	49	...		23	86	168	35
36	48	00	...		...		48	00
56	44	90	...		45	88	90	78
78	349	06	84	96	114	47	548	49
150	79	83	...		43	39	123	22
71	123	03	300	13	90	81	513	97
36	60	00	...		38	33	98	33
44	101	00	...		20	41	121	41
20	352	41	40	00	34	67	427	08
80	50	38	...		4	19	54	57
62	526	58	25	20	29	89	581	67
12	...		...		23	91	23	91
86	55	73	...		64	30	120	03
134	100	80	...		5	44	106	24
13	...		...		142	24	142	24
89	1	92	...		14	51	16	43
348	190	41	72	00	16	43	278	84
22	...		...		28	51	28	51
52	114	43	...		24	00	138	43
32	17	50	...		9	80	27	30
112	231	69	350	00	71	93	653	62
44	64	44	...		58	32	122	76
105	201	24	18	60	18	92	238	76
112	104	58	...		110	80	215	38
371	390	42	...		83	48	473	90
28	...		...		80	99	80	99
30	45	38	...		61	18	106	56
67	62	80	...		24	00	86	80
436	253	99	...		34	08	288	07
48	75	12	72	29	40	00	187	41
59	1	38	...		10	95	12	33
61	...		...		1	82	1	82

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward ...		
252 " St. Martin " (For All Ages)—San Juan ...	Benevolent Society ...	1st March, 1917...
253 " Good Hope Co-operative "—Tunapuna ...	Do. ...	7th March, 1917...
254 " True Blue Union "—Belmont ...	Do. ...	14th March, 1917...
255 " Church of England "—St. Andrew's, Tobago ...	Do. ...	30th March, 1917...
256 " Doric Lodge " No. 3, I.O.M.—Siparia ...	Do. ...	30th March, 1917...
257 " Star of Bethlehem " Lodge No. 21, I.U.O.S.M.—Scarborough ...	Do. ...	11th May, 1917...
258 " Progress " Lodge No. 9878, G.U.O.O.F.—P.-of-S. ...	Do. ...	23rd May, 1917...
259 " St. Mark "—Tucker Valley ...	Do. ...	18th June, 1917...
260 " Naparima Loan and Trading Benefit "—San F'do... ...	Do. ...	27th June, 1917...
261 " End of Labour Household Funeral Benefit "—Moruga ...	Do. ...	11th July, 1917...
262 " Eckel's Village " (For All Ages)—Eckel's Village, Savana Grande ...	Do. ...	25th July, 1917...
263 " Trinidad Providence " (For All Ages)—P.-of-S. ...	Do. ...	1st August, 1917...
264 " Loyal Stream " Lodge, No. 9276, I.O.O.F.U.U.—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	11th August, 1917...
265 " La Brea Sovereign Lodge " No. 9759, G.U.O.O.F.—La Brea ...	Do. ...	28th Sept., 1917...
266 " St. Andrew's Star " Lodge No. 10, A.I.O.S.B.—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	10th October, 1917...
267 " Moruga Catholic Benefit of St. Rita "—Moruga ...	Do. ...	23rd October, 1917...
268 " St. Peter "—San Fernando ...	Do. ...	17th November, 1917...
269 " Female Union "—San Fernando ...	Do. ...	17th December, 1917...
270 " The Caura "—Caura ...	Do. ...	19th December, 1917...
271 " St. Madeleine Mutual " (For All Ages)—St. Madeleine Village ...	Do. ...	16th January, 1918...
272 " Point Fortin "—La Brea ...	Do. ...	28th January, 1918...
273 " Tunapuna Rising Star "—Tunapuna ...	Do. ...	25th January, 1918...
274 " Trinidad Loyal Order of Harvest Reapers "—La Brea ...	Do. ...	8th February, 1918...
275 " Perseverance " Lodge No. 4, A.O.S.B.—P.of-S. ...	Do. ...	13th February, 1918...
276 " Believer's Benevolent League "—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	25th March, 1918...
277 " Peñal International "—Peñal ...	Do. ...	25th March, 1918...
278 " Boissière Village "—Boissière Village ...	Do. ...	23rd April, 1918...
279 " Trinidad Brotherhood "—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	30th April, 1918...
280 " Star of Unity " Lodge, No. 12, A.I.O.S.B.—Sangre Grande ...	Do. ...	20th June, 1918...
281 " Loyal Olive " Lodge, No. 9348, I.O.O.F.M.U.—Couva ...	Do. ...	24th June, 1918...
282 " Trinity Union "—Carenage ...	Do. ...	25th June, 1918...
283 " Ethiopian's Hope "—San Fernando ...	Do. ...	11th July, 1918...
284 " St. George's Star " Lodge, No. 6, A.I.O.S.B.—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	1st August, 1918...
285 " St. Francis "—Erin ...	Do. ...	2nd Sept., 1918...
286 " Travelling Star " Lodge, No. 11, A.I.O.S.B.—P. of-S. ...	Do. ...	10th Sept., 1918...
287 " Sangre Grande Benefit "—Sangre Grande ...	Do. ...	10th October, 1918...
288 " Scottish Star " Lodge, No. 28, I.U.O.S.M.—Cocorite ...	Do. ...	11th October, 1918...
289 " Holy Cross Parish Catholic " Santa Cruz ...	Do. ...	5th January, 1919...

SUMMARY.

Number of Friendly Societies	...	288
Number of Specially Authorized	...	1
Total	...	289
Number of Members on Roll	...	30,767

Port-of-Spain,
13th April, 1920.

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.	Amount invested in Real Security.	Amount in Treasurer's hands.	Total.	REMARKS.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
126	24 00	...	60 00	84 00	
114	78 57	...	56 11	134 68	
45	...	...	72 23	72 23	
34	120 90	...	12 36	133 32	
57	540 00	...	243 54	783 54	
34	2 37	...	14	3 01	
75	377 57	...	102 85	480 42	
58	62 40	...	34 46	96 86	
418	1,105 92	174 00	22 09	1,302 65	
240	13 84	530 00	107 54	653 38	
180	60 67	144 00	74 82	279 49	
80	...	..	40 00	40 00	
37	81 60	..	26 88	108 48	
60	212 61	...	90 76	303 37	
29	43 20	...	23 70	66 90	
82	112 66	...	107 36	220 02	
42	4 32	...	168 68	173 00	
123	80 40	...	13 46	93 86	
33	167 90	...	50 01	217 91	
312	341 76	...	7 15	348 91	
45	72 96	...	...	72 96	
250	254 90	...	66 67	321 57	
67	164 88	...	70 03	234 91	
62	72 24	...	11 22	83 46	
70	286 19	...	29 96	316 15	
51	..	...	17 16	17 16	
78	103 82	...	40 68	144 50	
610	30 72	250 00	36 52	316 24	
26	...	...	24 47	24 47	
21	...	...	21 00	21 00	
44	...	...	17 17	17 17	
27	..	...	11 01	11 01	
31	23 40	...	26 00	49 50	
41	240 00	...	10 00	250 00	
40	48 00	...	20 00	68 00	
56	...	...	98 71	98 71	
41	150 00	...	41 78	191 78	
78	222 12	...	57 50	279 62	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

SUMMARY.

Amount deposited in Government Savings Bank	...	\$ 76,066 04
Amount invested in real security	...	96,200 76
Amount in Treasurers' Hands	...	15,919 05
Total	...	\$ 188,185 85

CHARLES A. CHILD,
Registrar of Friendly Societies.

KK.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Staff Quarters.		Land.	Garden.
Government House, St. Ann's, Port-of-Spain. In the middle of Botanic Gardens, about 1½ miles from the town.	Drawing Room, 55 x 33 feet; Ball Room, 70 x 35 feet; Dining Room, 63 x 24 feet; Billiard Room, 27 x 20 feet; Smoking Room, 34 x 12 feet; Boudoir, 32 x 28½ feet. Tiled Hall and Cloak room added, 28 feet 9 inches x 24 feet, in March, 1911.	Seven Bed-rooms varying in size from 32½ x 28½ feet to 15 x 14½ feet; 4 Dressing Rooms from 20½ x 18 feet to 14 x 10 feet, which can be used as Bed-rooms.	The building formerly used by the Botanical Department, is now set apart for the use of the Governor's Staff.	Electric Light—(installed in 1894) at cost of Government.		The Royal Botanic Gardens are virtually the Gardens of Government House; a small portion of these Gardens is reserved for the exclusive use of the Governor, and consists for the most part of Tennis lawns, a flower garden, and a kitchen garden. Plants and cut flowers are furnished daily from the Botanic Gardens for the table and house decoration.

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.					Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable. (Private Apartments).	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass, supplied by Col. Govt. ?	Percentage payable. (Private Apartments).	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
Gardeners are employed permanently, and are paid from the item for Maintenance Vote of the Royal Botanic Gardens. For the work of decoration, &c., labour is also supplied. A Foreman Carpenter, who is paid by the Public Works Department, works daily at Government House, St. Ann's.	Nil.						
		Yes.					
			5 per cent.				
				Yes.			
					5 per cent.		
						Last assessment on 31st Dec., 1918 Public Apartments ... £ 572 1 4. Private " ... £1,485 7 9½.	
							Milk is supplied by the Government Farm at 10 cents a reputed quart bottle.

LL.

**RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS
AND TELEPHONES**

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or width of Canal.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Port-of-Spain to San Fernando (<i>via</i> St. Joseph Junction.)	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government, 114 miles, 20 chains, plus 8 miles, 11 chains leased to other interests.	34 miles, 52 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	£948.162 Excluding the San Fernando- Siparia Extension and Rio Claro Extension.
San Fernando to Siparia.		16 miles, 19 chains	4 feet 8½ inches.	
St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande.		21 miles, 38 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Jerningham Junction to Tabaquite.		14 miles, 71 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Tabaquite to Rio Claro		12 miles, 65 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Marabella Junction to Princes Town.	Constructed by Commissioners and the Borough of San Fernando. Now owned and partly worked by the Government.	9 miles, 53 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	Amortized from funds of the Commissioners—Amount uncertain.
Cipero Steam Tramway—San Fernando to Princes Town.		Worked by Railway—4 miles, 42 chains. Leased to other interests—8 miles, 11 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent.
	Passenger, Par- cels, Telegraph and Miscellaneous Receipts.	Goods and Tramway Receipts.			
£39,102	£113,248	£59,178	£172,426	£136,721	10,934
Capital Amortization £8,771.					
None.					

Total tonnage of Goods and Minerals carried 234,096 tons.

Total number of train miles run :—

Passenger trains	...	...	...	1st Jan. to 31st Dec., 1919.
Goods trains	...	...	...	354,050 miles.
Ballast trains	...	...	...	157,776 „
				12,840 „
Total	...	...	...	<u>524,666</u> „

MM.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE.

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers Books, and Parcels	12,852	12	2½
Commission on Money Orders	1,269	2	4
Commission on Postal Orders	285	7	0½
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	107	7	0
Rental of Private Boxes	208	0	6½
Transit Charges	...	...	...
Share of Postage on Parcels	208	10	10
TOTAL POSTAL REVENUE	14,878	19	11½

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony ... }	26,827	0	11½
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...	1,897	0	8
Transit charges under Postal Union	220	16	0
TOTAL COST OF POSTAL SERVICE	28,444	17	2½

NET DEFICIT £18,565 17 8

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	CONTRACT.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other Pay- ments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Round the Island.	Royal Mail ...	19th March, 1913.	18th Mar., 1923.	Weekly	£8,500	£8,500	...
Gulf Service ...	Trinidad Govt. ...	...	No period fixed	26	400	400	...
Bolivar Mails ...	Cia de Navegacion Flu- vial y Costanera de Venezuela	1st Jany., 1896.	do.	...	100	100	...
Europe & Colonies.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RAILWAY TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

							£	s.	d.
REVENUE FOR 1919 :									
Telegraph	...	...	...	...	...	...	428	14	3½
Telephones	...	...	...	...	...	...	423	12	10½
							852	7	2
NUMBER OF PAID MESSAGES—10,934									
EXPENDITURE FOR 1919 :									
Telegraph	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,848	7	4½
Telephones	...	...	...	...	...	...	314	9	0
							2,162	16	4½

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	SUBSIDY.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
America, Europe and West Indies.	West India & Panama Telegraph Company.	1st Jan., 1894.	...	...	£3,000.

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, TELEGRAPH, AND TELEPHONE OFFICES DURING THE YEAR 1919.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.	Telephone Offices.
99	29*	41	8

* Postal Order Offices—13.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &c., DEALT WITH DURING THE YEAR 1919.								
	INTERNAL.	EXTERNAL.				Total.		
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.				
		From	To	From	To			
Letters	}	3,222,416	165,960	184,468	708,224	589,224	4,870,292	
Post Cards								
Newspapers	}	804,884	113,688	28,044	180,186	99,012	1,225,814	
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars								
Parcels	...	22,796	7,962	1,504	21,526	33,954	87,742	
Telegrams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, DURING THE YEAR 1919.

						Issued in Colony.	Paid in Colony.
						£ s. d.	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	8,492 12 4	4,247 1 1
America	...	...	...	...	...	12,737 3 5	18,784 3 6
Intercolonial	...	...	...	...	...	7,155 18 8	10,672 0 4
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	2,758 6 5	1,296 5 4
India	...	...	...	...	...	1,880 2 0	203 15 8
Postal Orders	...	...	...	...	...	4,248 12 2	4,020 19 9
TOTAL		...	...	...	...	£37,272 15 0	£ 39,224 5 8

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.

INLAND RATES OF POSTAGE.—Letters not exceeding 1 oz., 1d. No letter, unless it be sent to or from a Government Office, to exceed 1 lb. in weight, 18 inches in length and 9 inches in width or depth. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 4oz., ½d., every additional 4 oz., ½d.

FOREIGN AND COLONIAL MAILS.—The rate to the following Colonies, Protectorates, &c., is 1d. per 1 oz. viz. :—Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Central East Africa, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Ceylon, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Lahore, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands, (viz. : Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat and the Virgin Islands,) Malay States, Protectorate) Perak, Selangor, Nigri Sembilan and Pahang, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria (Northern), Nigeria (Southern), Orange River Colony, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Transvaal, Turk's Island, Uganda, Windward Islands, (viz. : Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines), Zanzibar and the United States of America. To all other places which are in the Postal Union 2½d. for the 1st oz., and 1½d. for every other ounce. No letter to a Colony or Foreign Country may exceed two feet by one foot. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 2 oz., ½d. Every additional 2 oz., ½d. No packet of newspapers or printed papers may exceed 15 inches by 12 inches.

RATES FOR TELEGRAPH MESSAGES.

Sixpence for twelve words or part of twelve words, and ½d. for each additional word beyond twelve, address included. No charge made for delivery within half a mile; for delivery between half a mile and one mile one shilling; and sixpence for every additional mile or part of a mile.

354.7298
T832.6
F
1919

DATE DUE

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA
94305

